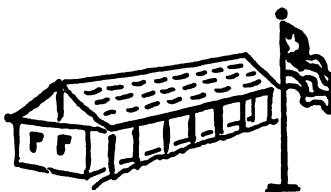




SAN FRANCISCO CUSTOM HOUSE 1846



THE  
DAVID STARR JORDAN  
MEMORIAL FUND  
FOR INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

**INDEX**  
**TO THE NEW**  
**SCHAFF-HERZOG ENCYCLOPEDIA**  
**OF**  
**RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE**  
**BY**  
**GEORGE WILLIAM GILMORE, M.A.**



UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

**FUNK AND WAGNALLS COMPANY**  
**NEW YORK AND LONDON**

**COPYRIGHT, 1914, BY  
FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY**

**Registered at Stationers' Hall, London, England**

**[Printed in the United States of America]**

**Published July, 1914**

**203025**

**WAGNALLS COMPANY**

# PREFACE

AN index is not a concordance. It is a guide to the matter contained in the work to which it is appended, a finding list by means of which the resources of scholarship afforded by that work may be quickly and fully utilized by the reader. To that end entries which register only passages where information is to be found on the topics suggested by the entries are the desideratum. Those which record the mere occurrence of a word, or of the name of a place or person, without some increment of knowledge in the passage to which reference is made, are usually worse than useless. They involve the consultant of the work in a compensationless expenditure of time, to say nothing of the inconvenience and impatience they cause, and of the increased cost to the purchaser. A "full" index is not infrequently a vexation and a snare, compelling the reader to turn to numbers of passages only to be disappointed by their emptiness in meaning for the particular subject under investigation. Accordingly the aim of the compiler of this index has been to make available, with the least possible expenditure of time to the reader, whatever treasures of knowledge are contained in *THE NEW SCHAFF-HERZOG ENCYCLOPEDIA OF RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE*. It is hoped that each reference leads to light on some phase of the subject indicated by the entry.

Index entries printed in *SMALL CAPITALS* reproduce vocabulary titles in the text; those in Roman type do not occur as vocabulary titles in the text. In alphabetizing a series of entries under a comprehensive subject, like that under Augustine, Saint, of Hippo, particles of speech (prepositions and conjunctions) are disregarded, and the entries are arranged alphabetically under the first significant word (noun and adjective)

The Bibliographical Appendix is given in response to numerous requests, and brings the literature down to April 1, 1914.

It is a source of profound sorrow to the associate editor that the lamented editor-in-chief did not live to see the completion of the index to the work to which he contributed the results of his catholic learning, deep enthusiasm, and warm piety. Dr. Jackson's labors on this work were inspired by love and loyalty—love for the diffusion of pure and useful theological learning, and loyalty to Dr. Schaff, the teacher and associate whose name he caused to be retained in the title. Dr. Jackson's entire manhood was devoted, for the most part gratuitously, to the development of theological science, particularly on its historical side. He brought to the direction of this Encyclopedia, his final work, a ripe experience, a broad charity for opinions contrary to his own, and a catholic and tolerant spirit that made collaboration with him ever a delight and never a task.

GEORGE WILLIAM GILMORE,  
*Associate Editor.*

# INDEX TO THE NEW SCHAFF-HERZOG ENCYCLOPEDIA OF RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE

## A

- AA:** 7, 492  
**Aachen, diet of:** 10, 219  
     Otho manuscript: 8, 302  
     SYNODS OF: 1, 1, 111  
**AARON:** 1, 1-2; 5, 280; 6, 466; 8, 25; 9, 248  
     red of: 1, 285  
**Aaron ben Elijah:** 6, 298, 299  
     ben Joseph: 6, 298  
     ben Moses ben Asher: 7, 226  
     English martyr: 1, 103  
**Aaronic priesthood, Mormon:** 8, 12, 19  
**ABADDON:** 1, 2  
**Abana river:** 11, 228  
**Abarbanel, Isaac:** 1, 13  
**Abathur:** 7, 147, 150  
**ABAUZIT, FIRMIN:** 1, 2  
**Abba Rab:** 6, 56  
**ABBADIE, JACQUES:** 1, 2-3  
**Abbas II. of Egypt:** 4, 93  
**Abbas Effendi:** 1, 395  
**Abbasid dynasty:** 11, 231  
**Abbé, title of:** 1, 4  
**ABBESS:** 1, 3; 12, 415, 416  
**Abbey:** 1, 3  
**Abbo of Fleury:** 1, 4; 3, 147  
**ABBOT:** 1, 4; 2, 474; 6, 26; 10, 145  
**ABBOT, EZRA:** 1, 4-5; 2, 109  
     GEORGE: 1, 5; 3, 335; 9, 369  
     ROBERT: 1, 6  
**ABBOTT, EDWARD:** 1, 6  
     EDWIN: 1, 6  
     F. E.: 9, 142  
     JACOB: 1, 6-7  
     JUSTIN E.: 1, 7  
     LYMAN: 1, 7  
     THOMAS K.: 1, 7  
**ABBREVIATORS:** 1, 7; 8, 304  
**Abd-hiba:** 1, 148  
**Abdallah ibn Maimun:** 4, 12  
**ABDIAS:** 1, 7  
**Abdominal disease:** 3, 448  
**Abdul Beha Abbas:** 2, 30  
**ABEL, DAVID:** 1, 8; 3, 33; 10, 318, 395  
**ABEL:** 1, 8; 7, 156  
     beth-maacah: 4, 420  
     meholah: 10, 187  
     shittim: 8, 313  
**Abel, Karl von:** 6, 355  
**ABELARD:** 1, 8-10, 49, 301; 9, 464; 10, 94, 210, 260;  
     12, 362  
**ABELITES:** 1, 10  
**ABELLI, LOUIS:** 1, 10  
**ABEN EZRA:** 1, 10  
**Abercius of Hieropolis:** 1, 396  
**ABERCROMBIE, JOHN:** 1, 11  
**ABERNETHY, JOHN:** 1, 11  
**ABERT, FRIEDRICH P. VON:** 1, 11  
**ABGAR:** 1, 11, 291; 2, 127; 11, 241  
**ABHEDANANDA, SWAMI:** 1, 11-12  
**Abi-Milki:** 1, 148  
**Abi-Ruch:** 1, 21  
**Abiathar:** 1, 98; 9, 248; 10, 496  
**Abibalus:** 10, 198  
**ABIJAH (Abijam):** 1, 12  
**Abila:** 1, 12; 8, 455  
**ABILENE:** 1, 12  
**Abimelech:** 4, 486; 6, 254  
**Abinadab:** 9, 248  
**ABISHAI:** 1, 12  
**ABJURATION:** 1, 12-13  
**ABLON:** 1, 13  
**Ablutions:** 2, 3-4  
     OF THE MASS: 1, 13  
**Abner:** 3, 361, 362; 6, 45, 182  
     of Burgos: 6, 177  
**Abo academy:** 4, 314, 315  
**Abodrites:** 1, 31; 12, 176  
**Abolition of slave-trade:** 10, 453  
**ABRABANEL, ISAAC:** 1, 13  
**ABRAHAM, patriarch:** 1, 13-15, 397; 4, 89; 6, 49;  
     10, 449; 11, 447, 448  
     Apocalypses of: 9, 339  
     date of: 11, 446-448  
     Testament of: 9, 339  
**Abraham of Antioch:** 1, 16  
     A SANCTA CLARA: 1, 15-16; 9, 169  
     ECCEHELLENSIS: 1, 16; 7, 188  
**ABRAHAMITES:** 1, 16  
**ABRAHAMS, ISRAEL:** 1, 16  
**ABRAHAMSON, LAURENTIUS G.:** 1, 16  
**ABRASAX:** 1, 16-17; 2, 1  
**Abravanel, Isaac:** 1, 13  
**Abraxas:** 1, 16-17  
**Absalom:** 1, 18; 3, 362; 6, 182  
**ABSALON (Axel):** 1, 18  
**Absolution:** 2, 439; 3, 221; 6, 280; 12, 313, 465  
**Abstinence:** 4, 281-284; 11, 468-472  
**Abstinentes:** 9, 260  
**Abu Amran Musa Obeidallah al Kortobi:** 7, 131  
     Bekr: 7, 437, 438, 440  
     Talib: 7, 436  
**ABULFARAJ:** 1, 18-19; 2, 127; 11, 240; 12, 24

- Abuna, head of Abyssinian Church:** 1, 20  
**ABYSSINIA:** 1, 19-21, 63; 7, 5  
**ACACIUS OF BERGEA:** 1, 21; 7, 288; 8, 126  
**OF CAESAREA:** 1, 21-22; 3, 334; 4, 203, 292  
 of Constantinople: 1, 165; 4, 293; 5, 365; 7, 475, 476  
**OF MELITENE:** 1, 22; 12, 570  
**Academy of the New Church:** 8, 142, 143  
**Acacius (Acacius):** 5, 215  
**ACCA (of Hexham):** 1, 22  
**Accad. See Akkad**  
**ACCEPTANTS:** 1, 22; 6, 97  
**Accession at Rome, feast of St. Peter's:** 6, 488  
**Accession, feast of St. Peter's Antiochian:** 8, 488  
**ACCOLTI, BENEDETTO:** 1, 22  
**PIETRO:** 1, 22  
**ACCOMMODATION:** 1, 22-24; 2, 44  
 controversy: 1, 24  
 Tractarian: 1, 24  
**Acessius:** 8, 202  
**Achæmenians:** 7, 274  
**Achæmenides:** 12, 529  
**'Achamôth:** 12, 132, 133  
**ACHELIS, ERNST C.:** 1, 25  
**HANS:** 1, 25  
**Acheriana, collectio:** 2, 38  
**ACHREY, JEAN L. D.:** 1, 25  
**Achilli, G. G.:** 10, 201  
**Achish:** 3, 361; 9, 35, 36  
**Achor, valley of:** 8, 313  
**Achsah:** 8, 285  
**Achshaph:** 4, 420  
**Achterfeld, J. H.:** 5, 242  
**Achzib:** 6, 247; 9, 14  
**ACCEMETI:** 1, 25; 7, 464  
**ACOLYTE:** 1, 25-26; 8, 254  
**ACOSTA, JOSÉ DE:** 1, 26  
**URIEL:** 1, 26; 3, 348  
**Acquaviva, Claudius:** 6, 147  
**Acre, city of:** 9, 14  
 plain of: 8, 311, 312  
**Act, conventicle:** 3, 261; 8, 189, 293; 9, 216  
 five-mile: 4, 321; 8, 189; 9, 216  
 of supremacy: 4, 133; 9, 366, 423; 11, 171  
 test: 8, 189  
 of toleration: 8, 189  
 of Uniformity: 3, 233; 4, 133, 135; 6, 189  
**Acta Archelai:** 2, 1; 7, 154, 457  
**MARTYRUM:** 1, 27-29; 2, 218; 11, 77  
**SANCTORUM:** 1, 27-29; 2, 218; 10, 99, 174  
**Actisteta:** 7, 479  
**ACTON, J. E. E. D.:** 1, 29-30  
**Acts of Andrew:** 1, 228  
 of Andrew and Matthew: 1, 228  
 apocryphal: 1, 228  
 of the Apostles: 2, 394; 7, 63; 8, 54  
 of Barnabas: 1, 228  
 of Holy Apostles: 1, 228  
 of John: 1, 228  
 of Martyrs: 1, 26  
 of Paul and Theda: 1, 228  
 of Perpetua: 8, 466  
 of Peter the Apostle: 8, 487  
 of Peter and Paul: 1, 228  
 of Philip: 1, 228  
 of Philip in Greece: 1, 228  
**Acts of Pilate:** 1, 226  
 of St. Sebastian: 10, 320  
 of Thaddeus: 1, 228  
 of Thomas: 1, 228  
 of Timothy: 11, 449, 450  
 of twelve apostles: 1, 228  
**Acts and martyrdom of Matthew:** 1, 228  
**Ad Quercum synod:** 1, 21  
**Ada manuscript:** 8, 302  
**Adad. See Hadad, and Ramman**  
**Adada:** 8, 100  
**Adad-nirari. See Ramman-nirari**  
**Adalbero of Hamburg:** 12, 176  
**Adalbero of Reims:** 10, 412  
**ADALBERT (Frankish bishop):** 1, 30  
**OF HAMBURG-BREMEN:** 1, 30-31; 5, 36; 11, 174  
 of Julin: 6, 294  
**OF PRAGUE:** 1, 31-32; 9, 105, 153, 314  
 of Weissenburg: 7, 123  
**ADALBOLD:** 1, 32  
**ADALDAG:** 1, 32  
**ADALGAR:** 1, 32-33  
**ADALHARD:** 1, 33; 3, 276  
**ADAM:** 1, 33-36; 7, 147, 148, 156; 10, 347, 434, 435, 436, 437  
 Apocalypse of: 9, 342  
 Books of: 9, 341  
 as proper name: 1, 34-35  
 sin and posterity of: 5, 465, 466  
 Testament of: 9, 342  
 transgression of: 10, 435  
**Adam and Noah, Testament of:** 9, 340  
**ADAM OF BREMEN:** 1, 36  
**OF ST. VICTOR:** 1, 36-37; 10, 359  
 the Scotchman: 1, 37  
**Adam, Melchior:** 1, 36  
**Adamantius:** 3, 418  
**ADAMITES (Adamiani):** 1, 37, 197  
**ADAMNAN:** 1, 38; 2, 475  
**Adams, E. A.:** 10, 455  
**GEORGE M.:** 1, 38  
**JAMES A.:** 1, 38  
**JOHN C.:** 1, 38-39  
**SARAH (F.) F.:** 1, 39  
**THOMAS:** 1, 39; 9, 183; 11, 19  
**WILLIAM:** 1, 39  
**WILLIAM F.:** 1, 39  
**ADAMSON, PATRICK:** 1, 39  
**WILLIAM:** 1, 40  
**Adapa:** 1, 412  
**ADDICKS, GEORGE B.:** 1, 40  
**ADDIS, WILLIAM E.:** 1, 40  
**ADDISON, DANIEL D.:** 1, 40  
**Address, occasional:** 5, 348, 349  
**ADELMANN:** 1, 40; 2, 58  
**ADELOPHAGI:** 1, 41  
**Adelphians:** 7, 322  
**Adelphius:** 7, 322  
**ADENEY, WALTER F.:** 1, 41  
**ADEODATUS, pope:** 1, 41  
**Adepts, Manichean:** 7, 156  
**Adi Brahma Somaj:** 10, 356  
 Granth: 10, 408, 410  
 Somaj: 2, 250  
**ADIAPHORA:** 1, 41-44; 3, 25; 4, 321; 9, 32; 12, 347  
**ADIAPHORISTIC CONTROVERSIES:** 1, 41

**DLER, CYRUS:** 1, 44  
**FELIX:** 1, 44; 4, 188  
**HERMANN N.:** 1, 44  
**KASPAR:** 1, 251  
**NATHAN M.:** 1, 44  
**dmah:** 8, 314  
**dministrators:** 4, 12, 13  
**DO:** 1, 44  
**dolf of Nassau:** 3, 224  
**don:** 7, 21; 11, 267  
**donsons:** 7, 146  
**donai (Adhonai):** 6, 116, 117; 7, 21; 9, 327; 10, 131; 12, 470, 471  
**donai Shomo:** 3, 184  
**donijah:** 3, 362; 10, 496  
**donis:** 11, 266-271  
**ADOPTION:** 1, 45-48  
**ADOPTIONISM:** 1, 48-50; 2, 45, 232; 3, 47, 54; 4, 372; 6, 450; 7, 454-458; 12, 82  
**Adoraim:** 6, 249  
**ADORATION OF THE SACRAMENT:** 1, 50  
**Adoration of the sacrament, perpetual:** 8, 466  
**Adoratrices perpetuus:** 12, 412  
**ADRAMMELSCH:** 1, 50  
**ADRIAN I., pope:** 1, 50-51; 2, 419, 420, 421; 3, 333, 334  
**ADRIAN II.:** 1, 52; 2, 299; 9, 46, 347  
**ADRIAN III.:** 1, 53  
**ADRIAN IV.:** 1, 53-54  
**ADRIAN V.:** 1, 54  
**ADRIAN VI.:** 1, 54-55; 3, 217  
**Adrian Theological Seminary:** 11, 369  
**ADSO:** 1, 55  
**Adullam:** 6, 247  
**Advaita:** 5, 475  
**ADVENT:** 1, 55-56; 3, 114; 4, 282  
**Advent Christians:** 1, 56  
**Advent, Second:** 3, 368; 4, 174, 175; 6, 93; 7, 374-378; 10, 321-325  
**Adventist Church of God:** 3, 92  
**ADVENTISTS:** 1, 56-57; 7, 376, 379; 10, 16  
**ADVERTISEMENTS OF ELIZABETH:** 1, 57; 9, 366; 10, 52  
**ADVOCATE OF THE CHURCH:** 1, 57  
**ADVOCATES, CONSISTORIAL:** 1, 57  
**ADVOCATES OF ST. PETER:** 1, 57  
**ADVOWSON:** 1, 58  
**Edesius:** 6, 398  
**EDITUUS:** 1, 58  
**Egean Sea, Islands of the:** 1, 316  
**Eger, Heinrich:** 5, 227  
**Egidian School:** 10, 265  
**EGIDIUS DE COLUMNA:** 1, 58; 10, 265  
**Saint:** 4, 489  
**of Viterbo:** 1, 58  
**Elfred, Ælfric. See Ælfred, Ælfric**  
**Elred. See Ælfred**  
**Eneas:** 10, 366  
**OF GAZA:** 1, 58  
**OF PARIS:** 1, 58  
**Eneas Sylvius Piccolomini. See Pius II.**  
**Enon:** 10, 186  
**EPINUS, JOHANNES:** 1, 59  
**Eriads:** 1, 59  
**ERIVS:** 1, 59  
**Esculapius:** 10, 366, 369

**Ethelthryth, Saint:** 4, 182  
**Etius:** 1, 278, 280, 281; 4, 201  
**Affinity, as Marriage Impediment:** 7, 201  
**AFRE, DENIS A.:** 1, 59  
**Affusion, in Baptism:** 1, 446-450  
**AFRA, SAINT:** 1, 60  
**AFRICA:** 1, 60-80; 2, 383, 486; 7, 2-4, 443  
**Baptists in:** 1, 478  
**church of:** 1, 19-21; 3, 266-269; 8, 191-193  
**Cush in:** 3, 328  
**liturgy in:** 7, 238  
**missions in:** 1, 60-80; 7, 396, 397, 412.  
**missions in North:** 1, 60-80; 7, 443  
**Presbyterian Church in South:** 9, 220  
**African Church, North:** 8, 191-193  
**Methodist Episcopal Church:** 7, 351  
**Methodist Episcopal Zion Church:** 7, 351  
**symbol:** 1, 242  
**Union Methodist Protestant Church:** 7, 352  
**Vandals:** 12, 141  
**Africanus, Julius. See Julius Africanus**  
**Afrinagans:** 12, 525  
**Agabus:** 9, 277  
**Agag:** 1, 146; 10, 212  
**AGAPE:** 1, 80-81; 4, 195, 196; 6, 165  
**AGAPETUS I., pope:** 1, 81; 7, 478  
**AGAPETUS II.,** 1, 82  
**AGAPIOS MONACHOS:** 1, 82  
**Agate:** 9, 190  
**AGATHA, SAINT:** 1, 82  
**Agathangelos:** 1, 290  
**Agathists:** 3, 40, 41  
**AGATHO, pope:** 1, 82; 7, 482  
**Agathoclea:** 9, 357  
**Agathocles:** 9, 357  
**AGDE, SYNOD OF:** 1, 83; 2, 333  
**AGE, CANONICAL:** 1, 83  
**Age-to-come Adventists:** 1, 57  
**AGELLI, ANTONIO:** 1, 83  
**AGENDA:** 1, 84  
**AGIER, PIERRE JEAN:** 1, 86  
**AGILBERT:** 1, 86  
**Agilulf:** 5, 55; 7, 19  
**AGLIARDI, ANTONIO:** 1, 86  
**AGNELLUS (Andrew):** 1, 87  
**AGNES, SAINT:** 1, 87  
**Agnesi, Marie:** 12, 417  
**Agni:** 2, 247  
**AGNOETÆ:** 1, 87; 7, 479, 480  
**AGNOSTICISM:** 1, 87; 5, 134; 10, 327; 11, 40  
**AGNUS DEI:** 1, 89; 10, 146  
**Agnus Dei (liturgical):** 1, 88; 6, 495  
**AGOBARD:** 1, 49, 89, 145; 6, 14  
**AGONIZANTS:** 1, 89  
**Agony Fathers:** 1, 89  
**AGRAPHIA:** 1, 90; 5, 28  
**Agreda, Maria de. See Maria de Agreda**  
**AGRICOLA:** 1, 90  
**AGRICOLA, JOHANN:** 1, 91, 199; 6, 21; 7, 94; 8, 60; 10, 248  
**Michael:** 2, 141; 4, 314  
**STEPHAN:** 1, 92, 251  
**Agricultural Colonies in Palestine:** 12, 518  
**AGRICULTURE, HEBREW:** 1, 92-94  
**Agrippa I.:** 5, 248; 8, 399  
**Agrippa II.:** 4, 421; 5, 249



- AGRIPPA CASTOR: 1, 95**  
 VON NETTESHEIM, Heinrich Cornelius: 1, 95  
**AGUIRRE, JOSEPH S. DE: 1, 95**  
**Agumkakrime: 1, 407; 7, 273**  
**Agur (ben Yakeh): 9, 305**  
**ARAB: 1, 95; 4, 107; 6, 52; 11, 229**  
**ARASUERUS: 1, 96; 4, 181**  
**ARHAUS, HEINRICH VON: 1, 96; 3, 173**  
**ARAZ: 1, 97; 6, 52**  
**ARAZIAH: 1, 97; 5, 176**  
**Arenarius, Johannes: 6, 321**  
**Ahi: 10, 368**  
**Ahia: 9, 273**  
**Ahia-Ahimelech: 9, 248**  
**AHIAH: 1, 98**  
**AHIMELECH: 1, 98; 3, 361**  
**Ahimsa: 6, 86, 87**  
**ANITHOPHEL: 1, 98**  
**AHLFELD, JOHANN F.: 1, 98; 9, 176**  
**Ahriman (Angra Mainyu): 4, 15; 12, 530**  
**Ahuia, Hendrick van. See Ahaus**  
**Ahura Masda: 4, 15; 7, 419, 420, 421; 12, 530**  
**Ai: 6, 251**  
**AICHPALT: 1, 99**  
**Aichspalter: 1, 99**  
**Aid, public administration of: 10, 476**  
**Aidan, King: 3, 166**  
     SAINT: 1, 99; 2, 474; 9, 181  
**Aigulf of Lerins: 6, 462; 7, 487**  
**Aijalon: 6, 251**  
**AIKEN, CHARLES A.: 1, 99**  
**Ailly, Pierre d': 1, 99; 2, 387; 10, 266**  
**AILEED: 1, 100; 9, 182; 11, 148**  
**Aimo: 5, 118**  
**AIMOIN OF FLEURY: 1, 100**  
     OF ST. GERMAIN: 1, 100  
**'Ain-al-Sultan: 8, 313**  
     Duk: 8, 313  
**AINGER, ALFRED: 1, 101**  
**AINSWORTH, HENRY: 1, 101; 2, 232**  
**Ainus: 6, 101; 10, 369**  
**Aistulf: 8, 333; 11, 81, 82**  
**AITKEN, WILLIAM H. MAC D. H.: 1, 101**  
**Aix-la-Chapelle. See Aachen.**  
**Ajalon, plain of: 8, 311**  
**'Ajlun: 8, 314, 454**  
**Aka Manah: 12, 531**  
**Akbar, emperor: 5, 475**  
**AKED, CHARLES F.: 1, 101**  
**Akhmimic Bible version: 2, 132**  
**AKIBA: 1, 102; 6, 55**  
**Akkad: 1, 396, 399, 400, 401, 405, 406; 8, 179**  
**Akoimetæ (Acoimetæ): 1, 25; 7, 464**  
**Akominatos. See Nicetas**  
**Akrabatta: 6, 252**  
**Akurgal: 1, 405**  
**Al-Balka: 8, 315**  
     Bukai 'ah: 8, 315  
     Ghor: 8, 313  
     Hakim, caliph: 4, 11, 12  
     Hamad: 8, 314  
     Jaidur: 8, 314  
     Karak: 8, 314  
     Ramah: 8, 311  
     Shaghur: 8, 311  
     Tuwanik: 8, 311  
**Al-Zumal: 8, 314**  
**Alacci, Leone: 1, 129**  
**Alain of Lille: 1, 102**  
**ALANUS OF AUXERRE: 1, 102**  
     ab Insulis: 1, 102  
     of Tewkesbury: 1, 102  
**Alacoque, M. M.: 10, 146**  
**Alaphion: 11, 22**  
**Alaric I.: 6, 32, 496**  
**Alaric II.: 5, 33**  
**A Lasco, Johannes. See Lasco**  
**Alaska: 6, 73; 7, 410**  
**ALB: 1, 102; 12, 170**  
**ALBAN, SAINT, OF MAINE: 1, 103**  
     Saint, of Verulam: 1, 103  
**ALBANENSES: 1, 103; 8, 145**  
**Albani, Giovanni Francesco: 3, 135**  
**Albati: 4, 325**  
**ALBER, ERASMUS: 1, 103**  
     MATTHEWS: 1, 103  
**Alberic: 1, 82; 6, 199; 8, 334; 11, 83**  
**ALBERT V. OF BAVARIA: 1, 104; 4, 439**  
**Albert V., emperor: 3, 211**  
**Albert (antipope): 8, 365**  
**ALBERT OF AIX: 1, 104**  
     of Appeldern: 11, 198  
     of Austria: 2, 224  
     OF BRANDENBURG: 1, 105; 6, 182, 183  
     the Great: 1, 109; 3, 416; 9, 163, 464; 10, 262;  
         11, 316, 400; 12, 51, 356  
     of Halberstadt: 12, 356  
     OF PRUSSIA: 1, 103-108; 2, 269-270, 297; 4,  
         459; 7, 432; 8, 281, 282; 9, 315  
     OF RIGA: 1, 108  
**ALBERTI, VALENTIN: 1, 109; 5, 147**  
**ALBERTINI, JOHANN B. VON: 1, 109**  
**ALBERTUS MAGNUS: 1, 109; 3, 416; 9, 163, 464;  
 10, 262; 11, 316, 400; 12, 51, 356**  
**Albigenses: 3, 480; 6, 80, 419; 7, 53; 8, 145**  
**ALBIZZI, ANTONIO: 1, 110**  
     BARTOLOMEO: 1, 110  
**ALBO, JOSEPH: 1, 110**  
**Alboin: 7, 19**  
**Albornos, Cardinal: 8, 335**  
**Albrecht. See Albert**  
**ALBRECHT, OTTO W. F.: 1, 110**  
**ALBRIGHT, JACOB: 1, 111; 4, 223**  
**ALCANTARA, ORDER OF: 1, 111**  
**Alcantara, Pedro de: 8, 71**  
**Alcantarines: 3, 125; 4, 360**  
**Alchfrid: 3, 329**  
**Alcimus: 5, 280**  
**Alcuin: 1, 49, 111; 2, 124; 11, 328**  
**Aldebert. See Adalbert**  
**Aldenburg, Bishopric. See Luebeck**  
**ALDEHELM, SAINT: 1, 112**  
**Aldobrandini, Ippolito: 3, 134**  
**Aldred of York: 12, 453**  
**ALEANDRO, GIROLAMO: 1, 113**  
**ALEGAMBE, PHILIPPE D': 1, 113**  
**Aleman, Louis d': 1, 130**  
**ALEMANNI: 1, 114**  
**ALESIVS, ALEXANDER: 1, 115**  
**Alexander I., Balas: 5, 165; 10, 342**  
**ALEXANDER I., POPE: 1, 115**  
**ALEXANDER II.: 1, 115, 189; 5, 94; 8, 380, 491**

- ALEXANDER II.**  
See also *Anselm of Lucca*
- ALEXANDER III.:** 1, 18, 116, 149; 2, 221; 3, 311; 5, 486; 8, 146, 367, 368, 390, 499; 9, 129; 10, 142; 11, 175, 290
- ALEXANDER IV.:** 1, 117, 373; 10, 262
- ALEXANDER V.:** 1, 117; 9, 73
- ALEXANDER VI.:** 1, 118; 2, 493; 3, 38; 8, 335; 10, 77, 214, 216, 217
- ALEXANDER VII.:** 1, 119; 3, 32, 41; 6, 96, 99; 8, 363; 9, 263
- ALEXANDER VIII.:** 1, 119; 3, 311
- Alexander of Alexandria:** 1, 278, 284, 343; 8, 274
- the Great: 7, 275; 12, 529
- OF HALES: 1, 120; 10, 262
- OF HIERAPOLIS: 1, 120
- JANDEUS: 3, 448; 5, 165; 8, 74
- OF LYCOPOLIS: 1, 120
- NEVSKI, SAINT: 1, 121
- SEVERUS: 1, 121
- son of Herod: 5, 247
- Zabinas: 10, 343
- ALEXANDER, ARCHIBALD:** 1, 121; 9, 187
- CHARLES McC.: 1, 122
- GEORGE: 1, 122
- GROSS: 1, 122
- JAMES W.: 1, 122; 9, 187
- JOSEPH A.: 1, 122
- M. S.: 6, 137
- WILLIAM: 1, 123
- WILLIAM L.: 1, 123
- Alexandretta:** 9, 17
- Alexandria:** 9, 355
- Christianity in: 1, 124
- PATRIARCHATE OF: 1, 123
- SCHOOL OF: 1, 124-125; 3, 333; 4, 216, 217; 5, 4; 8, 268, 328, 478; 11, 333; 12, 561, 562
- SYNODS OF: 1, 126
- Alexandrian Judaism, on God:** 5, 4
- Text of N. T.: 2, 110
- ALEXIANS:** 1, 126; 2, 29; 7, 15
- Alexis, Saint:** 12, 241
- ALEXIUS I., COMNENUS:** 1, 126; 3, 315
- Alfonso II. of Spain:** 12, 242
- Alfonso X.:** 5, 65
- Alfonso XI.:** 9, 84
- ALFORD, HENRY:** 1, 127
- ALFRED THE GREAT:** 1, 127; 5, 56, 57; 11, 148
- Alfred Theological Seminary:** 11, 337
- ALFRIC:** 1, 128; 9, 182
- Alger of Cluny:** 1, 128
- of Liège: 1, 128; 11, 495
- ALGER, WILLIAM R.:** 1, 128
- Algeria:** 1, 63; 6, 425
- Algerian Missionaries, Society of:** 6, 425
- Ali, the Caliph:** 1, 394; 7, 440, 441
- nephew of Mohammed: 4, 12
- Alien among Hebrews:** 9, 279-281; 11, 109, 110
- "All-Holy": 8, 327
- All Saints' Day:** 1, 133
- All Souls' Day:** 1, 133
- Allaci, Leone:** 1, 129
- Allah:** 1, 253; 7, 437, 439
- ALLARD, PAUL:** 1, 128
- Allat:** 8, 75
- ALLATIUS, LEO:** 1, 129
- Allegorical Interpretation:** 1, 202; 4, 241, 242; 8, 270; 10, 4, 26, 114, 115
- ALLEGRI, GREGORIO:** 1, 129
- ALLEINE, JOSEPH:** 1, 129
- RICHARD: 1, 129
- Alleluia:** 6, 502
- ALLEMAND, LOUIS D':** 1, 130
- ALLEN, ALEXANDER V. G.:** 1, 130
- Grant: 12, 436
- HENRY: 1, 130
- JOHN: 1, 130
- JOSEPH HENRY: 1, 130
- WILLIAM, CARDINAL: 1, 131; 3, 496; 7, 234
- William, Congregationalist: 1, 131
- William, Friend: 8, 426
- Alley, William:** 1, 131
- Alliance, Baptist World:** 1, 480
- Evangelical: 2, 380; 4, 221-223; 9, 256
- OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES: 1, 132
- ALLIES, THOMAS W.:** 1, 132
- ALLIOLI, JOSEF F.:** 1, 133
- ALLIX, PIERRE:** 1, 133
- ALLON, HENRY:** 1, 133
- Almah:** 12, 206, 210
- ALMAIN, JACQUES:** 1, 134
- Almeida, J. F. d':** 2, 151
- MANOEL: 1, 134
- Al-Mokbuna:** 7, 130
- Almond trees:** 4, 404
- ALMONER:** 1, 134
- ALMS:** 1, 134; 11, 214
- Almshouse:** 10, 481
- ALOGI:** 1, 135; 2, 181, 393; 6, 203; 7, 454, 485, 486
- ALOMBRADOS:** 1, 135; 10, 97; 11, 29
- ALOYSIUS, SAINT, OF GONZAGA:** 1, 136
- ALPHA AND OMEGA:** 1, 136
- Alphabet, Armenian:** 1, 290
- Cyrillian: 10, 75
- development of the: 12, 448
- Glagolitic: 10, 75
- Greek: 12, 447
- Semitic: 10, 352
- Alphabets, origin of:** 1, 255
- ALPHÆUS:** 1, 137; 6, 90
- of Cæsarea: 6, 437
- Alphonsus, Saint:** 6, 487
- ALSACE-LORRAINE:** 1, 137
- ALSTED, JOHANN H.:** 1, 138
- ALTAR:** 1, 138-142; 8, 350; 11, 245, 295
- BREAD: 1, 142
- CARDS: 1, 142
- CLOTHS: 1, 140, 141; 8, 350
- of incense, Hebrew: 5, 468
- Altdorfer, Albrecht:** 8, 304
- Altenburg:** 11, 435, 436
- colloquy of: 9, 33
- conference of: 9, 33
- ALTENSTEIN, KARL FREIHERR VON S.:** 1, 142
- Alternative nomination, right of:** 8, 188
- ALTHAMER, ANDREAS:** 1, 143
- ALTHAUS, PAUL:** 1, 143
- Altieri, Emilio:** 3, 135
- Alting, Jacob:** 1, 143
- JOHANN H.: 1, 143
- ALTMANN:** 1, 143
- ALTMANN, WILHELM:** 1, 144

- Altruist Community: 3, 185  
 Alukah: 3, 400  
 Alumbrados: 1, 135; 10, 97; 11, 29  
 ALUMNATE: 1, 144  
 Alusharhid: 1, 405; 4, 102  
 Alva, Duke of: 9, 422, 426, 428  
 ALVAR OF CORDOVA: 1, 144; 11, 70  
 Alvar, Paul. See *Alvar of Cordova*  
 Alvares, Bernardino: 5, 295  
 ALYPIUS, SAINT: 1, 144; 11, 124  
 ALZOG, JOHANN B.: 1, 145  
 Amadeists: 4, 360  
 Amadeus of Lausanne: 9, 162  
     of Savoy: 4, 293  
 AMALARIUS OF METZ: 1, 145; 11, 86  
     OF TREVES: 1, 145; 5, 130  
 AMALEK, AMALEKITES: 1, 146; 2, 336  
 AMALRIC OF BENA: 1, 146, 197, 210; 8, 331; 9, 463; 10, 261  
 AMALRICIANS: 1, 146  
 Amara: 6, 436  
 Amara River: 11, 228  
     Society: 3, 185  
 Amara, Sixtinus: 3, 149  
 Amandus, bishop: 1, 147  
     Johannes: 1, 106  
 Amar Das: 10, 409  
 Amara: 1, 157  
 AMARNA TABLETS: 1, 147-149; 4, 89; 6, 132; 9, 35  
 Amasa: 6, 182  
 Amaterasu: 6, 102; 11, 143  
 AMAZIAH: 1, 149; 6, 185  
 AMBO: 1, 149; 8, 350; 9, 362  
 AMBROSE OF ALEXANDRIA: 1, 150; 8, 268; 9, 452  
     THE CAMALDOLITE: 1, 150; 2, 365  
     SAINT, OF MILAN: 1, 151, 366, 443; 3, 86; 5, 425; 7, 33, 230, 371, 465; 12, 129  
     Brethren of St.: 1, 152  
     orders of St.: 1, 152  
 AMBROSE, ISAAC: 1, 151  
 AMBROSIAN CHANT: 1, 151  
 AMBROSIANS: 1, 152  
 AMBROSIASTER: 1, 152; 7, 33  
 Amen: 6, 501; 11, 214  
 Amen, the god: 11, 140  
 Amenhemet I.: 8, 240  
 Amenophis (Amenhotep) III.: 1, 148  
 Amenophis IV.: 1, 147; 4, 91; 11, 141  
 Ameretat: 12, 531  
 America, Adventists in: 1, 56-57  
     Baptists in: 1, 467-479  
     Bible societies in: 2, 91; 12, 40  
     Catholic Apostolic Church in: 2, 459  
     Christadelphians in: 3, 38  
     Christians in: 3, 45-46  
     Congregationalists in: 3, 233  
     Dunkers in: 4, 24-26  
     Ecclesiastical Architecture in: 1, 271  
     Friends in: 4, 394-396  
     Hungarian Reformed Church in: 9, 438  
     Lutherans in: 7, 83  
     Mennonites in: 7, 305-310  
     Methodists in: 7, 341-354  
     Presbyterians in: 9, 225-237  
     Reformed Church in: 9, 425-437  
     Protestant Episcopalians in: 9, 283-290  
     America, Religious Toleration in: 6, 478  
     Roman Catholics in: 7, 400-403; 10, 77-81  
     Servian Orthodox Churches in: 10, 374  
     Salvation Army in: 10, 181  
     Schwenckfeldians in: 10, 287  
     slavery in: 10, 452  
     synods in: 3, 284  
     Unitarians in: 12, 83-84  
     United Brethren in: 12, 84-85  
     Universalists in: 12, 95-97  
 America. See also *United States*  
 American Baptist Publication Society: 1, 475  
     Bible Society: 2, 91; 12, 40  
     Bible Union: 1, 475; 2, 93  
     Bibles: 2, 162  
     Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions: 3, 236; 11, 27  
     concordats: 3, 217  
     Ethical Union: 4, 184  
     and Foreign Bible Society: 2, 93  
     and Foreign Christian Union: 1, 153  
     Home Missionary Society: 5, 342  
     hymnody: 1, 122; 2, 279; 3, 308; 5, 167, 315, 429-431; 8, 51, 58, 194, 220, 326; 9, 201; 10, 320, 462; 11, 73  
     idealism: 5, 442  
     lectures on the history of religions: 1, 154  
     Lutheran catechisms: 2, 447  
     Methodist Episcopal missions in Burma: 2, 311  
     Missionary Association: 3, 236  
     Seamen's Friend Society: 10, 318  
     Sunday-school Union: 11, 157, 158  
     Tract Society: 11, 479  
     Universities: 12, 102, 103  
     WALDENSIAN AID SOCIETY: 12, 549  
 AMES, WILLIAM: 1, 154; 7, 109  
 Amesha Spentas: 12, 530  
 Amestris: 4, 181  
 Amethyst: 9, 190  
 AMICE: 1, 154; 12, 169  
 Amida Buddha: 6, 103  
 Amil-Marduk: 1, 408  
 Aminah: 7, 436  
 AMIOT, JOSEPH M.: 1, 154  
 Amish Mennonites, Conservative: 7, 309  
 Amiah, Old Order: 7, 309  
 Amitabha: 6, 401  
 AMLING, WOLFGANG: 1, 154  
 AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS: 1, 154  
 AMMON, CHRISTOPH F. VON: 1, 155; 9, 175  
 Ammonian sections: 1, 156  
 AMMONITES: 1, 155, 330; 3, 362; 6, 118, 239; 8, 454, 455  
 Ammonius: 10, 342  
     OF ALEXANDRIA: 1, 156; 2, 101; 5, 154  
     the Hermit: 7, 463  
     SACCAS: 1, 156; 8, 111  
 AMOLO: 1, 156  
 Amon, Egyptian deity: 1, 156  
     king of Judah: 1, 156  
 Amon-Ra: 9, 122  
 Amoraim: 6, 55, 56; 11, 256, 259  
 AMORITES: 1, 157; 2, 375; 4, 420; 6, 436; 8, 309  
 Amos: 1, 157; 9, 273, 274  
 Amosites: 2, 214  
 AMPHILOCHUS, SAINT: 1, 158

- AMPULLA:** 1, 158; 12, 168  
**Amram:** 8, 24  
**Amraphel:** 1, 407; 5, 135  
**AMSDORF, NIKOLAUS VON:** 1, 159; 7, 135, 298; 8, 86; 9, 7, 32; 11, 224  
**Amshashpands:** 12, 530  
**Amulet:** 1, 159; 3, 309; 4, 5  
**Amun the Hermit:** 7, 463  
**Amurru:** 8, 309. See *Amorites*  
**Amusements, Calvin on:** 1, 43  
   Luther on: 1, 43  
**Amyot.** See *Amsot*  
**Amyraldism:** 1, 161; 3, 362  
**AMYRAUT, MOÏSE:** 1, 160; 5, 217; 9, 169, 197  
**Anab:** 6, 247  
**Anabaptist Adamites:** 1, 37  
**ANABAPTISTS:** 1, 161-163; 2, 261, 302; 3, 404; 4, 371, 379; 5, 112, 113, 310, 311, 385, 420; 6, 69, 228, 301; 7, 167, 299-309; 8, 43-46, 371; 9, 485, 498; 10, 42, 143, 211, 250, 423, 425; 12, 60, 278, 537, 541. See also *Baptists* and *Albert of Prussia:* 1, 107  
   Hungarian: 8, 91  
   in Muenster: 1, 163; 7, 300, 307; 8, 43-46; 10, 428  
**Anachorite:** 1, 167; 7, 462, 463  
**ANACLETUS I., POPE:** 1, 163  
**ANACLETUS II.:** 1, 163; 2, 62; 5, 497  
**Anagnōstēs:** 6, 437; 11, 325  
**Anahid (Anabita):** 1, 291  
**Anahita:** 1, 291; 8, 80; 12, 531  
**Anakim:** 2, 375  
**Analepsis Moseos:** 9, 336  
**Analogy in exegesis:** 4, 239  
   of religion: 2, 321  
**Analysis of religion:** 9, 470  
**Ananiam:** 11, 247  
**ANAMMELECH:** 1, 164  
**Anan ben David:** 6, 57, 297  
**ANANIAS:** 1, 164; 10, 204  
**ANANOS:** 1, 182  
**ANAPHORA:** 1, 164; 4, 197  
**ANASTASIUS I., OF ANTIOCH:** 1, 164; 12, 562, 563  
**ANASTASIUS II., OF ANTIOCH:** 1, 164  
**ANASTASIUS, ANTIPOPE:** 1, 166  
**ANASTASIUS I., emperor:** 7, 476, 477  
**ANASTASIUS I., POPE:** 1, 165; 8, 274  
**ANASTASIUS II.:** 1, 165; 7, 477  
**ANASTASIUS III.:** 1, 165  
**ANASTASIUS IV.:** 1, 165  
**Anastasius Sinaita:** 1, 164  
   BIBLIOTHECARIUS: 1, 166  
**Anath:** 1, 164  
**ANATHERMA:** 1, 166  
**Anathoth:** 6, 251  
**Anatolius (recluse):** 9, 409  
   OF CONSTANTINOPLE: 1, 167; 5, 425; 6, 449  
   OF LAODICEA: 1, 167  
**Anatolo of Milan:** 7, 371  
**Anatomy of Melancholy:** 2, 316  
**Anaxagoras:** 8, 329; 9, 306, 461  
**Anaximander:** 4, 229  
**Anaximenes:** 4, 229  
**Ancestor worship:** 2, 308; 3, 30; 6, 101; 8, 63; 10, 366; 12, 436  
**ANCHETA, JOSÉ DE:** 1, 167; 10, 77  
**ANCHORET:** 1, 167; 7, 462, 463  
**Ancient Bible versions:** 2, 116-134  
**ANCILLON, DAVID:** 1, 167  
   Georges: 1, 167  
   Charles: 1, 168  
   Jean Pierre Frédéric: 1, 168  
**ANCYRA, SYNOD OF:** 1, 168; 7, 462  
**Anders Suneson:** 1, 172  
**ANDERSON, CHARLES P.:** 1, 168  
   Christopher: 1, 467  
**GALUSHA:** 1, 168  
**JOSEPH:** 1, 168  
**LARS:** 1, 171; 2, 152; 9, 423; 11, 177  
**MARTIN B.:** 1, 168  
**RUFUS:** 1, 169  
**WILLIAM F.:** 1, 169  
**Andover controversy:** 3, 235  
   Theological Seminary: 8, 278; 9, 111; 11, 349; 12, 83  
**ANDRADA, ANTONIO D':** 1, 169; 6, 399  
   Didacus (Diogo) Payva d': 1, 169; 3, 25  
**ANDREĀ, JAKOB:** 1, 169; 4, 342, 343; 5, 256, 348; 9, 74; 11, 114, 122  
**JOHANN V.:** 1, 170; 9, 168; 10, 97  
**LORENZ (Lars Anderson):** 1, 171; 2, 152; 9, 423; 11, 177  
**Andrew (Agnellus):** 1, 87  
**ANDREW THE APOSTLE:** 1, 171; 8, 479  
   cross of: 3, 310, 312  
**ANDREW OF CAESAREA:** 1, 171; 2, 101, 399  
   OF CARNIOLA: 1, 172  
   OF CRETE: 1, 172  
   gospel of: 1, 227  
   OF LUND: 1, 172  
   and Matthew, Acts of: 1, 228  
**AND PHILIP, BROTHERHOOD OF:** 1, 172  
**Andrew, J. O.:** 7, 343  
**ANDREWS, LANCELOT:** 1, 173; 7, 35; 9, 183  
**ANDREWS, EDWARD G.:** 1, 173  
   ELISHA B.: 1, 173  
   J. R.: 9, 285  
   SAMUEL J.: 1, 174  
   WILLIAM W.: 1, 174  
**Angad:** 10, 409  
**ANGARLĀ:** 1, 174  
**Angas:** 6, 88  
**Angeln, Beda:** 10, 172  
**ANGEL:** 1, 174-178; 7, 363; 9, 390; 10, 306; 12, 107  
   of Yahweh: 1, 175, 177  
**Angela of Brescia:** 7, 314  
   Merici, saint: 7, 314  
**Angelicals:** 1, 178  
**Angélique de Ste. Madeleine:** 9, 135  
**ANGELIS, GIROLAMO:** 1, 178  
**Angelology:** 1, 174-177, 318; 5, 118; 7, 363; 9, 390; 10, 306; 12, 107, 205, 522  
**Angela, fallen:** 10, 306  
**ANGELUS:** 1, 178  
**Angelus, Johannes:** 5, 287  
**Anger of God:** 12, 441  
**ANGILBERT, SAINT:** 1, 178  
**Angilbert of St. Riquier:** 2, 420  
**ANGILRAM:** 1, 179  
**ANGLICAN CHURCH:** 1, 179; 4, 131-138  
   COMMUNION: 1, 179; 4, 131-138

- Anglican doctrine of priesthood: 9, 253  
 episcopacy: 4, 157  
 litany: 6, 496  
 liturgy: 7, 38, 39  
 orders: 4, 136; 8, 255; 9, 253; 11, 126, 127; 12, 237  
 pericopes: 8, 462, 464  
 platform for union: 12, 69  
 position on Lord's Supper: 7, 35  
 ritualism: 10, 49-54  
 Anglican-German bishopric in Jerusalem: 6, 137  
 Anglo-Saxon church canons: 2, 383  
     Genesis: 5, 208  
 ANGLO-SAXONS, CONVERSION OF THE: 1, 179; 12, 352  
 Anglus, Thomas: 12, 340  
 Angola: 1, 64  
 Angra Mainyu (Ahriman): 4, 15; 12, 530  
 ANGUS, JOSEPH: 1, 180  
 ANHALT: 1, 180  
 ANICETUS, POPE: 1, 181; 4, 44, 46  
 Anima: 11, 12-14  
 Animal-worship: 12, 437  
 ANIMALS: 1, 181  
     ecclesiastical use of: 1, 182  
     emblematic use of: 1, 181  
     for food: 1, 181; 3, 427-429  
     regulations respecting use of: 1, 181  
     for sacrifice: 1, 181; 10, 164  
     worship of: 12, 437  
 Animism: 1, 139, 253, 334, 409, 410; 3, 194, 450; 5, 178, 179; 9, 121; 11, 6; 12, 437  
 Ankh: 3, 310; 6, 168  
 ANNA: 1, 182  
 ANNA COMNENA: 1, 182  
 Annales ecclesiastici: 1, 490  
 ANNAS: 1, 182  
 Annat, Pierre: 3, 41  
 Annate: 11, 280  
 ANNE, SAINT: 1, 182  
     shrine of: 9, 69  
 Anne's bounty, queen: 9, 373  
 Annet, Peter: 3, 394  
 ANNI CLERI: 1, 183  
 ANNIHILATIONISM: 1, 183-186; 12, 95  
 ANNIVERSARIUM: 1, 187  
 ANNIVERSARIUS: 1, 187  
 ANNO: 1, 187  
 Annonciades, religieuses: 1, 188  
 Annotated bibles: 2, 156  
 ANNULUS PISCATORIS: 1, 187  
 Annonciades, blue: 1, 188  
     orders of the: 1, 187  
     of S. Marcellina: 1, 188  
 ANNUNCIATION, FEAST OF THE: 1, 187; 2, 343; 7, 222  
     ORDERS OF THE: 1, 187  
 ANNUS CARENTIÆ: 1, 188  
     CLAUSTRALIS: 1, 188  
     DECRETORIUS: 1, 188  
     DESERVITUS: 1, 188  
     GRATIÆ: 1, 188  
     LUCTUS: 1, 188  
 Anointing: 8, 229; 10, 144, 145  
 Anomoios, Anomoians: 1, 280. And see *Arianism*  
 Anos: 7, 147  
 Anos Uthra: 7, 148  
 ANRICH, GUSTAV A.: 1, 188  
 ANSEGIS, THE ELDER: 1, 188; 2, 384; 9, 348  
     the younger: 1, 188  
 ANSELM, SAINT, OF CANTERBURY: 1, 9, 188-190, 350; 4, 132; 9, 463; 10, 209, 260; 11, 175, 316, 495; 12, 356  
     OF HAVELBERG: 1, 190  
     OF LAON: 1, 190  
     OF LUCCA: 1, 115, 191; 2, 384; 5, 61  
 ANSGAR: 1, 191; 5, 190; 11, 174  
 Anshan: 4, 102; 7, 271  
 Anshar: 3, 297  
 Anskar: 1, 191  
 ANSG: 1, 192  
 Antediluvians: 10, 375  
 Ante-Nicene Christology: 3, 50  
 ANTERUS: 1, 192; 11, 77  
 Anthimus of Constantinople: 1, 81-82; 6, 286; 7, 478  
     of Tyana: 5, 70  
 Anthonists: 1, 192  
 Anthony, saint, the hermit: 7, 462  
     cross of: 1, 193; 3, 310  
     ORDERS OF: 1, 192  
     OF PADUA: 1, 193; 4, 358  
 ANTHONY, ALFRED W.: 1, 192  
 Anthropology: 7, 143-145; 10, 295, 306; 11, 342, 407, 424; 12, 312  
     Mandæan: 7, 150  
     Mithraic: 7, 422  
     Ophitic: 8, 244  
     Philo's: 9, 40  
     Zoroastrian: 12, 532  
 ANTHROPOMORPHISM: 1, 193  
 ANTHROPOPATHISM: 1, 193  
 Anthypatos: 5, 39  
 Anti-Semitism: 11, 100, 109  
 Antiburgher Presbytery of Pictou: 9, 238  
 Antiburghers: 4, 171; 9, 209, 215  
     New Light: 9, 209  
     Old Light: 9, 209  
     Original: 9, 209  
 Anti-Chalcedonians: 12, 564  
 ANTICHRIST: 1, 194-196; 4, 175  
 Anticlerical movements in Spain: 11, 26, 27  
 Anticlericalism in France: 4, 384-386  
 ANTIDICOMARIANITES: 1, 196; 7, 220  
 Antigonus: 5, 166; 9, 355  
 Antigua: 7, 411  
 Antilebanon: 6, 435, 436; 11, 228  
 Antilegomena: 2, 82, 394, 397, 398  
 Antimensium: 1, 196  
 Antimony: 7, 331  
 ANTIMONIAN CONTROVERSIES: 1, 91, 196-201; 8, 131; 12, 142, 385  
 ANTIMONIANISM: 1, 196-201; 8, 131; 12, 142, 385  
 Antimonians: 1, 91, 196-201, 206; 8, 131; 12, 142, 385  
 Antioch, patriarchate of: 8, 383  
     poor relief in: 10, 479  
     SCHOOL OF: 1, 201; 3, 74, 435; 4, 216, 217, 240; 7, 53; 11, 320-321; 12, 561, 562  
     SYNOD OF: 1, 202; 12, 561  
 Antioch College: 3, 46  
 Antiochus I., Soter: 10, 340

- Antiochus II., Theos:** 10, 340  
**Antiochus III., Magnus:** 10, 340  
**Antiochus III., the Great:** 9, 356, 357  
**Antiochus IV., Epiphanes:** 1, 194, 195; 3, 347, 348, 349, 447; 5, 164; 6, 54; 8, 79, 80; 10, 341  
**Antiochus V., Eupator:** 10, 342  
**Antiochus VI., Theos:** 10, 343  
**Antiochus VII., Sidetes:** 10, 343  
**Antiochus VIII., Grypos:** 10, 343  
**Antiochus IX., Cynicenus:** 10, 343  
**Antiochus, monk:** 1, 202  
**Antipas:** 5, 244  
**Antipater:** 5, 244, 245, 246  
   of Bostra: 1, 202  
**Antipatris:** 6, 252  
**Antipedobaptism:** 1, 161-162  
**Antipedobaptists, Swiss and South German:** 7, 300, 302  
**ANTI-PHON:** 1, 203  
**Antiphonal singing:** 1, 152  
**Antiphonaries:** 1, 145; 3, 302  
**ANTIPOPE:** 1, 203  
**Antiquity of man:** 7, 144  
**Antitactes (Antitactes):** 1, 203; 3, 243  
**ANTITRINITARIANISM:** 1, 204; 3, 3, 38; 5, 16, 17; 9, 2; 10, 488; 12, 81-84  
**Antoinette d'Orléans:** 2, 353  
**Anton, Frans:** 10, 183  
   Leopold: 10, 183  
   PAUL: 1, 205; 9, 55  
**ANTONELLI, GIACOMO:** 1, 205  
**ANTONIANS (Antonines):** 1, 206; 6, 370; 10, 75  
**ANTONINUS PIUS:** 1, 207  
   saint, of Florence: 1, 207  
**ANTONIO DE LEBRILLA:** 1, 207  
**Antonius the Rhetor:** 11, 239  
**Antony of Navarre:** 2, 79  
**Antony, Marc:** 5, 246  
**Antwerp polyglot:** 1, 282; 2, 167  
**Ann:** 1, 410; 9, 122  
**Ann-banini:** 7, 272  
**Anunit:** 1, 400  
**Apamea:** 1, 315  
**Apelles:** 7, 173; 11, 125  
   gospel of: 1, 227  
**Apelt, E. F.:** 9, 469  
**Aperin:** 6, 7, 49  
**Aphaka:** 11, 266  
**APHARSACHITES:** 1, 207  
**Apharsathchites:** 1, 207  
**Apharsites:** 1, 207  
**Aphak:** 6, 182  
**Ap-Henry, John:** 3, 451  
**Aphereima:** 6, 246  
**APHERAATES:** 1, 208; 7, 463; 11, 239  
**Aphrodite:** 3, 80; 11, 266, 267  
**Aphtharsia:** 6, 262; 7, 479  
**APHYTHARTODOCITES:** 1, 164; 6, 287; 7, 479; 12, 565  
**APION:** 1, 208  
**Apocalypse of Abraham:** 9, 339  
   of Adam: 9, 342  
   of Bartholomew: 1, 228  
   of Baruch: 1, 218-220; 2, 391; 4, 443; 7, 326, 327; 9, 338  
   of Easa: 7, 327  
**Apocalypse of Jeremiah:** 9, 339  
   of John. See *Revelation, book of*  
   of Mary: 1, 228  
   of Moses: 9, 339, 341  
   of Paul: 1, 228  
   of Peter: 1, 228; 3, 55, 496  
   of Thomas: 1, 228  
   of Stephen: 1, 228  
   of Zachariah: 9, 339  
   of Zephaniah: 9, 339  
**Apocalypses:** 9, 339; 10, 322  
   apocryphal: 1, 228  
**Apocalyptic:** 9, 334  
   LITERATURE, JEWISH: 1, 208-210; 9, 334  
**APOCATASTASIS:** 1, 210-212; 2, 201; 10, 307  
**APOCRISIARIUS:** 1, 212; 6, 440  
**APOCRYPHA:** 1, 212-229; 2, 392; 7, 325; 10, 322; 12, 2, 386  
   in Abyssinian canon: 1, 19  
**Apocryphal apocalypses:** 1, 228  
   doctrine of angels: 1, 175-176  
   epistles: 1, 228  
   gospel of Matthew: 1, 227  
   gospels: 1, 226  
   Petrine literature: 3, 484-496  
**Apollinarianism:** 1, 230; 3, 53, 333, 345  
**APOLLINARIUS OF LAODICEA:** 1, 125, 229-231; 3, 53; 12, 561  
**CLAUDIUS:** 1, 229  
**Apollo:** 10, 197; 11, 144  
**Apollonia (place name):** 10, 187  
**APOLLONIA, SAINT:** 1, 231  
**APOLLONIUS (anti-Montanist):** 1, 231; 7, 496, 497  
   (martyr): 1, 231  
   of Temoushons: 3, 297  
   OF TYANA: 1, 231  
**APOLLOS:** 1, 232; 5, 195  
**APOLOGETICS:** 1, 232-238; 4, 130; 6, 30; 8, 321; 11, 343. See also *Apologies*  
**Apologies, Christian:** 1, 283, 300, 347; 3, 137; 6, 29, 30, 283, 394, 395; 7, 247, 381-382, 384-385; 8, 271, 321; 9, 372; 10, 23.  
**Apology, Augsburg Confession and its:** 1, 361-363  
**Apolutrosis:** 9, 413  
**Apophis:** 10, 367, 368  
**APORTANUS, GEORG:** 1, 238  
**APOSTASY:** 1, 238; 6, 415  
**APOSTLE:** 1, 239; 3, 259, 260, 262, 263  
**Apostles, Acts of Holy:** 1, 228  
   Acts of Twelve: 1, 228  
   Contest of the: 1, 228  
   Gospel of the Twelve: 1, 227  
   Irvingite: 2, 458  
   the twelve: 3, 78  
   Paul and the twelve: 1, 247  
   Teaching of the twelve: 1, 441, 444, 449; 2, 395; 3, 370, 420-424; 9, 146  
**APOSTLES' CREED:** 1, 240; 2, 443; 11, 199-200  
**Apostolic Age, Crete in the:** 3, 305  
**BRETHREN:** 1, 243; 3, 478, 479  
**Christian Church:** 7, 389  
**CHURCH DIRECTORY:** 1, 244  
**CHURCH, NEW:** 7, 393  
**CONSTITUTIONS AND CANONS:** 1, 245; 2, 382; 3, 375; 9, 489, 491  
**COUNCIL AT JERUSALEM:** 1, 246-248

- Apostolic faith movement: 7, 399  
 FATHERS: 21, 48  
   Holiness Union, International: 7, 393  
   king: 1, 248  
   SUCCESSION: 1, 248; 2, 267; 8, 232; 9, 301; 11, 485  
     Anglican: 11, 126-127, 485  
     Swedish: 2, 267; 12, 71, 72  
     Syrian: 11, 127-129  
 Apostolic writings: 2, 396  
 APOSTOLICI: 1, 248  
 Apostolicum. See *Apostles' Creed*  
 APOTACTICI: 1, 248  
 Apotropaic Worship: 12, 438  
 APPEALS TO POPE: 1, 248; 2, 222  
 APPEL, THEODORE: 1, 249  
 APPELLANTS: 1, 249; 6, 97  
 Apple trees: 4, 405  
 APPLETON, JESSE: 1, 250  
 APFONIUS: 1, 250  
 Apprentices' associations in Germany: 12, 479  
 Approval of books. See *Censorship*  
 Apron: 4, 3  
 APSE: 1, 250  
 APSU: 3, 297  
 Apulia: 2, 487  
 AQUARI: 1, 250; 5, 424  
 AQUAVIVA, CLAUDIO: 1, 250; 5, 226  
 AQUILA: 1, 250; 2, 119; 9, 280  
 AQUILA, KASPAR: 1, 251; 9, 166  
 AQUILEIA, PATRIARCHATE AND SYNODS: 1, 251  
 AQUILEIAN CREED: 1, 251  
 'Arabbah: 8, 313  
 ARABIA: 1, 252, 328, 332; 7, 443  
   Cush in: 3, 328  
   missions in: 7, 443  
 ARABIANS: 1, 254  
 Arabic Bible versions: 2, 134; 4, 257  
   Bible: 11, 233  
   Book of Joshua: 10, 190  
   Gospel of the Infancy: 1, 226  
   language: 10, 352  
   sun-worship: 11, 142  
 Arabic-Ethiopian sibyl: 10, 400  
 Arabs: 1, 252-253; 7, 436-440  
   and stone-worship: 1, 139  
   in Africa: 1, 60-61  
 Arabs Erpenii: 2, 135  
 Arakin. See *Talmud*  
 ARAM: 1, 254-256  
   Beth-Rehob: 1, 254  
   Dammesek: 1, 254  
   Naharaim: 1, 254, 255; 7, 321; 12, 519  
   Zobah: 1, 254; 8, 454; 12, 519  
 Aramaic Bible: 2, 130-131  
   Bible versions: 2, 130-132  
   language: 1, 254-256; 5, 183, 184; 10, 352  
   Mandaean: 7, 150  
 Arameans: 1, 95, 254-256, 327, 329, 330, 331; 7, 321; 11, 229  
 Arande, Michel d': 7, 177, 178  
 Ararat, Mount: 8, 183, 184  
 ARATOR: 1, 257  
 Arbela: 1, 326  
 Arbrissel, Robert d': 4, 338  
 Arca: 1, 287  
 ARCADIUS, FLAVIUS: 1, 257; 3, 72  
 Archangels, seven: 1, 176  
 ARCANI DISCIPLINA: 1, 257-259; 2, 450; 7, 236  
 ARCHBISHOP: 1, 259; 9, 256  
 Archbrothers of the Annunciation: 1, 188  
 ARCHDALL, MERVYN: 1, 260  
 ARCHDEACON: 1, 260; 3, 371; 8, 266  
 Archelaus: 5, 247, 248  
 ARCHEOLOGY, BIBLICAL: 1, 261  
 ARCHEOLOGY, CHRISTIAN: 1, 262  
 ARCHES, COURT OF: 1, 263  
 ARCHEVITES: 1, 263  
 Archicancellarius: 1, 263  
 ARCHICAPELLANUS: 1, 263  
 ARCHIEREUS: 1, 263  
 ARCHIMANDRITE: 1, 4, 263  
 Architecture, Christian: 1, 264-271; 9, 406  
   ECCLESIASTICAL: 1, 264, 271  
   HEBREW: 1, 272; 11, 293, 294  
   western monastic: 1, 3  
 ARCHIVES, ECCLESIASTICAL: 1, 273-275; 2, 258; 3, 101  
 Archon, great: 1, 16-17  
 Archontics (Archontici): 4, 498; 8, 243  
 Archpresbyter: 9, 302  
 Archpriest: 1, 260  
 ARCIMBOLDI, GIOVANNI A.: 1, 275  
 Arckel, Johan van: 9, 432  
 Arcosolium: 2, 484, 485, 487, 488  
 Arcturus: 11, 67  
 Ard al-Hulah: 8, 312  
 Ardashir: 12, 524, 529  
 Areja Mahita Somaj: 9, 385  
 Arensius, B. A.: 7, 84  
 Areopagus: 5, 50  
 ARETAS I.: 1, 276; 8, 74; 11, 230  
 Aretas II.: 1, 276; 8, 74  
 Aretas IV.: 1, 276; 4, 195; 5, 248; 8, 74, 398  
 ARETHAS: 1, 276  
 ARETIVS, BENEDICTVS: 1, 277  
 ARGENTINA: 1, 277  
   Protestant missions in: 7, 411  
   Protestants in: 1, 277  
   Roman Catholics in: 1, 277  
 Argistis I.: 1, 289  
 Argob: 1, 498  
 Argun, Khan: 7, 470  
 Arguments, theistic: 5, 9; 11, 288  
 Arialdo: 8, 380  
 ARIANISM: 1, 22, 151, 158, 230, 231, 243, 278, 281, 287, 343, 499; 2, 232, 307, 468; 3, 67, 251, 435; 4, 201; 5, 32, 33, 283; 6, 262, 263; 7, 19, 53, 54, 111, 287, 288; 8, 156-157, 274; 9, 43; 10, 383; 11, 130, 326, 460, 461; 12, 57, 58, 127, 128, 129, 141  
 ARIAS, BENEDICTVS: 1, 282; 2, 167  
 ARIBO: 1, 282  
 Arioch: 1, 407; 4, 102; 5, 135  
 Aristeandros: 10, 366  
 ARISTEAS: 1, 282  
 ARISTADES, MARCIANVS: 1, 283; 12, 208  
 Aristion: 8, 338, 337, 339, 340  
 ARISTO OF PELLA: 1, 283  
 ARISTOBULUS: 1, 283; 5, 247  
 Aristobulus I.: 5, 165  
 Aristobulus II.: 5, 165

- Aristomenes:** 9, 357  
**Aristotelian logic:** 12, 29  
**ARISTOTLE:** 1, 109, 203; 3, 300, 317; 4, 28, 230, 456; 5, 17; 9, 306, 461, 462; 10, 5, 261, 262, 263; 11, 316; 12, 355  
**Aristus:** 4, 228  
**ARTUS:** 1, 201, 278, 284; 12, 19. See also *Arianism*  
**Arjan:** 10, 409  
**Arjasp:** 12, 528  
**ARK OF THE COVENANT:** 1, 285-286; 11, 245  
 of synagogue: 11, 214  
**Arka:** 9, 17  
**ARKITES:** 1, 287; 9, 17.  
**ARLES, ARCHBISHOPIC OF:** 1, 287  
 SYNODS OF: 1, 287; 2, 231, 232; 4, 285; 8, 354  
**ARMAGH, BISHOPIC OF:** 1, 288; 2, 475, 476, 477  
**ARMENIA:** 1, 288, 296, 330  
**Armenian Bible version:** 2, 132  
 church: 1, 291; 8, 117, 118; 12, 45  
 church, in Austria: 1, 380  
 church in the United States: 1, 295, 296; 7, 390  
 confession of faith: 12, 568  
 literature: 1, 289; 7, 321  
 Roman Catholics: 10, 76  
**ARMINIANISM:** 1, 296; 2, 362; 3, 475; 5, 466; 8, 131; 9, 422; 12, 21, 309, 322. See also *Methodism*, *Methodists*  
**ARMINIUS, JACOBUS:** 1, 296; 5, 16; 9, 481  
**ARMITAGE, THOMAS:** 1, 298  
**ARMOZ, Hebrew:** 12, 267, 268  
**Army, Hebrew:** 12, 266-269  
**ARNAULD, ANGÉLIQUE:** 1, 299; 12, 417  
 Antoine: 1, 298; 6, 96, 97; 8, 363; 9, 135, 439  
 Henri: 1, 298  
 Jacqueline Marie: 1, 298; 9, 135  
 Robert: 1, 298  
**ARNDT, AUGUSTIN:** 1, 299  
 JOHANN: 1, 299; 8, 282; 9, 168  
 JOHANN, F. W.: 1, 299; 9, 176  
**Arneys, Antoine:** 10, 372  
**ARNO OF REICHERSBERG:** 1, 300; 12, 51  
 OF SALEBURG: 1, 300  
**ARNOBIUS:** 1, 185, 300  
 THE YOUNGER: 1, 301  
**ARNOLD OF BRESCIA:** 1, 53, 301; 4, 202  
**ARNOLD, CARL F.:** 1, 302  
 GOTTFRIED: 1, 302; 8, 71; 9, 170  
 MATTHEW: 1, 303; 5, 9  
 NIKOLAUS: 1, 303  
 THOMAS: 1, 303; 9, 185; 11, 490, 482  
**Arnoldi, Bartholomaeus:** 1, 304  
**Arnoldists:** 1, 302. See *Arnold of Brescia*  
**Arnou:** 7, 424  
**ARNOT, WILLIAM:** 1, 304  
**ARNULF OF LISIEUX:** 1, 304  
 SAINT, OF METZ: 1, 304  
 OF REIMS: 5, 60; 10, 413  
**Aroer:** 7, 424  
**Arpad:** 1, 330; 11, 229  
**ARROWSMITH, JOHN:** 1, 305  
**Arsacids:** 12, 529  
**Arsacius:** 3, 74  
**ARSENIUS:** 1, 305  
**Arshag of Armenia:** 1, 292  
**Arstat:** 12, 531  
**Art, Byzantine:** 7, 224; 8, 302; 10, 311; 11, 210  
 Art, Christian: 1, 140, 141, 142, 150, 182, 305-306, 455; 3, 313; 7, 223, 224; 8, 301-306, 350; 9, 363; 10, 311-314; 11, 205, 208-210, 487  
 AND CHURCH: 1, 305-306  
 cross in: 3, 309  
 crucifixion in: 3, 313  
 HEBREW: 1, 307; 5, 453  
 Hellenist Oriental: 10, 311  
 Mary in: 7, 223, 224  
 Mithraic: 7, 422, 423  
 symbolism of: 11, 205, 208-210  
 of writing, Hebrew: 12, 446-450  
**Arta-i Viraf Namak:** 12, 526  
**ARTAXERXES I. LONGIMANUS:** 1, 307; 7, 275; 3, 109; 12, 528  
**Artaxerxes II. Mnemon:** 7, 275  
**Artaxerxes III. Ochus:** 7, 275  
**ARTEMAS:** 1, 307; 7, 456  
**Artemis:** 8, 80; 10, 396  
**ARTEMON:** 1, 307; 3, 47; 7, 459  
**Artemonites:** 1, 307; 7, 459  
**ARTHUR, WILLIAM:** 1, 307  
**Articles of Marburg:** 7, 168  
 of Perth, five: 8, 475  
 the six: 3, 295  
 the thirty-nine: 8, 359  
**Artold of Reims:** 1, 82  
**Artopous, Petrus:** 6, 356  
**Arumah:** 10, 186  
**Arumu:** 1, 254  
**ARUNDEL, THOMAS:** 1, 308; 7, 16  
**Arvad:** 9, 17  
**Arya Somaj:** 2, 250; 3, 369; 5, 479  
**Aryans:** 5, 473  
**As, Assarion:** 7, 469  
**ASA:** 1, 308; 3, 448  
**Asaph:** 9, 328, 327, 328  
**Asbury College:** 11, 365  
**ASBURY, FRANCIS:** 1, 308; 7, 341; 9, 184  
**Ascalon:** 1, 337  
**ASCENSION, FEAST OF THE:** 1, 309; 4, 289  
**Ascension of Isaiah:** 6, 36; 9, 340, 341  
**Ascension, Mount of:** 8, 236  
**Ascension of Paul:** 1, 228  
**ASCETISM:** 1, 309-311; 2, 28, 63; 6, 126, 240; 7, 103, 176, 461-467; 11, 410-411; 12, 215. See also *Monasticism*  
 Brahmanic: 6, 87  
 Jainistic: 6, 86, 87  
 Jewish: 4, 179-180; 11, 410-411  
 Marcionitic: 7, 173  
 and marriage: 7, 193, 194  
**Aschaffenburg, Concordat of:** 3, 212; 4, 122; 6, 164  
**ASCHHEIM, SYNOD OF:** 1, 311  
**Asclephas of Gaza:** 10, 207  
**Asclepius:** 10, 197  
**Asebeia, Asebes:** 12, 64  
**Asenath:** 8, 240  
 Book of Joseph and: 9, 341  
**Asha Vahiahta:** 12, 531  
**Ashdod:** 9, 36, 37  
**Asher:** 4, 419; 6, 7, 50  
**Asher ("blessed"):** 2, 200  
**ASHERAH:** 1, 312; 5, 87  
**Ashi Vanguhi:** 12, 531  
**ASHIMA:** 1, 312



- Ashkelon: 9, 35, 36, 37  
 Ashkenas: 11, 248  
 Ashtaroth: 1, 498; 9, 35  
 Ashtaroth Karnaim: 1, 498  
 ASHTORETH: 1, 312-314; 9, 18  
 ASH WEDNESDAY: 1, 314  
 Asia, Central, missions in: 7, 412  
 ASIA MINOR: 1, 126, 127, 168, 314-318; 2, 485;  
     7, 464  
 ASINARI: 1, 318  
 Askēsis: 1, 309  
 Askusages, Johannes: 6, 196  
 ASMODUS: 1, 318; 3, 399, 400  
 ASMONAENS. *See Hasmonaens*  
 Asoka: 2, 293  
 Asp: 10, 367  
 Aspell: 1, 99  
 ASPERSION WITH HOLY WATER: 1, 318; 7, 241  
 Ass: 1, 319; 12, 427  
     Brothers of the. *See Trinitarians*  
     feast of the: 1, 319  
     worshiper: 1, 318  
 Assam, Baptists in: 1, 479  
 ASSEBURG, ROSAMUNDE J. VON: 1, 319; 8, 500  
 ASSEMANI, JOSEPH A.: 1, 320  
     JOSEPH S.: 1, 320  
     STEPHAN E.: 1, 320  
     SIMON: 1, 320  
 Assembly, General. *See Presbyterians*  
 Asser: 1, 320; 2, 475  
 Asshur, the city: 1, 325, 329; 8, 179  
 Asshur, the deity: 1, 333; 8, 181  
 Asshur-Dan: 1, 328  
 Asshur-ētil-ilani: 1, 332  
 Asshur-uballit: 1, 148, 328  
 Assurbanipal: 1, 332, 403; 4, 90, 102  
 Assurnasirpal I.: 1, 328  
 Assurnasirpal III.: 1, 329  
 Assistant Bishops: 2, 193  
 ASSISTANTS IN PUBLIC WORSHIP: 1, 320  
 ASSMAN, JOHANN B. M.: 1, 321  
 Associate Church of North America: 9, 233  
     Presbytery: 9, 208  
     Reformed Synod of the South: 9, 233, 234  
     Synod: 9, 209  
 Associational Cults: 12, 437  
 ASSUMPTION, AUGUSTINIANS OF THE: 1, 321  
     FEAST OF THE: 1, 321  
     of Moses: 9, 336  
 Assumptionists: 1, 321  
 ASSURANCE: 1, 321  
 ASSYRIA: 1, 322-335; 9, 37  
     and Israel: 1, 95, 97; 7, 145; 8, 436  
 Assyrian Mission: 8, 472  
     period: 1, 407  
     prince: 10, 398, 399  
 Assyrian-Babylonian language: 1, 402  
 Astarte: 1, 313, 392; 9, 16, 18; 10, 197  
 ASTRARIUS: 1, 335  
     of Amasia: 1, 336  
     of Cappadocia: 1, 201, 335  
     of Petra: 1, 336  
     Urbanus: 1, 335  
 ASTIE, JEAN F.: 1, 336  
 Astolphus: 7, 19  
 Astrology and Astronomy: 11, 67, 68  
 ASTRUC, JEAN: 1, 336; 2, 176; 5, 262  
 Astyages I.: 7, 273  
 Astyages II.: 7, 274  
 ASYLUM, RIGHT OF: 1, 337; 10, 219  
 Atar: 12, 531  
 ATARGATIS: 1, 337  
 Ataroth: 8, 454  
 Athaliah: 6, 116, 181, 227  
 Athanarich: 12, 56  
 ATHANASIAN CREED: 1, 338-342; 11, 200, 202-203  
 ATHANASIOS PARIOS: 1, 342  
 ATHANASIOS: 1, 125, 279, 343-346, 499; 2, 398;  
     3, 52; 4, 209; 6, 239, 262, 263, 315, 316, 475;  
     7, 288, 453; 10, 37; 12, 19  
     Laura of: 1, 348  
 Atharva-Veda: 2, 248; 7, 125  
 ATHEISM: 1, 346; 9, 141  
 Athelstan: 11, 148  
 Athena: 8, 80; 10, 197, 367  
 ATHENAGORAS: 1, 347; 9, 463  
 Athens: 5, 49, 50  
 Atherton, C. I.: 3, 76  
 ATHOS: 1, 348; 4, 51; 5, 256; 7, 465  
 Athtar: 1, 253, 334  
 ATKINS, JAMES: 1, 349  
 Atlanta Divinity School: 11, 350  
 Atlases of Church History: 2, 100  
 Atman: 8, 331  
 Atmiya Sabha: 2, 250; 9, 387  
 ATONEMENT: 1, 9-10, 189-190, 349-356; 3, 415;  
     8, 8; 9, 440, 464; 10, 45, 295; 11, 10, 342;  
     12, 442, 443  
     Abelard on: 1, 9-10  
     Anselm's theory of: 1, 189-190; 3, 415  
     Baxter's theory of: 2, 16  
     DAY OF: 1, 356; 4, 288; 11, 216  
     legal theory of: 9, 414  
     universal: 8, 8  
 Atrecht, Union of: 9, 428  
 ATRIUM: 1, 357  
 Attalus III. Philometor: 8, 457  
 ATTERBURY, FRANCIS: 1, 357; 9, 184  
     WILLIAM W.: 1, 358; 8, 150  
 ATTICUS: 1, 358  
 Attis: 11, 268, 269  
 ATTO: 1, 358  
 Attributes of God: 5, 3  
 Attrition: 8, 446  
 Atum: 8, 240  
 Atur Burshin Mitro: 12, 528  
     Farnbag: 12, 528  
     Gushnaah: 12, 528  
 ATWATER, LYMAN H.: 1, 358  
 ATWILL, EDWARD R.: 1, 358  
 ATWOOD, ISAAC M.: 1, 358  
 ATEBERGER, LEONHARD: 1, 359  
 AUBERLEN, KARL A.: 1, 359  
 Aubert, Étienne: 5, 504  
 AUBERTIN, EDMÉ: 1, 359  
 Aubigné, Jean Henri Merle d'. *See Merle d'Aubigné*  
     THÉODORE A. d': 1, 359  
 AUBURN DECLARATION: 1, 359.  
 Auburn Theological Seminary: 11, 337, 370  
 AUDIANS: 1, 193, 360  
 Audientes: 2, 449, 450  
 AUDIENTIA EPISCOPALIS: 1, 360

- AUDIN (J. M.), VINCENT:** 1, 361  
**Audius:** 1, 360; 5, 32  
**Audoenus, Saint:** 8, 290  
**Audrey, Saint:** 4, 182  
**Aufklärung:** 4, 141-147  
**AUGER, EDMOND:** 1, 361  
**AUGSBURG, BISHOPRIC OF:** 1, 361  
   **CONFESSION AND ITS APOLOGY:** 1, 104, 361, 363;  
     3, 16; 7, 80, 280; 9, 2, 297, 441; 10, 176, 248  
   **diet of:** 10, 184  
   **interim:** 6, 21  
   **league of:** 1, 120  
   **recess:** 8, 206  
   **Reformation in:** 10, 22  
   **RELIGIOUS PRACE OF:** 1, 363; 6, 479; 9, 420  
   **Seminary:** 11, 357, 363  
**August of Saxony:** 9, 33; 12, 391  
**Augusta, Johann:** 2, 216  
**Augustana.** See *Augustburg Confession*  
**Augustana Synod, Lutheran:** 7, 91  
**Augustana Theological Seminary:** 11, 358  
**AUGUSTI, JOHANN C. W.:** 1, 364  
**Augustina, Sister.** See *Lasaulz, Amalie von*  
**Augustine of Alvelde:** 1, 364  
**AUGUSTINE, SAINT, OF CANTERBURY:** 1, 364; 2, 472  
**AUGUSTINE, SAINT, OF HIPPO:** 1, 365; 2, 121;  
   9, 142, 463; 10, 347-349  
   **on adoption:** 1, 47  
   **as apologist:** 1, 237  
   **on baptism:** 1, 437  
   **on the Church:** 3, 81  
   **on conscience:** 3, 242  
   **on consilia evangelica:** 3, 245  
   **on conversion:** 3, 262  
   **on the devil:** 3, 415  
   **on Donatism:** 3, 488, 489  
   **on epiklesis:** 4, 153  
   **on eucharist:** 7, 230, 231  
   **and evolution:** 4, 230  
   **on exegesis:** 4, 241  
   **on faith:** 4, 269  
   **on free will:** 12, 356  
   **on God:** 5, 4; 11, 316  
   **on good works:** 5, 20, 21  
   **on grace:** 5, 49  
   **on heretic baptism:** 5, 236  
   **Hermits of:** 1, 372  
   **on "highest good":** 5, 18  
   **on infant damnation:** 5, 490  
   **on inspiration:** 6, 14  
   **and Julian of Eclanum:** 6, 261  
   **on justification:** 6, 277  
   **on the keys:** 6, 324, 325  
   **on the kingdom:** 6, 336  
   **on Lord's Supper:** 7, 33  
   **on marriage:** 7, 194  
   **on merit:** 7, 315  
   **on miracles:** 7, 386  
   **as mystic:** 8, 70  
   **on Pelagianism:** 8, 438-441; 10, 347  
   **as preacher:** 9, 160  
   **on predestination:** 9, 193, 194  
   **on providence:** 9, 308  
   **and purgatory:** 1, 134  
   **on restorationism:** 1, 210  
   **on righteousness:** 10, 37  
**AUGUSTINE, rule of:** 7, 466  
   **on sacraments:** 1, 437; 7, 33; 10, 141, 142; 12, 51  
   **on sin:** 10, 436  
   **on the Trinity:** 12, 20  
   **on war:** 12, 265  
**Augustinian monerism:** 10, 347  
   **view of man:** 1, 34  
**Augustinianism:** 1, 423; 2, 356, 360, 361; 5,  
   282  
**AUGUSTINIANS:** 1, 372  
   **of the Assumption:** 1, 321  
**Augustus of Grimaldi:** 8, 462  
**AURELIAN:** 1, 373  
**Aureolus, Petrus:** 10, 265  
**AURICULAR CONFESSION:** 1, 373; 10, 325  
**AURIFABER, ANDREAS:** 1, 373  
   **JOHANNES, OF BRESLAU:** 1, 374  
   **JOHANNES, OF WEIMAR:** 1, 374  
**AUBONIUS, DECIMUS MAGNUS:** 1, 375; 8, 419, 420  
**AUSTIN:** 1, 375  
   **Presbyterian Theological Seminary:** 11, 380  
   **School of Theology:** 11, 380  
**Austin, Anne:** 4, 394  
**JOHN:** 1, 375  
**Austral Islands:** 11, 15  
**Australasia, Methodists in:** 7, 340-341  
**AUSTRALIA:** 1, 376-378, 478; 7, 402  
**AUSTRIA:** 1, 378-383; 5, 67; 6, 232-234; 7, 42  
   **concordat with:** 3, 216, 217  
   **Counter-Reformation in:** 4, 299  
   **Lutheranism in:** 1, 364  
   **Protestants in:** 1, 380, 381  
   **Reformation in Inner:** 5, 493  
   **Roman Catholics in:** 1, 378-381  
**Austria-Hungary, Catechisms in:** 2, 445  
**Austrian universities:** 12, 100, 101, 102  
**Autbert:** 1, 191  
**Autharis:** 7, 19  
**AUTHORITY, ECCLESIASTICAL:** 1, 383; 10, 264, 304  
   **papal:** 1, 249; 2, 222, 226; 3, 106, 282, 317, 441;  
     4, 157; 6, 323-329; 8, 161; 9, 112; 10, 329  
   **priestly:** 6, 323-329  
**Authorized Version of Bible:** 2, 139, 158  
**AUTO DA FÉ:** 1, 384; 11, 24, 26, 30  
**Autolycus:** 11, 406  
**AUTPERTUS, AMBROSIUS:** 1, 385  
**AUTUN:** 1, 385  
**Auxentius of Milan:** 3, 345; 12, 56, 57  
**AUXERRA, SYNOD OF:** 1, 385; 9, 494  
**AUXILIUS:** 1, 385  
**AVA:** 1, 386  
**AVARS:** 1, 386  
**Avatar:** 1, 395; 5, 290; 6, 103  
**Ave Maria:** 2, 443; 10, 92  
**Ave Maria Brethren:** 10, 374  
**Avenarius, Johannes:** 5, 106  
**Avenger of blood:** 2, 205, 206  
**Avenging angels:** 6, 15  
**AVERCUS OF HIEROPOLIS:** 1, 386  
   **Marcellus:** 1, 387  
**Avernier:** 1, 486  
**Averrhoes:** 3, 271; 7, 66; 10, 263, 298  
**Averrhoistic School:** 10, 265  
**AVES, HENRY D.:** 1, 387  
**Avesta:** 12, 525  
**AVIGNON:** 1, 119, 120, 387; 2, 42

AVILA, JUAN DE: 1, 387; 9, 167  
 Avircius of Hieropolis: 1, 386  
 Avitus of Auvergne: 10, 402  
     ALCIMUS E.: 1, 387; 4, 149  
 AVIL, ORDER OF: 1, 388  
 Avvim: 2, 376; 6, 250  
 AVVITES: 8, 155  
 AWAKENING: 1, 388  
     the great: 10, 11  
     twelfth century: 10, 261  
 Away from Rome. See *Los von Rom*  
 Axel: 1, 18

Axenaia: 9, 43, 44  
 Ayar Ziwa Rabba: 7, 146  
 AYER, JOSEPH C., Jr.: 1, 389  
 Ayesha: 7, 440  
 Aylmer (Elmer), John: 1, 389  
 Azariah (Uzziah): 1, 389; 9, 273; 12, 124  
 AZAZEL: 1, 177, 356, 389; 2, 399, 400  
 Azmaveth: 6, 251  
 AZMON: 8, 100  
 Azriel: 2, 327  
 Aztec sun-gods: 11, 144  
 AZYMITES: 1, 389

**B**

BAADER, FRANZ X. VON: 1, 390; 5, 128; 7, 210  
 BAAL: 1, 390-392; 5, 276; 6, 181, 227; 9, 18  
     prophets of: 4, 107  
     cult of: 1, 96, 98, 157, 390-392; 2, 346, 374; 10, 464  
     worship of: 1, 96, 98, 157, 390-392; 2, 346, 374; 10, 464  
     Berith: 1, 391  
     Gad: 1, 391; 5, 244  
     Hamman: 9, 122; 11, 138  
     Hermon: 1, 391; 2, 374; 5, 244  
     Meon: 1, 391; 7, 424  
     Peor: 1, 391; 7, 425  
     Shamen: 9, 18  
     Shem-Tob: 3, 20  
     Zebub. See *Beelzebub*  
     Zephon: 1, 391  
     Zidon: 9, 18  
     Zor: 9, 18  
 Ba'alath Gebal: 9, 18  
 BAALBEK: 1, 392; 11, 142  
 BAASHA: 1, 393  
 Bab: 1, 394-396; 2, 30  
 Baba. See *Talmud*  
 Baba Batra. See *Talmud*  
     Kamma. See *Talmud*  
     Mezia. See *Talmud*  
 Babæus II. of Seleucia: 8, 120  
 BABCOCK, MALTBIE D.: 1, 394  
 Babel: 1, 396  
 BABISM: 1, 394-396; 8, 474  
 Babken: 12, 567  
 Babylon: 1, 330, 331, 401  
     capture of by Cyrus: 1, 409; 3, 338  
     supremacy of: 1, 406  
 BABYLONIA: 1, 328-332, 396-412, 407-409; 3, 296-297, 299  
     serpent in: 10, 366  
     religion of: 1, 409  
     star-worship in: 11, 68  
     sun-worship in: 1, 410-411; 11, 139-140  
 Babylonian accounts of creation: 3, 296; 12, 428  
     captivity, of popes: 1, 387  
     chronicle: 1, 327, 404  
     chronology: 1, 404  
     cubit: 12, 288  
     culture: 1, 401  
     culture, in Palestine: 1, 147-149, 261, 262; 2, 375; 5, 138, 139  
     epics: 1, 412

Babylonian exile: 1, 413  
     history: 1, 404  
     influence—angels: 1, 175  
     influence—antichrist: 1, 194  
     influence, on Palestine: 1, 147-149, 261, 262; 2, 375; 5, 138, 139  
     Judaism: 6, 56  
     language: 1, 401  
     law: 5, 136-139  
     magic: 1, 410; 7, 125  
     people: 1, 401  
     priests: 1, 412  
     sabbath: 10, 125  
     schools: 11, 151  
     sibyl: 10, 397  
     Talmud: 11, 259-260  
     usury: 12, 116  
 Baccanarists: 8, 296  
 Bacchus: 10, 362  
 BACH, JOHANN S.: 1, 413; 8, 258; 10, 159  
     JOSEPH: 1, 413  
 BACHER, WILHELM: 1, 413  
 BACHLIARIUS: 1, 414  
 BACHMANN (G.), P.: 1, 414  
     JOHANNES, F. J.: 1, 414  
 BACILIERI, BARTOLOMEO: 1, 414  
 Backus, Isaac: 1, 471  
 BACON, BENJAMIN W.: 1, 414  
     FRANCIS: 1, 414; 9, 465  
     LEONARD: 1, 416  
     LEONARD W.: 1, 416  
 BACON (BACO), ROGER: 1, 416-417; 10, 264  
 Baconthorp, John: 10, 265  
 Badagius, Anselm: 1, 191  
 Baden: 1, 418  
     concordat with: 3, 216  
 BADEN (AARGAU), CONFERENCE OF: 1, 418; 12, 541  
 Baden (Baden), conference of: 9, 74  
 BADER, JOHANN: 1, 418  
 Badurad of Paderborn: 8, 298  
 Bæda "the Venerable": 2, 22. See also *Bede*  
 Bæhr, David: 2, 234  
 BAENTSCH, BRUNO J. L.: 1, 419; 8, 32  
 BAERWINKEL, FRIEDRICH W. R.: 1, 419  
 BÆTHGEN, FRIEDRICH W. A.: 1, 419  
 Bætyli: 7, 294  
 Bagpipe: 10, 150  
 BAGSHAW, EDWARD G.: 1, 419  
 Bahamas: 7, 411; 12, 315  
 Bahman Yasht: 12, 526

- Bahnsen, J. F. A.: 8, 476  
 Bahr Lut: 8, 313  
   Tabariyah: 8, 313  
 Bahram I.: 7, 155, 159; 12, 529  
 Bahrat al-Hulah: 8, 312, 314  
 BAHRT, KARL F.: 1, 420  
 BAIRER, JOHANN W.: 1, 420  
   JOHANNES: 1, 421  
 BAILEY, HENRY: 1, 421  
 BAILLET, ADRIEN: 1, 421  
 BAILLIE, ROBERT: 1, 421  
 BAIRD LECTURES: 1, 422  
 BAIRD, CHARLES W.: 1, 421  
   HENRY M.: 1, 421  
   James: 1, 422  
   ROBERT: 1, 422  
 Bait-ya: 12, 472  
 BAJUS, MICHAEL: 1, 422; 2, 34; 6, 96  
 BAKER, DANIEL: 1, 423  
   Edward: 7, 121  
   SIR HENRY W.: 1, 423; 5, 430  
   Sidney: 11, 19  
 Baking: 2, 256; 5, 142; 6, 231  
 Baktashiyah: 3, 408  
 BALAAM: 1, 424-426; 9, 274  
 Balak: 1, 424  
 BALAN, PIETRO: 1, 426  
 Balance, ordeal by: 8, 250  
 BALDACHIN: 1, 426  
 BALDE, JAKOB: 1, 426  
 BALDENSPERGER, WILHELM: 1, 427  
 Baldung, Hans: 8, 304  
 Baldwin I. of Jerusalem: 3, 316  
 Baldwin II.: 3, 316  
 Baldwin III.: 3, 316  
 Baldwin IV.: 6, 433  
 BALDWIN: 1, 427  
   of Bouillon: 3, 316  
 Baldwin, Thomas: 1, 473  
 BALE, JOHN: 1, 427  
 Baling, Nicolaus: 6, 372  
 Balka: 8, 314  
 Ball, Hannah: 10, 472  
   JOHN: 1, 427  
 BALLANCHE, PIERRE S.: 1, 428  
 BALLANTINE, WILLIAM G.: 1, 428  
 BALLARD, ADDISON: 1, 428  
 BALLE, NICOLAI E.: 1, 428  
 BALLERINI, GIROLAMO: 1, 429  
   PIETRO: 1, 429  
 BALLOU, HOSEA: 1, 429; 8, 136  
   HOSEA, 2d: 1, 429  
 BALM: 1, 429  
 BALMES, JAIME (LUCIANO): 1, 429  
 BALOGH, FERENC: 1, 430  
 Balsam: 1, 429  
 BALSAMON, THEODOROS: 1, 430  
 Balthasar II.: 7, 311  
 Balthasar III.: 7, 311  
 Balthasar IV.: 7, 311  
 Balthasar the Elder: 7, 310  
 BALTHAZAR OF DERNBACH: 1, 430  
 Balthi: 11, 266  
 BALTIMORE COUNCILS: 1, 431-432  
 BALTUS, JEAN F.: 1, 432  
 Baltzer, J. B.: 1, 432  
 BALUZE, ÉTIENNE: 1, 432  
 Bamah: 5, 277  
 BAMBERG, BISHOPRIC OF: 1, 433  
 Bamford, J.: 10, 471  
 BAMPTON LECTURES: 1, 433  
 BAN: 1, 434; 2, 376; 3, 87; 12, 228, 269  
 BANCROFT, RICHARD: 1, 434; 9, 369  
 Bandinelli, Roland. See *Alexander III.*  
 Bands of hope: 11, 470  
   Methodist: 7, 333  
 BANES, DOMINGO: 1, 434  
 Bangor Theological Seminary: 11, 351  
 Bangorian controversy: 5, 301  
 Bani Na'im: 8, 310  
 BANKS, JOHN S.: 1, 434  
   LOUIS A.: 1, 434  
 BANNS: 1, 434  
 Bantus: 1, 61, 64, 65, 70  
 Baptism: 1, 435-454; 3, 78, 444; 5, 235-237; 7, 176, 312; 10, 143, 423, 426, 492; 11, 485; 12, 439, 465  
   Gnostic: 12, 133  
   FOR THE DEAD: 1, 454  
   exorcism in: 4, 250  
   epiklesis in: 4, 153  
   of heretics: 10, 446  
   WITH THE HOLY GHOST AND FIRE: 1, 454  
   justification and: 6, 280  
   liturgical usage in: 1, 440  
   Mandean: 7, 149, 151  
   minister of: 1, 444  
   and mysteries: 1, 258  
   origin and practise of: 1, 435  
   patristic teaching on: 1, 436  
   place of: 1, 445  
   preparation for: 2, 449-450  
   Roman Catholic and Eastern teaching on: 1, 437  
   significance of Christian: 1, 436  
   symbolism in: 11, 207  
   teaching of Reformers on: 1, 438, 439; 12, 538, 541  
   time for: 1, 445  
 Baptismal chalices: 12, 168  
   regeneration: 9, 402, 440  
   rite, renunciation of the devil in the: 9, 488, 489  
   service in the Reformation churches: 1, 444  
 Baptist antinomianism: 1, 198  
   catechisms: 2, 448  
   ecclesiastical records: 1, 274  
   Education Society: 1, 473  
   Missionary Society: 1, 465, 473; 12, 317  
   Young People's Union of America: 12, 475  
 BAPTISTERY: 1, 454  
 BAPTISTINES: 1, 455  
 BAPTISTS: 1, 456-490; 7, 299-309; 12, 370  
   in America, Colored Primitive: 7, 391  
   Colored, United American Free-Will: 7, 393  
   Duck River Association of: 7, 391  
   English: 1, 457; 4, 139  
   in Holland: 5, 321; 7, 302, 305  
   Negro: 1, 476; 7, 391, 393; 8, 107  
   Old Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit Predestinarian: 1, 477  
   Original Free-Will: 1, 476  
   in Württemberg: 12, 452  
 Bar Daisan: 1, 483  
   Hebraeus: 1, 18

- BAR KOKBA (COCHBA):** 1, 102, 484; 5, 111; 6, 56; 12, 448, 449  
**Baradai (Baradseus) Jacob:** 6, 81, 82; 7, 479  
**Baraita.** See *Talmud*  
**Barak:** 3, 383; 6, 254  
**Barat, M. S.:** 10, 147; 12, 412  
**Barb:** 12, 247, 248  
**Barbadoes:** 12, 315  
**BARBARA, SAINT:** 1, 480; 6, 176  
**Barbarossa:** 1, 18, 53-54, 116, 165, 190; 3, 316; 4, 203; 6, 2; 11, 55; 12, 105  
**BARBAULD, ANNA L.:** 1, 480  
**Barbelites:** 8, 243  
**BARBER, HENRY H.:** 1, 481  
     **WILLIAM T. A.:** 1, 481  
**Barberini:** 8, 506; 12, 107  
**Barberini, Maffeo:** 12, 106  
**BARBETRAC, JEAN:** 1, 481  
**Barbo, Pistro:** 8, 394  
**Barckhausen, K. H.:** 1, 481  
**BARCKHAUSEN-VOLKEMANN CONTROVERSY:** 1, 481  
**BARCLAY, ALEXANDER:** 1, 481  
     **JOHN:** 1, 482  
     **JOSEPH:** 1, 482; 6, 137  
     **ROBERT:** 1, 482; 4, 394  
**Barclayites.** See *Barclay, John*  
**Baridas:** 9, 45  
**BARDENEWER, BERTRAM O.:** 1, 483  
**BARDESANES:** 1, 483; 4, 498; 9, 321; 11, 242  
**Bardo of Mains:** 9, 162  
**Barefoot Clericals of the Holy Cross:** 8, 368  
**BARFOOTED MONKS AND NUNS:** 1, 483. See also *Discalced*  
**Baresma:** 12, 533  
**Barrettines of penitence:** 5, 404  
**BARHAM, RICHARD H.:** 1, 484  
**BARING-GOULD, SABINE:** 1, 484  
**Barisam, Monk:** 5, 256; 8, 307  
**BARLAAM AND JOSAPHAT:** 1, 485-486  
**BARLETTA:** 1, 486  
**Barley:** 1, 92; 2, 256  
**BARNABAS:** 1, 247-248, 486-487; 5, 195; 7, 371; 8, 398, 401; 9, 277  
     **Acts of:** 1, 228  
     **Epistle of:** 1, 487; 2, 394; 3, 421  
     **Gospel of:** 1, 227  
**BARNABITES:** 1, 487  
**BARNARD, JOHN:** 1, 488  
**BARNARDO, T. J.:** 10, 473  
**BARNES, ALBERT:** 1, 488; 8, 278; 9, 187, 227  
     **ARTHUR S.:** 1, 488  
     **ROBERT:** 1, 488; 3, 291  
     **Robert, prior:** 6, 419  
     **WILLIAM E.:** 1, 489  
**BARNETT, SAMUEL A.:** 1, 489  
**Barneveldt, H. J. van:** 9, 101  
**BARNUM, HENRY S.:** 1, 489  
     **HERMANN N.:** 12, 549  
**BARO (BARON), PETER:** 1, 489; 6, 403  
**Baronius (Barono), Cessar:** 1, 489  
**Barthe, Nicholas:** 12, 412  
**BARRETT, BENJAMIN F.:** 1, 490  
     **William:** 6, 403  
**Bartière, Jean de la:** 4, 307  
**BARROW (BARBOWE), HENRY:** 1, 490; 3, 231  
     **ISAAC:** 1, 491; 9, 183, 459  
**Bartowism:** 3, 231, 232  
**BARROWS, JOHN H.:** 1, 491  
     **SAMUEL J.:** 1, 491  
**BARTUEL, Augustin:** 1, 491  
**Barty, Alfred:** 1, 492  
     **WILLIAM F.:** 1, 492  
**BARSAUMA (BARSUMAS) of Nisibis:** 1, 492; 8, 120; 11, 239  
**BARSON:** 12, 533  
**BARSUMAS:** 1, 492; 8, 120; 11, 239  
**BARTH, CHRISTIAN G.:** 1, 492  
     **JACOB:** 1, 492  
     **MARIE E. A.:** 1, 492  
**Bartholomé, Albert:** 10, 314  
**BARTHOLOMEW:** 1, 291, 493  
     **Apocalypse of:** 1, 228  
     **Gospel of:** 1, 227  
     **martyrdom of:** 1, 228  
**BARTHOLOMEW OF BRAGA:** 1, 493  
     **OF BRESCIA:** 1, 493  
     **of Usingen:** 1, 304  
**Bartholomew's Day, Massacre of St.:** 3, 158; 5, 66; 9, 22, 421  
**BARTHOLOMITES:** 1, 493  
**BARTLET, JAMES V.:** 1, 493  
**Baruch, book of:** 1, 218-220; 2, 391; 4, 443  
**Basar (flesh):** 4, 330  
**BASCOM, HENRY B.:** 1, 495; 9, 187  
**BASCOM, JOHN:** 1, 495  
**BARTLETT, SAMUEL C.:** 1, 493  
**BARTOL, CYRUS A.:** 1, 494  
**BARTOLI, DANIELO:** 1, 494  
**Barton, Clara:** 9, 411  
**BARTON, ELIZABETH:** 1, 494; 4, 320; 8, 5  
     **GEORGE A.:** 1, 494  
     **WILLIAM E.:** 1, 494  
**Baruch:** 6, 119, 120  
     **Apocalypses of:** 1, 218-220; 2, 391; 4, 443; 7, 326, 327; 9, 338  
**BASEDOW, JOHANN B.:** 1, 495  
**Basel Bible Society:** 2, 90, 91; 3, 39  
**BISHOPRIC OF:** 1, 496; 6, 76, 77  
     **CONFESSION OF:** 1, 496  
     **COUNCIL OF:** 1, 496-498; 4, 203; 5, 419-420; 9, 493; 10, 239  
     **missionary society:** 9, 66  
     **Reformation in:** 8, 222-225; 12, 120  
**BASHAN:** 1, 498; 8, 314, 454  
**BASHFORD, JAMES W.:** 1, 498  
**Basil I., emperor:** 1, 52; 9, 46, 47  
**Basil II., emperor:** 6, 200; 10, 415  
**BASIL OF ACHRIDA:** 1, 498  
     **OF ANCYRA:** 1, 499  
     **of (Cappadocian) Caesarea:** 1, 499; 5, 70  
     **the Macedonian:** 9, 46, 47  
     **SAINT, THE GREAT:** 1, 499-500; 4, 214, 215; 5, 70; 7, 464; 9, 180, 494; 10, 467  
     **OF SELEUCIA:** 1, 500  
**Basilians:** 1, 500; 10, 75  
**BASILICA:** 2, 1  
     **in architecture:** 1, 250, 265-267; 8, 301-306  
     **Liberiana:** 6, 476  
**BASILIDES:** 2, 1; 4, 117  
     **Gospel of:** 1, 227  
     **school of:** 1, 124  
     **use of "Abraxas" by:** 1, 16-17

- BASILIDIANS:** 2, 1  
**Basilius:** 12, 504  
**BASNAGE, BENJAMIN:** 2, 2  
   HENRI: 2, 2  
   JACQUES: 2, 2  
   SAMUEL: 2, 2  
**Basques:** 1, 147  
**Bassedau, J. B.:** 1, 495  
**BASSERMANN, HEINRICH G.:** 2, 3  
**Bassi, Matteo di:** 2, 410; 4, 360  
**Bast:** 11, 140  
**BASTHOLM, CHRISTIAN:** 2, 3; 9, 173  
**Basutoland:** 1, 64  
**Bataniyyah:** 4, 12  
**BATES, WILLIAM:** 2, 3  
**Bath (measure):** 12, 290  
**Bath Kol:** 2, 4  
**Bath-sheba:** 3, 362; 10, 496  
**BATHING:** 2, 3  
**Báthory, Stephen:** 3, 364  
**BATIFFOL, PIERRE H.:** 2, 4  
**BATTEN, LORING W.:** 2, 4  
**BATTERSON, HERMON G.:** 1, 4  
**Battier, Andrea:** 9, 173  
**Battistini:** 1, 455  
**BAUDISSIN, WOLF W., GRAF VON:** 2, 4  
**BAUER, BRUNO:** 2, 4  
   WALTER F.: 2, 5  
**BAUM, HENRY M.:** 2, 5  
   JOHANN W.: 2, 6  
**Baumeler, Joseph:** 3, 188  
**BAUMGARTEN, MICHAEL:** 2, 6  
   OTTO: 2, 6  
   SIGMUND J.: 2, 7; 9, 396  
**BAUMGARTEN-CRUSIUS, L. F. O.:** 2, 7  
**BAUR, FERDINAND C.:** 1, 232; 2, 7, 181; 3, 461  
   GUSTAV A. L.: 2, 11  
**BAUSLIN, DAVID H.:** 2, 11  
**BAUSMAN, BENJAMIN:** 2, 12  
**BAUSSET, LOUIS F. DE:** 2, 12  
**BAUTAIN, LOUIS E. M.:** 2, 12  
**BAUTE, JOSEF:** 2, 12  
**BAVARIA:** 2, 12; 4, 120, 122-124; 10, 115, 236  
   Counter-Reformation in: 1, 104, 105  
   Jesuits in: 1, 104  
   kneeling controversy in: 6, 355  
   Bavarian concordat: 3, 214  
   Protestant Bible Society: 2, 91  
**BAVARIANS, CONVERSION OF:** 2, 13  
**BAVINCK, HERMAN:** 2, 14  
**BAXTER, RICHARD:** 2, 15-16; 9, 183  
**BAY PSALM BOOK:** 2, 17; 9, 322  
**Bay, Michel de:** 1, 422-423  
**BAYLE, PIERRE:** 2, 16  
**BAYLEY, JAMES R.:** 2, 17  
**BAYLY, LEWIS:** 2, 17  
**Bassar (Liber) of Heraclides:** 3, 126; 12, 569-570  
**BDELLIUM:** 2, 17  
**BEACH, HARLAN P.:** 2, 17  
**Bealoth:** 3, 100  
**Beans:** 1, 92  
**Bear:** 5, 411  
**Beard, the:** 4, 5; 5, 118; 8, 62  
**BEARD, CHARLES:** 2, 18  
   RICHARD: 2, 18  
**BEARDSLEE, CLARK S.:** 2, 18  
**BEATIFIC VISION:** 2, 18; 6, 201  
**BEATIFICATION:** 2, 18  
**BEATON, DAVID:** 2, 18; 5, 132; 6, 362, 363; 9, 206; 12, 389  
**BEATTIE, FRANCIS R.:** 2, 19  
   JAMES: 2, 19  
**Beatus:** 2, 200  
**Beaufort, P. R. de:** 5, 66  
**Beauharnois de Miramion, M. B. de R.:** 4, 451  
**BEAUSOBRE, ISAAC DE:** 2, 19  
**BEBB, LLEWELLYN J. M.:** 2, 19  
**BEBENBERG, LUPOLD VON:** 2, 20  
**BEC, ABBEY OF:** 2, 20; 6, 407  
**BECAN, MARTIN:** 2, 20  
**Béchier, Elisabeth:** 12, 412  
**Bechuanaland Protectorate:** 1, 64  
**BECK, JOHANN T.:** 2, 20; 3, 473; 9, 177; 12, 37  
   Wilhelm: 3, 405  
**Becker, Peter:** 4, 24  
**BECKET, THOMAS:** 1, 116; 2, 21, 401; 6, 215; 10, 26  
**BECKWITH, CHARLES M.:** 2, 22  
   CLARENCE A.: 2, 22  
   John C.: 12, 251, 549  
**BECKX, PIERRE J.:** 2, 22  
**BEDE:** 2, 22; 9, 181  
   HEXAMERON OF: 1, 22, 38; 2, 22, 452, 453  
**BEDELL, WILLIAM:** 2, 23  
**Bedingfield, Frances:** 4, 141  
**Bedjan, Paul:** 11, 237  
**Bedouins, war among:** 12, 266  
**BEECHER, CHARLES:** 2, 23  
   EDWARD: 2, 24  
   HENRY W.: 2, 24; 9, 187  
   LYMAN: 2, 25; 8, 278; 9, 187; 10, 13  
   THOMAS K.: 2, 25  
   WILLIS J.: 2, 25  
**Beck, Martin van der:** 2, 20  
**Beelshamen:** 10, 197. See also *Baal Shamen*; *Baal*  
**BEELZEBUB:** 2, 25; 9, 35  
**BEER, GEORG:** 2, 26  
   RUDOLF: 2, 26  
**Beeroth:** 6, 250  
**Beersheba:** 3, 100, 310  
**BEEF, JOSEPH A.:** 2, 26  
**BEETS, HENRY:** 2, 27  
**BEGG, JAMES:** 2, 27  
**Begga:** 2, 27  
**Beggar gild:** 10, 479  
**BEGHARDS:** 1, 197; 2, 27-30; 4, 381  
**BEGIN, LOUIS N.:** 2, 30  
**Bègue, Lambert C.:** 2, 27; 6, 401, 402  
**BEGUINES:** 2, 27-30; 4, 381; 6, 402  
**Beha Ullah:** 2, 30  
**BEHAISM:** 2, 30; 3, 474  
**Behaites:** 1, 395; 2, 30; 8, 74  
**Beham, Barthel:** 3, 304  
   Hans Sebald: 3, 304  
**Behmen, Jacob.** See *Boehme*  
**Beier, Leonhard:** 9, 448  
**Beirut:** 9, 16  
**Beissel, John Conrad:** 3, 186; 4, 24; 7, 467  
   STEPHAN: 2, 31  
**Beit 'Ur al-Tahta:** 3, 311  
**Békes, Caspar:** 3, 364  
**Bekker, Balthasar:** 2, 31  
**Bekkos, Johannes:** 6, 196

- BEL: 1, 410; 2, 31; 9, 122. See also *Baal, Entil*,  
and *Marduk*  
and the dragon: 1, 218  
Belgian Sunday laws: 11, 149  
BELGIC CONFESSION: 2, 32, 262; 9, 427, 429; 10, 9  
BELGIUM: 2, 32  
art in: 8, 305  
BELLIAL: 1, 196; 2, 33  
Belisarius: 7, 478; 10, 412; 12, 141  
Belka: 7, 423  
Bell, Andrew: 11, 160  
George: 7, 334  
Bellamy, John: 2, 160  
JOSEPH: 2, 33; 8, 133, 134, 246; 9, 184  
BELLARMINE, ROBERTO F. R.: 2, 34; 7, 233, 234;  
9, 167; 10, 38  
Bellini, Giovanni: 8, 304  
BELLOWS, HENRY W.: 2, 35  
BELLS: 2, 35-36  
BELSHAM, THOMAS: 2, 37; 9, 185; 12, 83  
Belshazzar: 1, 408; 3, 349, 350; 7, 274  
BELSHEIM, JOHANNES: 2, 37  
BEMA: 1, 150; 2, 37  
BEMBO, PIETRO: 2, 37  
Ben-hadad: 1, 308, 393; 3, 344; 6, 185; 11, 229  
Ben-hinnom: 4, 443; 7, 448  
Benade, W. H.: 8, 142  
BENALAH: 2, 38  
BENDER, WILHELM (F.): 2, 38  
BENEDICITE: 2, 38  
BENEDICT I., POPE: 2, 38  
BENEDICT II.: 2, 38  
BENEDICT III.: 2, 39  
BENEDICT IV.: 2, 39  
BENEDICT V.: 2, 39  
BENEDICT VI.: 2, 39; 9, 153  
BENEDICT VII.: 2, 40  
BENEDICT VIII.: 2, 40; 4, 312  
BENEDICT IX.: 2, 40; 5, 60  
BENEDICT X.: 2, 41; 8, 162, 490  
BENEDICT XI.: 2, 41  
BENEDICT XII.: 2, 41  
BENEDICT XIII.: 1, 100, 118; 2, 42; 3, 131, 218;  
6, 177; 9, 73  
BENEDICT XIV.: 1, 183, 249, 251; 2, 44, 86, 493; 3, 41,  
218; 4, 7, 141; 6, 487; 7, 67; 10, 74, 75; 11, 298  
BENEDICT OF ANIANE: 1, 49; 2, 45, 48; 7, 466  
OF NURSIA: 2, 46-49; 3, 181  
BISCOP: 2, 45  
Levita: 9, 348  
Benedictine Congregation of the Holy Ghost: 5, 326  
hermits of Monte Vergine: 12, 365  
ORDER: 2, 46-49; 3, 146-148; 7, 100  
rule: 2, 45, 46-48  
Benedictines, and art: 1, 306  
BENEDICTION: 2, 49-50; 10, 144, 145  
Benediction, of bells: 2, 36  
Benedictions, Hebrew: 11, 214  
Benedictus: 6, 502  
BENEFICE: 2, 50-52; 9, 269  
Beneficia curata: 2, 51  
Beneficium: 2, 50, 51  
competentie: 2, 52  
BENEFIT OF CLERGY: 2, 52  
Benevolence: 1, 134  
BENEZET, ANTHONY: 2, 52; 8, 101  
Bengel, E. G.: 9, 398; 12, 36  
JOHANN A.: 2, 52, 107, 126; 6, 376; 7, 376; 9, 170,  
396  
Bengt of Linköping: 11, 176  
of Skara: 11, 176  
BENHAM, WILLIAM: 2, 53  
Benjamin, Judean territory of: 6, 250  
ben Moses Nahawendi: 6, 297  
OF TUDELA: 1, 323; 2, 53  
BENNETT, JAMES: 2, 53  
WILLIAM H.: 2, 54  
BENNO: 2, 54  
BENOIT, ÉLIE: 2, 54  
RENÉ: 2, 54  
Benoist, Élie: 2, 54  
René: 2, 54  
Benque, Baroness de: 12, 412  
BENRATH, KARL: 2, 55  
BENSLY, ROBERT L.: 2, 55  
BENSON, EDWARD W.: 2, 55; 8, 472  
R. M.: 9, 288  
Bentham, Jeremy: 12, 121  
BENTLEY, RICHARD: 2, 55, 107; 9, 400  
BENTON, ANGELO A.: 2, 56  
Benselius, Eric: 11, 180  
BENZINGER, IMMANUEL: 2, 56  
BENZO: 2, 56  
Berea: 7, 111  
Berbers: 1, 63, 72  
Berengar I., of Italy: 6, 199  
Berengar II., of Ivrea: 1, 82  
Berengar of Liège: 10, 113  
OF PORTIERS: 2, 57  
OF TOURS: 2, 57-59; 5, 96, 97; 6, 407; 8, 162;  
9, 464; 10, 260  
BERENGOZ: 2, 59; 9, 162  
Berenice: 5, 247; 10, 340  
Berg Bible Society: 2, 91  
Berg, O. A.: 9, 179  
Bergen, Book of: 9, 74  
formula: 4, 343  
BERGER, DANIEL: 2, 59  
SAMUEL: 2, 59  
BERGIER, NICHOLAS S.: 2, 59  
BERGIUS, JOHANNES: 2, 60  
BERGSON, HENRI L.: 12, 549  
Berith: 3, 287  
Berkeley Divinity School: 11, 333  
BERKELEY, GEORGE: 2, 60-61; 5, 442; 12, 121  
Berkenmeyer, W. C.: 7, 84, 85  
Berleburg Bible: 2, 157; 8, 71  
Berlin Bible Society: 2, 90  
BERN, DISPUTATION OF: 2, 61, 323  
Reformation in: 5, 126; 7, 165  
synod of: 2, 61  
Bern of Reichenau: 2, 68  
BERNARD OF BOTONE: 2, 61  
OF CLAIRVAUX: 1, 9, 164, 301; 2, 56-57, 62-66;  
3, 119, 120, 316; 5, 426, 456; 8, 70; 9, 163;  
10, 21; 11, 290; 12, 300, 356  
OF CLUNY: 2, 66  
OF CONSTANCE: 2, 66  
OF MENTHON: 2, 67  
of Morlaix. See *Bernard of Cluny*  
of Pavia: 2, 385  
of Reichenau: 2, 68

- Bernard of Saxe-Weimar: 10, 30  
OF TOLEDO: 2, 67
- BERNARD, CLAUDE: 2, 67  
JOHN H.: 2, 68  
THOMAS D.: 2, 68
- BERNARDIN (BERNHARDIN) OF SIENNA: 2, 68; 9, 164
- Bernardines: 3, 119-121
- Bernardone, Giovanni: 4, 355
- Bernardus Primus: 3, 422
- Bernetti: 5, 67
- Bernhardin of Busti: 9, 165  
of Sienna: 2, 68; 9, 164
- Bernheim, Hippolyte: 9, 353
- BERNICE: 2, 68; 5, 249
- Bernini, Lorenzo: 10, 314
- Berno of Chuny: 3, 147  
OF REICHENAU: 2, 68
- BERNOLD: 2, 68
- BERNWARD: 2, 69; 12, 374
- Beroeans: 1, 482
- Berosus: 3, 296, 299
- BERQUIN, LOUIS DE: 2, 69
- BERRUYER, JOSEPH I.: 2, 70
- Betty Street Conference: 12, 83
- BERSIER, EUGÈNE A. F.: 2, 70; 9, 180
- Bertha, Queen: 1, 179, 364; 12, 415
- Bertharius, Abbot: 7, 488
- BERTHEAU, CARL: 2, 70  
ERNST: 2, 70
- Berthelier, Philibert: 2, 357
- BERTHIER, GUILLAUME F.: 2, 70
- Berthold the Carmelite: 2, 418  
of Chiemees. See *Puerstinger, Berthold*
- OF LIVONIA: 1, 108; 2, 71  
of Mains: 2, 86  
OF REGENSBURG: 2, 71; 9, 163  
OF ROEBACH: 2, 71; 4, 382
- BERTHOLDT, LEONHARD: 2, 72
- BERTHOLET, ALFRED: 2, 72
- Bertram: 2, 72  
B. C.: 2, 142-143  
ROBERT A.: 2, 72
- Bertrand, A. J. F.: 9, 353
- Bérulle, Pierre de: 3, 116
- Beryl: 9, 190
- Beryllus of Bostra: 7, 456; 8, 269
- Besançon, Synod of: 10, 92
- BESANT, ANNIE (WOOD): 2, 72; 11, 409
- BESS, BERNHARD: 2, 73
- BESSARION, JOHANNES: 2, 73
- BESSEL, GOTTFRIED: 2, 73
- BESSER, WILHELM F.: 2, 73
- BESTMANN, HUGO J.: 2, 73
- Besusi, Alberto: 1, 152
- BETH, KARL: 2, 74
- Beth-anoth: 6, 249  
'Ekedh: 10, 187  
gamul: 7, 424  
Haram: 3, 455  
haran: 3, 455  
hoglah: 6, 250  
horon: 6, 252  
jeshimoth: 7, 424  
nimrah: 3, 455  
rehab: 1, 256; 3, 454; 12, 519
- Beth-shean: 3, 311; 10, 186  
shemesh: 6, 251; 11, 140  
tappuah: 6, 247  
sur: 6, 249
- Bethany: 6, 251
- Betharaba: 6, 250
- Bethel: 1, 157, 312; 6, 250
- Bethel Union Society: 10, 316
- Bether: 6, 249
- Bethesda: 6, 135
- Bethgubrin: 6, 249
- Bethirah: 4, 421
- BETHLEHEM: 2, 74; 9, 69  
Brothers: 2, 75  
Theological Seminary: 11, 392
- BETHLEHEMITES: 2, 75
- Bethlen, Gabriel: 3, 424
- Bethmann-Hollweg: 3, 85
- Bethphage: 6, 251
- BETHPHANY: 2, 75
- Bethsaida: 4, 436
- Bethulah: 12, 206
- Bethune, David: 2, 18  
GEORGE W.: 2, 75; 9, 187  
John: 9, 238
- BETHUNE-BAKER, JAMES F.: 2, 75
- BETKIUS (BETKE), JOACHIM: 2, 76
- Betrayal of Pilate: 2, 76
- Bétrine, Jean: 9, 378
- Betrothal: 7, 198, 199
- Beukelssoon (Bockelson), Jan: 3, 45
- BEURLIN, JAKOB: 2, 76
- BEVAN, ANTHONY A.: 2, 76  
LLEWELYN D.: 2, 76  
Thomas: 7, 121
- BEVERIDGE, WILLIAM: 2, 77
- Beyer, Dominicus: 1, 199  
HARTMANN: 2, 77  
Leonhard: 9, 448
- BEYSLAG, WILLIBALD: 2, 77; 9, 177; 12, 21
- BEZA, THEODORE: 2, 78-81; 9, 102, 103, 166, 197, 421  
New Testament of: 2, 107
- Bezaleel: 9, 274
- Bezek: 10, 186
- BEZOLD, CARL E. C.: 2, 81
- Bezpopovshchina: 10, 122
- Bhaga: 2, 247; 11, 143
- Bhagavadgita: 5, 290
- Bhai Budha: 10, 408
- Bhakti: 5, 476
- BIANCHINI, GIUSEPPE: 2, 81
- BIBLE: 2, 82-83  
Arabic, in Algeria: 1, 63  
Association of Friends in America: 2, 93  
canon of: 2, 388-399; 10, 355  
of Charles the Bald: 3, 302  
in China: 3, 35  
CHRISTIANS: 2, 84; 7, 339  
divination by: 11, 9  
English: 2, 137-139, 323; 3, 291; 8, 164, 165, 359; 9, 370; 10, 66; 11, 279; 12, 47, 460  
La Grande: 2, 142  
literature: 10, 422  
money of the: 7, 468-470  
in public schools: 10, 85, 96



- BIBLE, READING BY THE LAYTY:** 2, 85-88; 10, 86; 11, 473  
reading in the schools: 10, 85  
and the Reformation: 2, 82  
schools, Armenian: 11, 152  
**SOCIETIES:** 2, 88-93; 5, 223; 6, 67  
Society of France: 2, 91  
Society in Transcaucasia: 10, 118  
**SUMMARIES:** 2, 156  
**TEXT:** 2, 94; 3, 68-70; 10, 308; 11, 503; 12, 334  
Translation Society: 2, 90  
**VERSIONS:** 2, 115-156
- BIBLES, ANNOTATED:** 2, 156-163  
**FOR CHILDREN:** 2, 163  
Great: 2, 163  
**HISTORICAL:** 2, 163, 164  
**ILLUSTRATED:** 2, 164  
**POLYGLOT:** 1, 182, 207; 2, 106, 107, 167, 168, 437, 3, 127; 4, 417; 11, 25, 96; 12, 260, 469  
**RABBINIC:** 2, 168  
Biblia pauperum: 2, 166; 3, 303  
**BIBLIANDER, THEODOR:** 2, 169; 3, 65  
**Biblical Archeology:** 1, 261  
canon: 2, 388-399  
Christology: 3, 49-50  
concordances: 3, 205-210  
cosmogony: 3, 297, 298  
**CRITICISM:** 2, 5, 7-11, 102, 170-177, 183; 5, 26-31, 77; 6, 75, 155, 156, 160-164, 255, 256, 468; 7, 62, 253; 10, 354, 422; 12, 553  
**DOCTORS:** 2, 186  
**DOCTRINE OF BAPTISM:** 1, 435  
exegesis: 4, 237  
glosses: 4, 494-496  
history: 2, 177; 3, 97; 6, 49-55  
**HISTORY, INSTRUCTION IN:** 2, 177  
**INTRODUCTION:** 2, 8, 9, 178-183, 409; 4, 97; 5, 224; 6, 127, 305, 388; 7, 364; 10, 355, 422; 12, 297, 320. See also *Hexateuch, Gospel*, and the articles on the separate books of the Bible  
manuscripts: 1, 216; 2, 94, 98, 99, 100-106  
scholia: 10, 270  
symbolism: 11, 204  
**THEOLOGY:** 2, 183; 3, 150; 4, 329-331  
Trinity: 12, 18, 21
- BIBLICISTS:** 2, 186  
**Bibliomancy:** 3, 451  
**Bibliotheca sacra:** 3, 357  
Bibra, Nicholas of: 3, 164  
**Bibracte:** 1, 385  
**BICKELL, GUSTAV:** 2, 186  
JOHANN W.: 2, 186  
**BICKERSTETH, EDWARD:** 2, 186  
EDWARD H.: 2, 187  
SAMUEL: 2, 187  
**BIDDING PRAYER:** 2, 187; 6, 495  
**BIDDLE, JOHN:** 2, 187; 12, 82  
**BIEDERMANN, ALOIS E.:** 2, 188; 5, 7; 9, 468; 12, 21  
**BIEL, GABRIEL:** 2, 188; 3, 219; 9, 164; 10, 266; 11, 496, 497  
**Bielefeld polyglot:** 2, 168  
**BIERLING, ERNST R.:** 2, 188  
Bier-right, ordeal of: 3, 250  
**BIGELMAIER, ANDREAS:** 2, 189  
**BIGG, CHARLES:** 2, 189
- BIGNE, MARGUERIN DE LA:** 2, 189  
**Bikkurim:** 4, 318  
Bilad al-Ruhah: 3, 311  
**BILICAN, THEOBALD:** 2, 189  
Billing, G.: 9, 180  
**BILNEY, THOMAS:** 2, 190; 6, 419  
**BILSON, THOMAS:** 2, 190  
**Bimbisara:** 2, 292  
Binder, Christoph: 11, 114  
Binding and Loosing. See *Keys, Power of the*  
**BINDLEY, THOMAS H.:** 2, 190  
**BINGHAM, HIRAM:** 2, 190; 5, 174; 11, 15, 16  
JOSEPH: 2, 191  
Binitarianism: 7, 170, 171  
**BINNEY, THOMAS:** 2, 191; 9, 185  
**BINTERIM, ANTON J.:** 2, 191  
**BIRCH, THOMAS:** 2, 192  
**BIRD, FREDERIC M.:** 2, 192  
**Biretta:** 12, 171  
Birger of Sweden: 11, 177  
Birgitta, St., and the Birgittine order: 2, 151, 266-267; 11, 177  
**BIRINUS, SAINT:** 2, 192  
Birth customs: 4, 276  
of Jesus, date of: 2, 495; 3, 47; 4, 156, 162; 9, 375  
Birthplace of Jesus, Traditional: 2, 75  
Bisch, Rauff: 4, 371  
**BISHOP:** 1, 150; 2, 192; 3, 270; 8, 261, 262, 263-265, 353; 9, 201, 202; 11, 126; 12, 293, 294, 465. See also *Episcopacy*  
in partibus infidelium: 2, 194; 12, 293, 294  
coadjutor: 2, 193  
Seabury Mission: 11, 386  
suffragan: 2, 193; 12, 293, 294  
**TITULAR:** 2, 194; 12, 293, 294  
**BISHOP, NATHAN:** 2, 194; 3, 40  
**BISHOPRIC:** 2, 194  
Bishops, Waldensian: 12, 244  
Bishops' Bible: 2, 138, 158  
BOOK: 2, 195; 9, 257  
Bismarck Archipelago, missions in: 7, 414; 11, 15  
Bisschop, Simon: 4, 159  
**BISSELL, EDWIN C.:** 2, 195  
Bistany, Butrus: 11, 233  
**Bit-Adini:** 1, 327, 329; 7, 321; 11, 229  
Yakin: 1, 401; 7, 318  
Bithynia: 1, 316  
Bitsius, Albert: 9, 178  
Bizochi: 4, 373  
**BjÖRLING, CARL O.:** 2, 195  
**Blaarer, Ambrosius:** 2, 198  
Diethelm: 10, 171  
Black death: 4, 324  
Fathers: 5, 326  
**FRIARS:** 2, 195  
Jews: 3, 92  
magic: 7, 127  
obelisk: 1, 329  
**RUBRIC:** 2, 195  
Sisters: 10, 375  
stone of Mecca: 1, 253; 6, 289; 7, 436, 437
- BLACK, HUGH:** 2, 195  
**BLACKWOOD, WILLIAM:** 2, 195  
Blahoslav, Johann: 2, 217  
**BLAIR, WILLIAM G.:** 2, 196  
**BLAIR, HUGH:** 2, 196; 9, 184

- BLAIR, JAMES:** 2, 196  
**SAMUEL:** 2, 196  
**WILLIAM:** 2, 197  
**Blaise, Saint:** 5, 215  
**Blake, E. N.:** 11, 344  
**BLAKESLEE, ERASTUS:** 2, 197  
**Blanc, Louis:** 10, 484  
**Blanchinus, Giuseppe:** 2, 81  
**BLANCKMEISTER, FRANZ T.:** 2, 197  
**BLANDINA, SAINT:** 2, 197  
**BLANDRATA, GEORGIUS:** 2, 197; 3, 364; 7, 291; 10, 488; 12, 82  
**Blankenfeld, Johann:** 6, 358  
**Blarer, Ambrosius:** 2, 198; 9, 166  
**Blasius (Blaise) of Sebaste:** 5, 215  
**BLASPHEMY:** 2, 197  
**BLASS, FRIEDRICH W.:** 2, 198  
**BLASTARES, MATTHEUS:** 2, 198; 8, 189  
**BLAURER, AMBROSIUS:** 2, 198; 9, 166  
**MARGARETHA:** 2, 199  
**BLAVATSKY, HELENA P.:** 2, 199; 11, 408, 409  
**BLAYNEY, BENJAMIN:** 2, 199  
**BLEDSON, ALBERT T.:** 2, 199  
**BLEEK, FRIEDRICH:** 2, 200  
**BLEMMYDES, NIKEPHOROS:** 2, 200  
**BLESSEDNESS:** 2, 200  
**BLESSIG, JOHANN L.:** 2, 201  
**BLESSING AND CURSING:** 2, 202, 203  
   of Joseph: 9, 340  
   of Moses: 8, 28  
**BLISS, DANIEL:** 2, 203  
**EDWIN M.:** 2, 204  
**FREDERICK J.:** 2, 204  
**HOWARD S.:** 2, 204  
**ISAAC G.:** 2, 204  
**WILLIAM D. P.:** 2, 204; 3, 44  
**BLODGET, HENRY:** 2, 204; 3, 34  
**BLOMFIELD, CHARLES J.:** 2, 204  
**WILLIAM E.:** 2, 205  
**BLOMMAERDINE, HADEWICH:** 2, 205; 4, 332; 5, 352  
**BLONDEL, DAVID:** 2, 205  
**Blood, baptism by:** 1, 436  
   brotherhood: 3, 197  
   eating of: 1, 247; 3, 429  
   guilt: 2, 405  
   liquefaction of: 6, 100; 11, 168  
   of the martyrs: 1, 158-159  
**REVENGE:** 2, 205; 6, 429, 430  
   in sacrifices: 10, 165, 166  
**Bloodless sacrifices:** 10, 164  
**Bloody sacrifices:** 10, 164  
**Bloomfield Theological Seminary:** 11, 371  
**Blosset, Francisque de:** 4, 451  
**Blount, Charles:** 1, 232; 3, 392  
**Blue:** 3, 165  
   Annunciades: 1, 188  
**BLUMHARDT, CHRISTIAN G.:** 2, 206  
**JOHANN C.:** 2, 206; 9, 177  
**BLUNT, JOHN H.:** 2, 206  
**JOHN J.:** 2, 206  
**Blutström, Carl:** 9, 173  
**BLYTH, GEORGE F. P.:** 2, 207; 6, 137  
**Blythwood:** 1, 66; 11, 91  
**BOARDMAN, GEORGE D.:** 2, 207  
**GEORGE N.:** 2, 207  
**Boas:** 10, 125  
**Boccaccio:** 5, 401  
**BOCHART, SAMUEL:** 2, 207; 9, 169  
**Bockelson, Jan.** See *John of Leyden*  
**Bockhold, Johann.** See *John of Leyden*  
**Bocking, Edward:** 1, 494  
**Bocskag (Bocskay), Stephen:** 8, 424, 425; 9, 422; 12, 182  
**BOD, PETER:** 2, 208  
**Bodel, Jean:** 9, 476  
**BODELSCHWINGH, FRIEDRICH VON:** 2, 208; 5, 496  
**Bodenstein, A. R. von.** See *Carlstadt*  
**Bodmer, J. J.:** 6, 423  
**BODY, CHARLES W. E.:** 2, 208  
**GEORGE:** 2, 208  
**Body and Blood of Christ:** 11, 494-501; 12, 542  
**BOECKENHOFF, WILHELM B. A. K.:** 2, 208  
**BOEGNER, ALFRED E.:** 2, 209  
**BOEHL, EDUARD:** 2, 209  
**Boehlor, Peter:** 12, 92  
**BOEHM, HANS:** 2, 209  
**J. P.:** 9, 436  
**BOEHME, JAKOB:** 2, 209-211; 4, 486; 5, 128; 6, 70; 9, 467; 12, 21  
**J. P.:** 9, 431  
**BOEHMER, EDUARD:** 2, 211  
**JUSTUS H.:** 2, 211  
**BOEHRINGER, GEORGE F.:** 2, 211  
**Boese, J. G.:** 11, 302  
**BOETHIUS, ANICIUS M. S.:** 1, 284; 2, 212  
**Boëthians:** 9, 9  
**BOGATKY, KARL H. VON:** 2, 212  
**BOGERMAN, JAN:** 2, 212  
**Bogomiles:** 7, 464; 8, 143, 144, 418  
**Bogoris:** 2, 299  
**BOGUE, DAVID:** 2, 212  
**Bohairic Bible version:** 2, 132  
**Bohemia:** 7, 372, 373; 9, 77; 10, 69, 454; 12, 256, 298  
   Reformation in: 9, 422  
   Waldenses in: 12, 246  
**Bohemian Bibles:** 2, 153-154  
**BRETHREN:** 1, 457; 2, 213-217; 3, 183; 9, 2, 422; 10, 356; 12, 91, 248, 514  
   Brethren, catechism of: 2, 447  
   confession: 5, 420  
   and Moravian Brethren, Evangelical Union of: 7, 391  
   Nicolaitans: 8, 169  
**Bohemians:** 10, 454  
**Bohemund:** 1, 126  
**Bohler, Peter:** 7, 333  
**Bois, JOHN:** 2, 217  
**Bolckhaus, Johannes:** 10, 91  
**Boleslaw I., Chrobry:** 9, 105  
**Boleslaw II., the Pious:** 9, 152  
**Boleslaw III.:** 12, 298  
**Bolingbroke, Henry St. J.:** 3, 394  
**BOLIVIA:** 2, 218  
**BOLLAND, JAN:** 1, 28; 2, 218  
**Bollandist Acta:** 1, 28  
**BOLLANDISTS:** 2, 218  
**Bolliger, A.:** 12, 358  
**Bologna university:** 12, 98, 99  
**BOLSEC, JÉRÔME H.:** 2, 219, 357  
**BOLSENA, MIRACLE OF:** 2, 219  
**BOLEANO, BERNHARD:** 2, 219

- Bomberg Bible: 2, 168  
BOMBERGER, JOHN H. A.: 2, 220  
BOMOS: 1, 139  
Bon: 6, 400  
BONA, GIOVANNI: 2, 220  
BONALD, LOUIS G. A., Vicomte de: 2, 220  
BONAR, ANDREW A.: 2, 220  
    HORATIUS: 2, 220  
BONAVENTURA: 1, 350; 2, 221; 3, 226; 4, 358;  
    8, 70; 9, 163; 10, 263  
BOND, WILLIAM B.: 2, 221  
Bondimerio, Andreas: 5, 326  
Bondservants, Hebrew: 10, 450  
Bonebrake Theological Seminary: 12, 574  
Bonesana, C. B.: 9, 261; 12, 121  
BONET-MAURY, AMY G. C. A.: 2, 221  
BONI HOMINES: 2, 228; 5, 44; 10, 140  
BONIFACE I., POPE: 2, 221, 428  
BONIFACE II.: 1, 81; 2, 222; 10, 349  
BONIFACE III.: 2, 222  
BONIFACE IV.: 2, 223  
BONIFACE V.: 2, 223  
BONIFACE VI.: 2, 223  
BONIFACE VII.: 2, 40, 223  
BONIFACE VIII.: 2, 223-226, 386; 3, 133, 354; 4,  
    359; 5, 487; 6, 84, 241; 9, 493  
BONIFACE IX.: 2, 42, 43, 226  
BONIFACE, SAINT: 2, 14, 226-228; 4, 382; 5, 59;  
    7, 65; 9, 162; 10, 182, 218; 12, 200, 201, 452,  
    493  
Boniface Society: 2, 228  
Bonifatius of Querfurt: 2, 285  
BONIFATIUS-VEREIN: 2, 228  
Bonitho: 2, 229  
BONLEO: 2, 229  
Bonn Reunion Conferences: 12, 68  
BONNER, EDMUND: 2, 229  
BONNET, ALFRED M.: 2, 229  
Bonnet, C.: 9, 396  
    G.: 9, 174  
    JULES: 2, 230  
BONNIVARD, FRANÇOIS DE: 2, 230  
BONNUS, HERMANNUS: 2, 230  
Bonomi of Vercelli: 3, 339  
BONOSIANS: 2, 231  
BONOSUS: 2, 231  
BONWETSCH, GOTTLIEB N.: 2, 232  
Book of Common Prayer: 3, 177-179; 5, 140; 9,  
    284, 423, 488  
    of confutation: 11, 101, 113  
    of the covenant: 6, 428; 9, 125; 10, 449  
    of Eldad and Modad: 9, 340  
    of Mormon: 8, 9, 12, 18  
    of the Mystic Words of Moses: 9, 340  
    of Proverbs: 9, 303-306  
    of Psalms: 9, 324-333  
Books of Adam: 9, 341  
    censorship and prohibition of: 2, 493; 8, 162; 9,  
    79  
    early form of: 2, 94  
Boos, MARTIN: 2, 232; 9, 181  
Boot: 4, 4  
BOOTH, BALLINGTON: 2, 233  
    MRS. BALLINGTON: 12, 418  
    CATHERINE (MUMFORD): 2, 233; 10, 473; 12, 418  
    WILLIAM: 2, 233; 10, 180, 473; 12, 558  
BOOTH-TUCKER, EMMA M.: 2, 233  
    FREDERICK ST. G. DE L.: 2, 233  
Booths, Feast of. See *Tabernacles, Feast of*  
Booty: 3, 387, 389  
Boquinus, Petrus: 2, 240; 5, 204  
BORA, KATHARINA VON: 2, 233; 12, 417  
Borborians (Borborites): 4, 498; 8, 243  
Bordeaux pilgrim: 10, 414  
BORDELUMIANS: 2, 234  
BORDIER, HENRY L.: 2, 234  
BORREL, ADAM: 2, 234  
Borger, E. A.: 9, 180  
Borghese, Camillo: 8, 397, 398  
BORNEMANN, FREDERICK W. B.: 2, 234  
Borneo: 7, 139, 140  
BORNHAEUSER, KARL B.: 2, 235  
BORNHOLMERS: 2, 235  
BOROWKI, LUDWIG E. VON: 2, 235  
BORRHAUS, MARTIN: 2, 236; 12, 538  
BORRORIO, CARLO: 2, 236; 3, 339; 9, 167; 11,  
    152; 12, 138  
BORROW, GEORGE (H.): 2, 236  
Borsippa: 1, 401  
BOSCHI, GIULIO: 2, 237  
Boseth: 10, 308  
Bosio, Antonio: 1, 158  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA: 2, 237  
Boso (Cardinal): 2, 237; 6, 473  
Boso, of Merseburg: 7, 319  
BOSSÉ, FRIEDRICH: 2, 237  
BOSSERT, GUSTAV: 12, 550  
BOSSUET, JACQUES B.: 2, 238; 4, 298; 5, 103; 7,  
    242, 243; 9, 169  
Boet, PAUL A. I. D.: 2, 238  
Boston Society for Seamen: 10, 318  
    University: 11, 365  
    University, Theological Seminary of: 11, 365  
BOSTON, THOMAS: 2, 239; 9, 184  
Boto: 9, 162  
Botrys: 9, 16  
Botakai (Boesakag), Stephen: 8, 424, 425; 9, 422;  
    12, 182  
Botta, P. E.: 1, 323; 6, 8  
Botticelli, Sandro: 8, 304  
BOTTOME, MARGARET: 2, 239; 12, 477  
BOUDINOT, ELIAS: 2, 92, 239  
Boubastis (Bubastis): 9, 50  
BONHOURE, DOMINIQUE: 2, 239  
Bouleutics: 9, 148  
BOUQUET, MARTIN: 2, 239  
BOUQUIN, PIERRE: 2, 240  
BOURDALOUE, LOUIS: 2, 240; 7, 242; 9, 169  
Bourg-Dieu, Hervé de: 5, 250  
Bourgeois, Louis: 9, 320  
Bourges: 2, 297; 9, 151  
    Pragmatic Sanction of: 1, 497; 9, 151  
BOURIGNON DE LA PORTE, ANTOINETTE: 2, 240; 9,  
    101, 102  
Bourignonians: 2, 240-241  
BOURNE, FRANCIS: 2, 241  
    Hugh: 2, 374; 7, 338  
Boutier, André: 7, 43  
BOUSSET, JOHANN F. W.: 2, 241  
Bouthillier de Rancé, J. L. de: 11, 501  
Bow and arrow: 12, 267  
Bowden, Helen: 12, 418

- BOWEN, GEORGE:** 2, 242  
**BOWEN, JOHN W. E.:** 2, 242  
**BOWER, ARCHIBALD:** 2, 242  
**BOWMAN, THOMAS:** 2, 242  
**BOWNE, BORDEN P.:** 2, 242  
**BOWRING, SIR JOHN:** 2, 243  
**BOY-BISHOP:** 2, 243; 4, 339  
**BOYCE, JAMES P.:** 2, 243; 11, 347  
**BOYD, ANDREW K. H.:** 2, 243; 9, 207  
**BOYLE LECTURES:** 2, 244  
**BOYLE, ROBERT:** 2, 244; 9, 399  
**Boys, John:** 2, 217  
**Bozrah:** 1, 498  
**BRACE, CHARLES L.:** 2, 244  
**BRACKMANN, ALBERT:** 2, 244  
**BRADFORD, AMORY H.:** 2, 244  
     **JOHN:** 2, 245; 9, 182  
     **William:** 2, 232  
**BRADLAUGH, CHARLES:** 2, 245; 10, 327  
**BRADLEY, GEORGE G.:** 2, 245  
**BRADSHAW, WILLIAM:** 2, 246  
**BRADWARDINE, THOMAS:** 2, 246; 9, 196; 10, 266; 12, 356  
**BRADY, NICHOLAS:** 2, 246  
**Bragantia, Bartolomeo de:** 7, 181  
**Brahma:** 2, 249; 5, 473; 8, 331  
**Brahma Samaj.** See *Brahmo Samaj*  
**Brahmanas:** 2, 247, 248; 5, 473  
**BRAHMANISM:** 2, 247; 5, 290, 473, 474; 6, 87  
**Brahmanistic Counterreformation:** 5, 290  
**Brahmo Mandir:** 10, 356  
     **SOMAJ:** 2, 250; 5, 478; 9, 387; 10, 356; 11, 262  
**Braid, James:** 9, 353  
**BRAIG, KARL VON:** 2, 251  
**BRAINERD, DAVID:** 2, 251; 7, 407; 9, 184  
     **JOHN:** 2, 251  
     **THOMAS:** 2, 251  
**BRAMHALL, JOHN:** 2, 251  
**"Branch," The:** 12, 499  
**Brandenburg:** 2, 252; 10, 406, 407  
     **BISHOPRIC OF:** 2, 252  
     **CONFESSIONS OF:** 2, 252  
     **Reformed Church of:** 1, 481  
     **Reformation in:** 12, 295  
**BRANDES, FRIEDRICH H.:** 2, 252  
**BRANDT, WILHELM:** 2, 252  
**BRANN, HENRY A.:** 2, 252  
     **MARCUS:** 2, 252  
**BRANT, SEBASTIAN:** 2, 253  
**Braschi, G. A.:** 9, 79-81  
**BRASTBERGER, IMMANUEL G.:** 2, 253; 9, 171  
**BRASTOW, LEWIS O.:** 2, 253  
**BRATKE, EDUARD:** 2, 254  
**Bratt, T. O.:** 8, 195  
**BRATTON, THEODORE DU B.:** 2, 254  
**BRAUN, JOHANN W. J.:** 2, 254  
**Bray, Guido de:** 2, 262  
     **THOMAS:** 2, 254-255; 10, 472  
**BRAZIL:** 1, 167; 2, 255-356; 7, 89, 401, 404, 411; 10, 77; 12, 189  
     **missions in:** 1, 167; 2, 256; 7, 401, 404, 411  
     **Missouri Synod in:** 7, 89  
     **Protestants in:** 2, 255, 256  
     **Roman Catholics in:** 2, 256; 10, 77  
**BREAD AND BAKING:** 2, 256; 6, 231  
     **for eucharist:** 1, 142  
     **Bread, unleavened:** 8, 369  
     **and wine in eucharist:** 11, 494-501  
**Breakspeare, Nicholas:** 1, 53  
**BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN:** 2, 257  
     **ROBERT J.:** 2, 257  
**BRECKLING, FRIEDRICH:** 2, 257; 4, 485, 486, 488  
**Bredahl, Erich:** 12, 321  
**Bredal, Erik:** 6, 415  
**BREDENKAMP, KONRAD J.:** 2, 257  
**Breeches Bible:** 2, 140  
**BREED, DAVID R.:** 2, 257  
**BREITHAUP, JOACHIM J.:** 1, 205; 2, 258  
**BREITINGER, JOHANN J.:** 2, 258; 9, 170  
**Breme, Veit:** 10, 183  
**BREMEN:** 1, 33; 2, 258; 5, 130; 12, 361  
     **BISHOPRIC OF:** 1, 31, 32, 33, 36; 2, 259; 5, 130, 12, 361  
     **controversy:** 6, 386  
     **Reformation in:** 9, 279; 11, 441  
**BRENDAN, SAINT, OF CLONFERT:** 2, 259  
**Brendel, Daniel:** 3, 351  
**BRENT, CHARLES H.:** 2, 260  
**BRENTZ, JOHANN:** 2, 260-261; 3, 180; 9, 166; 11, 122; 12, 52  
**BRÈS, GUY DE:** 2, 32, 262  
**BRESLAU, BISHOPRIC OF:** 2, 262  
**Brest Bible:** 2, 155  
**Brethren, Bohemian:** 2, 213-217  
     **Bridge:** 5, 376  
     **Calendar:** 2, 342  
     **in Christ:** 10, 55  
     **of Christ:** 1, 196  
     **of Common Life:** 1, 96, 97; 3, 172; 4, 335; 8, 70; 9, 164; 10, 19, 63; 12, 159, 380, 381  
     **of the Cross:** 4, 325  
     **exclusive:** 9, 95  
     **of Free Spirit:** 1, 146, 197, 210, 211  
     **Plymouth:** 9, 95-98  
     **of St. Ambrose:** 1, 152  
     **of St. James of Haupas:** 5, 376  
     **of St. Joseph:** 6, 230  
     **of the Sword:** 1, 108; 9, 314  
     **Unity of the:** 5, 482; 6, 72; 9, 60, 66, 107, 422; 11, 33, 180  
**Bratkun, Jan:** 2, 149  
**Bretton Bible versions:** 2, 136  
**BRETSCHNEIDER, KARL G.:** 2, 262; 9, 398  
**Breviarium Extravagantium:** 2, 385  
**BREVIARY:** 1, 203; 2, 263; 9, 321  
     **of Sarum:** 10, 209  
**BREWER, LEIGH R.:** 2, 264  
**BREWSTER, CHAUNCEY B.:** 2, 264  
     **WILLIAM:** 2, 264; 3, 232  
**BREYFOGEL, SYLVANUS C.:** 2, 264  
**BRÏCONNET, GUILLAUME:** 2, 264; 4, 262; 7, 177  
**BRICINANS:** 2, 265  
**BRIDAIN, JACQUES:** 2, 265  
**Bride, Saint, of Kildare:** 2, 265  
**BRIDEL, PHILIPPE L. J.:** 2, 265  
**Bridge Brethren:** 5, 376  
**BRIDGE, WILLIAM:** 2, 265  
**BRIDGET, SAINT, OF KILDARE:** 2, 265  
     **SAINT, OF SWEDEN:** 2, 151, 266-267; 11, 177  
**BRIDGETT, THOMAS E.:** 2, 268  
**BRIDGEWATER TREATISES:** 2, 268  
**BRIDGMAN, ELIJAH C.:** 2, 268; 3, 33

- Bridle: 12, 428  
BRIEFS: 2, 268  
BRIEGER, JOHANN F. T.: 2, 269  
BREISSMANN, JOHANN: 1, 106; 2, 269; 4, 459; 6, 359; 9, 106  
BRIGGS, CHARLES A.: 2, 270; 8, 278; 11, 376  
Bright, Timothy: 11, 79  
    WILLIAM: 2, 271  
BRIGHTMAN, FRANK E.: 2, 271; 8, 67  
Brigida, Saint, of Kildare: 2, 265  
    Saint, of Sweden: 2, 266-267  
Bright, Saint, of Kildare: 2, 265  
BRIGITTINE ORDER: 2, 267  
Brignolines: 12, 411  
BRILL, JAKOB: 2, 271  
BRINCKERINCK, JAN: 2, 271; 3, 172, 174  
Brinsers: 10, 55  
Brinton, D. G.: 12, 437  
Britain, Celtic Church in: 2, 468; 4, 131  
    pelagianism in: 1, 90  
British church. See *Celtic Church*  
    colonies, Congregationalists in: 2, 233  
    and Foreign Bible Society: 2, 213; 12, 40  
    and Foreign Sailors' Society: 10, 316  
    East Africa Protectorate: 1, 65  
    Guiana: 8, 93; 7, 411  
    Honduras: 2, 496  
    moralists: 7, 496-502  
    New Guinea, missions in the: 11, 17  
    North America, missions in: 7, 410  
    Syrian mission: 11, 235  
    West Indies: 1, 478; 12, 315-319  
Brittinians (Brittinians): 2, 265  
BRIKEN, BISHOPRIC OF: 2, 272  
Broad Church: 4, 135  
Broadus, Andrew: 9, 187  
BROADUS, JOHN A.: 2, 272; 9, 188; 11, 347  
BROCHMAND, JASPER R.: 2, 272; 9, 168  
Brockmann, J. H.: 8, 291  
Brockway, Z. R.: 9, 261  
BROEMEL, ALBERT R.: 2, 273  
BROMLEY, THOMAS: 2, 273  
Bronze: 5, 141  
Brook Farm: 3, 44, 184; 5, 196; 11, 491  
    of the Willows: 8, 313  
    Zered: 8, 313  
BROOKE, STOFFORD A.: 2, 273  
BROOKS, ELBRIDGE G.: 2, 273  
    PHILLIPS: 2, 274; 9, 187  
BROBSON, HANS A.: 2, 274  
Brother Klaus: 4, 336  
Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip: 1, 172  
    of the Kingdom: 6, 333  
    Methodist: 7, 346  
    of St. Andrew: 9, 288  
Brotherhoods: 3, 226, 227  
Brothers of Charity: 2, 312  
    Christian: 3, 39  
    of the Christian Schools: 3, 39  
    of Jesus Christ: 6, 90, 91; 7, 220  
    of St. Hippolytus: 5, 295  
    of St. Joseph: 6, 230  
BROUGHTON, HUGH: 2, 274  
BROUSSON, CLAUDE: 2, 274  
Brown University: 1, 471; 12, 280  
BROWN, ARTHUR J.: 2, 275  
BROWN, CHARLES R.: 2, 275  
    CHARLES RUFUS: 2, 275  
    DAVID: 2, 275  
    FRANCIS: 2, 276  
    George: 11, 15, 17  
    HUGH S.: 2, 276  
    JAMES B.: 2, 276  
    JOHN: 2, 276  
    JOHN, of Edinburgh: 2, 277  
    JOHN, of Haddington: 2, 277  
    JOHN N.: 2, 277  
    Peter: 9, 400  
    PETER H.: 2, 277  
    PROBIE A.: 2, 277  
    SAMUEL R.: 2, 278; 12, 163  
    WILLIAM A.: 2, 278  
    WILLIAM M.: 2, 278  
BROWNE, EDWARD H.: 2, 278  
    GEORGE: 2, 278  
    GEORGE F.: 2, 279  
    JOHN: 2, 279  
    PETER: 2, 279  
    ROBERT: 2, 279-280; 3, 231; 6, 478  
    SIR THOMAS: 2, 281; 8, 71  
Browning, Robert: 9, 460  
Brownists: 2, 279, 431; 3, 231; 9, 368; 10, 229  
BROWNLIE, WILLIAM C.: 2, 281  
BROWNSON, ORESTES A.: 2, 281  
Brucchioli, Antonio: 2, 149; 6, 68  
BRUCE, ALEXANDER B.: 2, 281; 9, 211  
    Michael: 10, 299  
    Robert: 8, 472  
BRUCH, JOHANN F.: 2, 282  
Bruderhof Mennonites: 7, 309  
BRUECK, GREGORIUS: 2, 282  
BRUECKNER, BENNO B.: 2, 283; 9, 176  
Brueggemann, Hans: 10, 314  
Bruegglers: 6, 370  
Brueghel the Elder, Pieter: 8, 304  
BRUGMANN, JAN: 2, 283  
BRULLY, PIERRE: 2, 284  
Brumalia: 3, 48  
Brun, Bruno: 9, 5  
    of Querfurt: 2, 285; 9, 105, 314  
BRUNFELS, OTTO: 2, 284  
BRUNETIÈRE, MARIE F.: 2, 284  
BRUNNER, LEONHARD: 2, 284  
Bruno of Angers: 4, 208  
    OF COLOGNE: 2, 284, 428  
    of Egisheim: 6, 451  
    OF QUERFURT: 2, 285; 9, 105, 314  
    Saint: 2, 428  
    OF SEGNI: 2, 286  
    of Toul. See *Leo IX., pope*  
    OF WÜRZBURG: 2, 286  
BRUNO, GIORDANO: 2, 285; 4, 230, 231; 6, 114, 331; 9, 464  
BRUNSWICK: 2, 286; 3, 274; 7, 51  
Brunswick-Lueneburg, Reformation in: 4, 168  
Brusly, Pierre: 2, 284  
BRUSTON, CHARLES A.: 2, 287  
Brute, Walter: 7, 18  
Bruys, Pierre de. See *Peter of Bruys*  
Bryanites: 2, 84; 7, 339  
BRYANT, JACOB: 2, 287  
BRYCE, GEORGE: 2, 288

- Brydaine, Jacques: 2, 265  
 BRYENNIS, PHILOTHEOS: 2, 288  
 Brzesc, Synod of: 10, 488  
 Bubonic plague: 3, 466; 8, 33  
 Bucer, Martin. See *Butzer*  
 Buchan, Elspat: 2, 289  
 BUCHANAN, CLAUDIUS: 2, 288  
   GEORGE: 2, 289  
 BUCHANITES: 2, 289  
 Buchel, Anna von: 10, 90  
 Buchholzer, Georg: 6, 183; 7, 185  
 Buchmann, Theodor: 2, 169  
 BUCHWALD, GEORG A.: 2, 289  
 BUCK, CHARLES: 2, 290  
 BUCKLAND, AUGUSTUS R.: 2, 290  
 BUCKLEY, JAMES M.: 2, 290  
 BUCKMINSTER, JOSEPH S.: 2, 290  
 Budapest, university of: 3, 425  
 Budde, Johann F.: 2, 291  
   KARL F. R.: 2, 290  
 BUDDENBIEG, OSKAR G. R.: 2, 291  
 BUDDIUS, JOHANNES F.: 2, 291  
 Buddha: 2, 292  
 BUDDHISM: 2, 292-295; 3, 31; 5, 474  
   IN JAPAN: 6, 101, 102  
   IN SIAM AND LAOS: 10, 394  
   IN TIBET: 6, 400-401  
 Buddhist heresies: 2, 249  
 BUDÉ, GUILLAUME: 2, 295  
 BUDER, PAUL VON: 2, 295  
 Buechlein, Paulus: 4, 265  
 BUECHNER, GOTTFRIED: 2, 295  
 BUECHEL, KARL: 2, 295; 9, 176  
 BUELL, MARCUS D.: 2, 295  
 Buergisser, Leodegar: 10, 172  
 Buffalo Synod: 7, 89  
 Bug Bible: 2, 140  
 BUGHENHAGEN, JOHANN: 2, 296; 9, 166  
 BUHL, FRANTS P. W. M.: 2, 297  
 BULGARI: 2, 297; 8, 145  
 BULGARIA: 2, 297  
 Bulgarian Bibles: 2, 153  
 Bulgarians: 2, 297; 9, 47  
   CONVERSION OF THE: 2, 298; 8, 161  
 BULGARIS, EUGENIOS: 2, 299  
 Bulkeley, Sir Richard: 4, 383  
 Bull *Ad abolendam*: 12, 241  
   *Ad certitudinem*: 11, 292  
   *Ad comprimendam quorundam*: 3, 211  
   *Ad dominici gregis custodiam*: 3, 215; 5, 254  
   *Ad ea quæ*: 3, 211  
   *Ad extirpanda*: 6, 2  
   *Ad sacram Petri sedem*: 3, 212  
   *Ad tranquillitatem*: 3, 211  
   *Æterni patris*: 12, 147  
   *Æterni patris vicaria*: 3, 217  
   *Animarum saluti*: 3, 135  
   *Antiquorum habet fidem*: 6, 241  
   *Apostolicæ curæ*: 10, 143; 12, 158  
   *Apostolici ministerii*: 3, 218  
   *Apostolicum pascendi munus*: 3, 135  
   *Auctorem fidei*: 8, 356; 10, 24, 147  
   *Ausculia filii*: 2, 225; 9, 439  
   *Beati Patrum apostolorum*: 3, 217  
   *Cantate Domino*: 10, 74  
   *Clericis laicos*: 2, 225; 4, 424; 9, 23; 12, 62  
   *Bull Circumscriptionis*: 1, 251  
   *Cum ecclesiastica*: 10, 75  
   *Cum ex apostolatus officio*: 12, 60  
   *Cum in ecclesia*: 3, 135  
   *Cum in sublimi*: 3, 217  
   *Cum inter nonnullos*: 4, 359  
   *Cum occasione*: 6, 96  
   *De salute*: 4, 168  
   *De salute animarum*: 3, 215; 8, 298; 9, 318  
   *Decet Romani pontificis prudentiam*: 3, 212  
   *Decet Romanos pontifices*: 10, 74  
   *Decet Romanum pontificem*: 6, 479  
   *Dei ac domini nostri Jesu Christi*: 3, 214  
   *Dei miseratione*: 3, 386; 7, 203  
   *Demandatam cælitus*: 10, 74  
   *Deus humanæ salutis auctor*: 3, 216  
   *Dominus ac redemptor noster*: 10, 23  
   *Ecclesia Christi*: 3, 213  
   *Etsi pastoralis*: 10, 74, 75  
   *Ex omnibus affectionibus*: 1, 422  
   *Ex quo singulari*: 2, 44  
   *Ex supernæ dispositionis*: 3, 386  
   *Execrabilis*: 12, 1  
   *Exii qui seminatal*: 4, 358  
   *Exsurge, Domine*: 4, 66; 12, 1  
   *Exultate*: 3, 223  
   *Exultate Deo*: 9, 252; 10, 74  
   *Faciens misericordiam*: 11, 291  
   *Impensa Romanorum pontificum*: 3, 215  
   *In agro dominico*: 4, 67  
   *In cæna Domini*: 3, 136; 5, 464, 471; 6, 233; 9, 85; 12, 60  
   *In eminenti*: 6, 96  
   *In minoribus*: 9, 78  
   *In supremo apostolica*: 3, 217  
   *Ineffabilis*: 6, 242  
   *Ineffabilis amoris*: 2, 225  
   *Ineffabilis Deus*: 5, 455  
   *Injunctum*: 1, 251  
   *Injunctum nobis*: 5, 448; 6, 2  
   *Inter cætera desideria*: 3, 211  
   *Inter plures*: 10, 74  
   *Lætare Hierusalem*: 8, 395  
   *Lætentur cæli*: 10, 74  
   *Licet ab initio*: 3, 325; 6, 3, 67; 8, 396; 12, 137  
   *Magnus Dominus*: 10, 74  
   *Officiorum ac munerum*: 2, 493  
   *Omne datum optimum*: 11, 290  
   *Omnium sollicitudinum*: 1, 24; 2, 44  
   *Orientalium dignitas*: 10, 75  
   *Pastor æternus*: 3, 282; 8, 370; 9, 128  
   *Pastoralis officii*: 12, 65  
   *Pastoralis præeminente*: 11, 291  
   *Postquam Dei munere*: 12, 154  
   *Provida sollersque*: 3, 215, 216; 5, 254  
   *Quæ Christi Dominis vices*: 3, 213  
   *Quo elongati*: 1, 193; 4, 358  
   *Quorundam exigit*: 4, 359  
   *Regimini militantis*: 5, 448  
   *Regnans in cælis*: 12, 183  
   *Regnans in excelsis*: 4, 295  
   *Reversurus*: 1, 294; 10, 75  
   *Romanum decet pontificem*: 5, 508  
   *Romanus pontifex*: 12, 215  
   *Salvator noster*: 6, 242  
   *Sanctu Romana*: 4, 361

- Bull *Sollicitudo omnium ecclesiarum*: 6, 148  
*Supra montem*: 4, 361  
*Summis desiderantes*: 5, 506; 6, 3; 11, 170  
*Unam sanctam*: 1, 58; 2, 225; 3, 133; 4, 424;  
 9, 23, 115, 128; 12, 60, 62  
*Unigenitus*: 1, 22, 249, 298; 2, 43, 44, 87; 3,  
 135; 4, 20, 298; 5, 487, 508; 6, 97, 98, 99,  
 100, 233, 465; 10, 174; 12, 65, 571  
*Ut sacra minorum*: 4, 360  
*Vineam Domini*: 6, 97; 9, 136  
*Zelo domus dei*: 5, 506; 6, 480, 481; 12, 332  
 Bull as a symbol: 2, 346  
 in Mithraism: 7, 421, 422  
 primeval: 7, 493  
 worship: 2, 346; 7, 449, 450  
 BULL, GEORGE: 2, 299  
 Bullaria: 2, 268  
 BULLINGER, HEINRICH: 2, 299-302; 5, 217; 9, 421;  
 12, 536  
 Bulls, papal: 2, 268. See also *Bull*  
 BUNBERRY, THOMAS: 2, 302  
 BUND, EVANGELISCHE: 2, 302  
 Bundahish: 12, 526, 530  
 BUNGENER, FELIX: 2, 303  
 BUNSEN, CHRISTIAN K. J.: 2, 303; 10, 101  
 BUNTING, JABEE: 2, 303; 9, 185  
 BUNYAN, JOHN: 2, 304; 9, 183  
 Buonarrotti, Michelangelo: 8, 304  
 Buoncompagni, Ugo: 5, 66  
 BUONO, GIOVANNI: 6, 219  
 BUR: 10, 39  
 BURCHARD OF WORMS: 2, 304, 384  
 OF WÜREBURG: 2, 305  
 BURDER, GEORGE: 2, 305  
 Burdinus, Mauritius: 5, 63  
 Burgauer, Benedikt: 10, 47  
 BURGER, KARL H. A. VON: 2, 305  
 BURGESS, CORNELIUS: 2, 305  
 BURGESS, ANTHONY: 2, 306  
 DANIEL: 2, 306  
 FREDERICK: 2, 306  
 GEORGE: 2, 306  
 HENRY: 2, 306  
 Burgher Presbytery of Truro: 9, 238  
 Burghers: 4, 171; 2, 209; 215  
 Burghmair, Hans: 8, 304  
 BURGON, JOHN W.: 2, 111, 306  
 BURGUNDIANS: 2, 307  
 BURIAL: 2, 307, 480-492; 3, 113-114  
 Hill declaration: 3, 236  
 service, Reformation: 2, 309  
 BURIDAN, JEAN: 2, 309  
 Burj Bardawil: 8, 310  
 al-Lisanah: 8, 311  
 Burk, P. D.: 9, 171  
 BURKE, THOMAS M. A.: 2, 310  
 BURKITT, FRANCIS C.: 2, 310  
 WILLIAM: 2, 310  
 BURMA: 1, 479; 2, 310-311; 6, 257, 258; 7, 399  
 BURN, RICHARD: 2, 312  
 Burnaburiash: 1, 148, 328, 407  
 Burne-Jones, Sir E. C.: 8, 305  
 BURNET, GILBERT: 2, 312  
 THOMAS: 2, 312  
 BURNETT PRIZES AND LECTURES: 2, 312  
 Burning bush: 7, 393  
 Burning of Heretics: 1, 384; 3, 391; 6, 3  
 BURMANN, FRANS: 2, 312  
 BURNS, THOMAS: 9, 224  
 WILLIAM C.: 2, 313  
 BURNT offering: 10, 164  
 BURR, ENOCH F.: 2, 313  
 BURRAGE, HENRY S.: 2, 313  
 BURRELL, DAVID J.: 2, 314  
 BURRITT, ELIHU: 2, 314  
 BURROUGHS (BURROUGHS), JEREMIAH: 2, 314  
 BURROUGHS (BURROUGH), GEORGE: 2, 315  
 BURROWS, WINFRED O.: 2, 315  
 BURSFEDE, CONGREGATION OF: 2, 315  
 BURT, WILLIAM: 2, 315  
 BURTON, ASA: 2, 315  
 EDWARD: 2, 316  
 ERNEST DEW.: 2, 316  
 LEWIS W.: 2, 316  
 ROBERT: 2, 316  
 Burtscheid, monastery of: 1, 1  
 BURWASH, NATHANIEL: 2, 317  
 BURY, RICHARD DE: 2, 317; 4, 37  
 Bus, César de: 2, 41  
 BUSCH, JAN: 2, 315, 317-318; 3, 172; 4, 324  
 Busche, Hermann van dem: 8, 44  
 BUSEBAUM, HERMANN: 2, 318; 9, 263  
 BUSH, GEORGE: 2, 318  
 Busher, Leonard: 1, 460  
 BUSHNELL, HORACE: 1, 354; 2, 318; 3, 59; 8, 138,  
 278; 9, 187, 401  
 BUTLER, ALBAN: 1, 28; 2, 319  
 ALFORD A.: 2, 319  
 ALFORD J.: 2, 319  
 CHARLES: 2, 319  
 CLEMENT M.: 2, 319  
 HENRY M.: 2, 320  
 JAMES G.: 2, 320  
 JOHN G.: 2, 320  
 ✓ JOSEPH: 2, 320; 5, 8; 7, 502; 9, 184  
 Josephine E.: 12, 418  
 WILLIAM: 2, 321  
 WILLIAM A.: 2, 321  
 Butter Week: 4, 282  
 Butterbriefe, Butterwoche. See *Lactinia*  
 BUTTLAR, EVA VON: 2, 321  
 BUTTE, HENRY A.: 2, 322; 11, 366  
 BUTZER, MARTIN: 2, 322-323, 408; 3, 223; 4, 66;  
 5, 310, 311; 7, 168, 275; 9, 26, 423, 444; 10,  
 248; 11, 309, 310; 12, 397-398, 399  
 BUXTORF, JOHANN: 2, 325  
 JOHANN, THE ELDER: 2, 324  
 JOHANN, THE YOUNGER: 2, 324  
 JOHANNES J.: 2, 324  
 Buxtorf's Bible: 2, 169, 324  
 Buxtorfs: 2, 94, 409, 410  
 Byblos: 4, 438; 9, 16; 11, 266  
 Byeguny: 10, 123  
 BYFIELD, ADONIRAM: 2, 325  
 NICHOLAS: 2, 325  
 Bynney, Thomas: 2, 190  
 Byrne, Katherine: 7, 313  
 BYROM, JOHN: 2, 325  
 BYRUM, ENOCH E.: 2, 325  
 Byzantine architecture: 1, 267

Byzantine art: 8, 302; 10, 311; 11, 210  
 empire: 1, 257; 3, 315, 316  
 literature: 1, 430; 2, 200, 332; 4, 126, 199, 215,  
 216, 449, 452, 459; 5, 56, 196, 229; 7, 185;

8, 160; 9, 34, 333; 10, 89; 11, 407; 12, 521,  
 522  
 Byzantine, scholia: 10, 270  
 world era: 4, 163

## C

Cab: 12, 289  
 CABALA: 2, 326-331; 8, 59; 9, 499; 11, 8  
 Cabrera, J. B.: 11, 27  
 CABROL, FERNAND M.: 12, 550  
 Cadalus: 2, 331; 5, 354; 8, 490  
 See also *Honorius II. antipope*  
 CADMAN, SAMUEL P.: 2, 331  
 Cadoc: 2, 331  
 Caduceus: 10, 369  
 Cæcilian Society: 10, 158  
 Cæcilianus: 3, 487; 5, 236  
 CÆDMON: 2, 331-332; 5, 208, 209, 284  
 Cædwalla: 10, 361  
 Cælestius (Celestius): 8, 125, 438, 440, 441  
 CÆRULARIUS, MICHAEL: 1, 359; 2, 332; 4, 50  
 Caesar, on the Druids: 4, 9  
 Cæsarea: 10, 187  
 Cæsarea Philippi: 4, 437  
 CÆSARIUS OF ARLES: 1, 287; 2, 332-334; 9, 123,  
 161; 10, 348  
 OF HEISTERBACH: 2, 334-335; 3, 121  
 of Speyer: 4, 356, 357  
 CÆSAROPAPISM: 2, 335  
 Cagots: 8, 147  
 Cahier, P. V. P.: 2, 461  
 CALAPHAS: 2, 335; 9, 274; 10, 204  
 Caiet, P. V. P.: 2, 461  
 CAILLIN, SAINT, OF FENAGH: 2, 335  
 CAIN: 2, 336; 7, 366  
 Cainan: 10, 376, 377  
 CAINITES: 1, 197; 2, 337; 8, 243; 10, 376  
 Caird, Edward: 9, 470; 12, 439  
 JOHN: 2, 337; 9, 207, 470  
 CAIRNS, JOHN: 2, 337; 9, 210  
 CAIUS: 2, 337-338  
 CAJETAN, THOMAS: 2, 338  
 Cajetans. See *Theatines*  
 Calah: 1, 324, 325; 8, 179  
 CALAMY, BENJAMIN: 2, 339  
 EDMUND: 2, 339; 9, 183  
 EDMUND, THE ELDER: 2, 339  
 EDMUND, THE YOUNGER: 2, 339  
 Calandio, patriarch: 9, 43  
 Calandion: 7, 476  
 Calas, Jean: 9, 378  
 Calasance, José: 9, 50  
 CALATRAVA, ORDER OF: 1, 111; 2, 340  
 CALDECOTT, ALFRED: 2, 340  
 CALDERWOOD, DAVID: 2, 340  
 HENRY: 2, 341  
 CALEB: 2, 341; 8, 285  
 Caleb Afendopolo: 6, 299  
 CALIBITES: 2, 341; 6, 247; 8, 371  
 CALENDAR BROTHERN: 2, 342  
 CHRISTIAN: 2, 342-345; 3, 114  
 Hebrew: 3, 367  
 Calendaria: 1, 27  
 Calendar, ecclesiastical: 2, 342

CALF, THE GOLDEN: 2, 345  
 CALF-WORSHIP: 1, 96; 2, 345-346; 6, 125  
 Caligula: 1, 195; 4, 421  
 Calixtines: 5, 419  
 CALIXTUS I., POPE: 2, 347; 7, 458; 8, 199  
 CALIXTUS II.: 2, 347; 3, 147, 210; 5, 486  
 CALIXTUS III.: 2, 348  
 CALIXTUS III., antipope: 2, 348  
 Calixtus, Friedrich U.: 2, 349; 11, 221  
 GEORG: 2, 348; 5, 386; 6, 15; 9, 34; 11, 218, 219,  
 220  
 Call to Prayer, Mohammedan: 8, 50  
 CALLAWAY, HENRY: 2, 349  
 CALLEGARI, GIUSEPPE: 2, 349  
 CALLENBERG, JOHANN H.: 2, 349; 9, 65  
 Calligraphy, Hebrew: 2, 95  
 CALLING: 2, 350, 351; 5, 450, 451  
 EARTHLY: 2, 351  
 CALMET, AUGUSTIN: 2, 351  
 Calneh: 8, 179  
 CALOVIUS, ABRAHAM: 2, 352-353; 3, 219; 6, 15; 11,  
 219, 220, 222, 223  
 Calvarists: 2, 353  
 Calvary. See *Holy Sepulcher*  
 Calvary, Mt., Priests of: 2, 353  
 daughters of: 2, 353  
 nuns of: 2, 353  
 ORDERS OF: 2, 353  
 Calvert, George: 10, 78  
 JAMES: 2, 353  
 CALVIN, JOHN: 2, 79, 80, 197, 353-359, 437, 438;  
 9, 297, 298; 12, 536  
 on amusements: 1, 43  
 on baptism: 1, 439, 446  
 Bess and: 2, 81  
 on the Bible: 9, 297  
 on the Church: 8, 84, 230  
 on church discipline: 3, 87, 88  
 church orders of: 1, 85  
 on dogma: 3, 475  
 on free will: 12, 356  
 on hymnody: 5, 427, 428  
 on infant salvation: 5, 491  
 on inspiration: 6, 15  
 on kenosis: 6, 317  
 on the keys: 6, 328  
 on the kingdom: 6, 337  
 liturgy of: 7, 38  
 on notes of the Church: 8, 196  
 as preacher: 9, 166  
 on predestination: 9, 197  
 on presbyterate: 9, 203  
 on providence: 9, 309  
 as reformer: 9, 421  
 on religious toleration: 6, 477  
 and Servetus: 2, 357; 10, 371-372  
 on threefold office of Christ: 6, 173  
 on ubiquity: 12, 52



- Calvin, on usury: 12, 119  
**CALVINISM**: 2, 359-364; 3, 3, 4, 475, 476, 477; 6, 403; 8, 131-135, 332; 9, 2, 4, 205-241, 369, 426; 12, 123  
 on adiaphora: 1, 43  
 five points of: 4, 321  
 Calvinistic doctrine of ministry: 3, 144  
 Methodist Church: 9, 236  
 Methodists: 5, 412; 7, 337; 9, 236; 12, 341  
 Camaldolensians (Camaldolese): 2, 364  
**CAMALDOLITES**: 2, 364  
 Camaldules (Camaldulians): 2, 364  
**CAMBRAI**: 2, 365  
 Cambridge Divinity School: 11, 384  
 Episcopal Theological School: 11, 337  
**PLATONISTS**: 2, 365; 3, 319, 320, 476; 4, 493; 6, 420; 7, 500; 8, 5, 72; 9, 399; 10, 124, 461; 12, 337, 441  
 Theological School: 11, 370  
 Cambyses II.: 7, 274  
**CAMEL**: 2, 366; 12, 427  
 Camera apostolica: 3, 324  
**CAMERARIUS, JOACHIM**: 2, 367  
 Camerlingo: 3, 324  
 Camermeister, Joachim: 2, 367  
**CAMERON, GEORGE G.**: 2, 367  
 JOHN: 2, 367; 3, 475; 10, 213  
 RICHARD: 2, 368; 3, 290  
**CAMERONIANS**: 2, 368; 9, 209, 211  
 Camillians: 1, 89  
 Camillus de Lellis: 1, 89  
**CAMISARDS**: 2, 368-369; 6, 19  
**CAMON**: 6, 89; 8, 455  
**CAMP MEETINGS**: 2, 374  
**CAMPANELLA, TOMASO**: 2, 370; 9, 141, 464  
 Campanius, John: 7, 84  
**CAMPANUS, JOHANNES**: 2, 370  
**CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER**: 1, 474; 2, 370; 3, 45, 443; 8, 294  
 ARCHIBALD E.: 2, 372  
 GEORGE: 2, 372  
 JOHN McL.: 2, 372; 3, 476; 9, 206; 10, 210  
 REGINALD J.: 2, 372; 9, 186  
 THOMAS: 3, 443  
 Campbellites: 2, 371; 3, 443-444  
**CAMPEGGIO (CAMPEGGI, CAMPEGIO), LORENZO**: 2, 372  
**CAMPELLO, COUNT ENRICO DE**: 2, 373  
**CAMPION, EDMUND**: 2, 373  
**CAMUS, JEAN P.**: 2, 374  
**CANA**: 4, 421  
**CANAAN, CANAANITES**: 1, 93; 2, 374; 3, 170, 383; 6, 51, 236, 237, 253-256; 8, 185; 9, 249  
**CANADA**: 2, 377-378  
 Baptists in: 1, 477-478  
 Mennonites in: 7, 305  
 Methodists in: 7, 352  
 Missions in: 7, 410  
 Presbyterians in: 9, 237-239  
 Protestants in: 2, 377  
 Roman Catholics in: 2, 377  
 Canalejas, José: 11, 26  
 Canary Islands: 1, 77  
 Candidian: 8, 125  
**CANDIDUS, PANTALEON**: 2, 378  
**CANDLEMAS**: 2, 379; 7, 222
- CANDLER, WARREN A.**: 2, 379  
 Candles: 6, 486; 7, 222; 11, 209  
 Candlestick: 11, 245, 296  
**CANDLISH, ROBERT S.**: 2, 379  
**CANIUS (CANYS, CONIS), PETER**: 2, 380; 6, 145; 12, 432  
 Canne, John: 2, 159  
 Cannon, G. Q.: 8, 17  
**CANO (CANUS), MELCHIOR**: 2, 380; 6, 144  
**CANON**: 2, 381  
 biblical: 1, 19-20, 214, 215; 2, 182; 4, 53  
 criticism of the: 2, 172, 182. See also *Biblical criticism*  
 LAW: 2, 381; 3, 453; 5, 64, 291; 7, 213; 10, 236  
 law, Visigothic: 9, 123  
 Muratorian: 2, 100, 180; 3, 394; 8, 53-56  
 New Testament: 2, 393-399  
 Old Testament: 2, 388-393  
 OF SCRIPTURE: 2, 388-399; 11, 217  
**CANONESSE**: 2, 381  
 Canonesses of the Holy Sepulcher: 5, 331  
 Canonical age: 1, 83  
 HOURS: 2, 47, 263, 400; 3, 203; 7, 252; 8, 190; 9, 256; 10, 384; 11, 302; 12, 167  
**CANONIZATION**: 2, 400  
 Canons (of a cathedral): 3, 8  
 Apostolic Constitutions and: 1, 245; 2, 382; 3, 375; 9, 489, 491  
 of the Holy Ghost: 5, 326  
 of the Holy Sepulcher: 5, 331  
 of St. Genevieve: 4, 451  
 of textual criticism: 2, 111-112  
**CANOSSA**: 5, 61  
 Canova, Antonio: 10, 314  
 Canstein Bible Institute: 2, 90, 401; 4, 368; 9, 58  
**CANSTEIN, KARL H., BARON VON**: 2, 400  
**CANTACUZENUS**: 8, 307  
**CANTATA**: 10, 159  
**CANTERBURY**: 2, 401  
 primacy of: 2, 223, 401  
 see of: 1, 364; 4, 137  
**CANTHARUS**: 2, 401  
 Canticle of the Blessed Virgin: 7, 128  
 Canticles: 11, 1-4  
 Canton Theological Seminary: 11, 392  
**CANTOR**: 2, 401; 3, 9  
 Cantoris, Ægidius: 5, 352  
**CANUS (CANO), MELCHIOR**: 2, 380; 6, 144  
**Canute**: 11, 148, 174  
**Cape Colony**: 1, 65; 2, 402; 7, 396  
 Dutch Reformed Church in: 9, 432  
 Cape Verde Islands: 1, 77  
**CAPECELATRO, ALFONSO**: 2, 402  
**Capellanus**: 3, 5  
**CAPEN, ELMER H.**: 2, 403  
 Capen, S. B.: 3, 33  
**CAPERNAUM**: 2, 403  
**Caprolani**: 4, 360  
**Caperolo, Pietro**: 4, 360  
**CAPERS, ELLISON**: 2, 404  
**CAPETOR**: 2, 404; 9, 35  
**Capitorim**: 2, 404; 11, 247  
**CAPISTRANO, GIOVANNI DI**: 2, 404; 4, 360; 9, 164  
 Capital offenses, Hebrew: 6, 430  
 PUNISHMENT: 2, 405-407; 10, 426; 12, 466

- CAPITO, WOLFGANG:** 2, 61, 407; 6, 302; 8, 223; 9, 444; 12, 120, 397-399  
**Capitula Angilramni:** 9, 347  
**CAPITULARIES:** 2, 408  
**Capnion, Johannes:** 9, 499  
**Cappadocia:** 1, 317  
**Cappadocian school:** 1, 125  
**CAPPEL, JACQUES, THE THIRD:** 2, 409  
**LOUIS, THE ELDER:** 2, 409  
**LOUIS, JR.:** 1, 160; 2, 94, 324, 409; 5, 217  
**Cappellari, B. A.:** 5, 67  
**Cappellus:** 2, 409  
**CAPREOLUS, JOHANNES:** 2, 410; 10, 266  
**Captivity of the Jews.** See *Israel, History of*  
**Capuchin Sisters:** 3, 125  
**CAPUCHINS:** 2, 410; 4, 360; 10, 19  
**Capupper, Johann:** 5, 1  
**CAPUTLATI:** 2, 411  
**CARACCIOLI, GALRAZZO:** 2, 411  
**Caracciolo, Roberto:** 9, 165  
**Caraffa, G. P.:** 2, 412; 8, 396  
**Caravaggio:** 8, 305  
**Carbuncle:** 9, 190  
**CARCHEMISH:** 2, 412  
**CARDALE, JOHN B.:** 2, 412  
**Cardinal virtues:** 12, 214  
**Cardinals:** 3, 324, 370; 9, 129, 130  
**Carey, Lott:** 1, 71  
**WILLIAM:** 1, 465; 2, 412; 5, 477; 7, 407, 408; 9, 184  
**CARGILL, DONALD:** 2, 413  
**Caribbean Islands:** 12, 315  
**Carim:** 9, 35  
**CARLILE, WILSON:** 2, 413; 3, 76; 10, 474  
**Carloman:** 6, 198  
**CARLSTADT, ANDREAS R. B. VON:** 1, 213, 215; 2, 180, 413; 4, 65; 8, 64, 223; 12, 538  
**Johann:** 3, 499  
**CARLYLE, THOMAS:** 2, 416  
**THOMAS (Irvingite):** 2, 417, 459  
**CARMEL:** 2, 417; 8, 311  
**of Judah:** 6, 249  
**CARMELITES:** 2, 418; 8, 71  
**Carmen ad Flavium Felicem de resurrectione mortuorum:** 9, 100  
**ad senatorem ex Christiana religione ad idola conversum:** 9, 100  
**adversus Flavianum:** 9, 100  
**adversus Marcionem:** 9, 99  
**de fratribus septem Macchabæis interfectis ab Antiocho Epiphane:** 9, 100  
**de Genesi:** 9, 100  
**de Jesu Christo et de homine:** 9, 100  
**de Jona:** 9, 100  
**de judicio Domini:** 9, 100  
**de laudibus Domini:** 9, 100  
**de lege Domini:** 9, 100  
**de nativitate, vita, passione, et resurrectione Domini:** 9, 100  
**de passione Domini:** 9, 100  
**de pascha:** 9, 100  
**de providentia divina:** 9, 100  
**Carmina de Sodoma:** 9, 100  
**Carnelian:** 9, 190  
**Carnesecchi, Pietro:** 6, 68  
**Carniola, Reformation in:** 5, 493; 12, 26, 27  
**Caro, Joseph:** 6, 61  
**Caroli, Pierre:** 2, 357  
**CAROLINE BOOKS:** 1, 51; 2, 419-422; 3, 14; 10, 176  
**Islands:** 7, 402; 11, 15  
**Carolstadt, A. R. B. von:** 2, 413-415  
**CARPENTER, JOSEPH E.:** 2, 422  
**LANT:** 2, 422; 12, 83  
**MARY:** 2, 422; 9, 261  
**WILLIAM B.:** 2, 422; 9, 354  
**Carpentry, Hebrew:** 5, 142  
**Carpets:** 8, 350, 351  
**CARPOCRATES:** 2, 423  
**CARPOCRATIANS:** 2, 423  
**Carпов, Jacob:** 9, 396  
**CARPZOV, BENEDIKT:** 2, 423  
**JOHANN B.:** 2, 424  
**JOHANN B., THE ELDER:** 2, 424; 4, 367; 9, 55, 167, 168, 396; 11, 201  
**JOHANN B., THE YOUNGER:** 2, 424  
**JOHANN G.:** 2, 424  
**SAMUEL B.:** 2, 424  
**CARRANZA, BARTOLOMÉ:** 2, 425  
**CARRASCO, ANTONIO:** 2, 425  
**CARTÉ, J. P. de Pont:** 2, 374  
**CARTOLL, B. H.:** 11, 348  
**HENRY K.:** 2, 425  
**JOHN:** 2, 426  
**JOHN J.:** 2, 426  
**CARSON, ALEXANDER:** 2, 426  
**CARSTARES, WILLIAM:** 2, 426  
**CARTER, JAMES:** 2, 427  
**Carterius:** 9, 43  
**Cartesianism:** 3, 409-410; 12, 221  
**Carthage:** 9, 19  
**SYNODS OF:** 2, 222, 383, 427; 8, 193, 200, 441, 442; 9, 494; 10, 347, 349  
**CARTHUSIANS:** 2, 428  
**CARTWRIGHT, PETER:** 2, 430  
**THOMAS:** 2, 430-432; 3, 232, 375; 9, 367  
**CARUS, PAUL:** 2, 432; 9, 141  
**CARY, ALICE:** 2, 432  
**GEORGE L.:** 2, 432  
**HENRY F.:** 2, 433  
**Phœbe:** 2, 432  
**CARYL, JOSEPH:** 2, 433  
**Casal, Gaspar do:** 7, 234  
**CASALI DEL DRAGO, G. B.:** 2, 433  
**CASAÑAS Y PAGÈS, SALVATORE:** 2, 433  
**Casas, Bartolomé de las.** See *Las Casas*  
**CASAUON, ISAAC:** 2, 433  
**CASELIUS, JOHANNES:** 2, 433; 5, 309  
**CASIANS (Spanish sect):** 2, 270  
**Casianus (Cassianus):** 3, 270  
**Caspar, abbot of St. Gall:** 10, 171  
**CASFARI, CARL P.:** 2, 434  
**K. H.:** 9, 176  
**WALTER:** 2, 434  
**CASSANDER, GEORGIUS:** 2, 434  
**CASSEL, CONFERENCE OF:** 2, 435  
**convention of:** 12, 163  
**CASSEL, PAULUS S.:** 2, 435  
**Cassels, W. R.:** 11, 166  
**CASSETTA, FRANCESCO DI P.:** 2, 435  
**CASSIAN (Martyr):** 2, 435  
**rule of:** 7, 466

- CASSIANUS, JOHANNES: 2, 435; 7, 465, 466; 9, 282; 10, 347; 12, 96  
 Julius: 2, 460; 4, 125  
 CASSIODORUS (CASSIODORIUS), MAGNUS A.: 1, 284; 2, 47, 436; 3, 441; 7, 466  
 Cassius of Tyre: 9, 15  
 Castagna, G. B.: 12, 106  
 Castanets: 10, 151  
 Caste: 2, 247, 293; 5, 47, 478  
 CASTELL, EDMUND: 2, 437  
 Castellamare: 2, 487  
 CASTELLO, SEBASTIANUS: 2, 80, 357, 437; 10, 373  
 Castenpauer: 1, 92  
 Castiglioni, F. S.: 9, 82  
 CASTOR, SAINT: 2, 438  
 CASUISTRY: 2, 438; 3, 225; 4, 39, 40; 6, 146  
 antinomian: 1, 197  
 Pharisaic: 2, 208  
 CASUS RESERVATI: 2, 439  
 CASWALL, EDWARD: 2, 439  
 Catabaptists. See *Anabaptists*  
 Catacombs: 2, 481, 482, 488; 8, 301  
 CATAFALQUE: 2, 440  
 CATALDUS: 2, 440  
 Catalogus Liberianus: 6, 472  
 Cataphrygians: 7, 486  
 CATECHESIS: 2, 440; 10, 48, 49; 11, 160, 161  
 Catechetical Schools: 1, 124  
 CATECHETICS: 2, 357, 440; 4, 125; 8, 66-68  
 Catechism, Genevan: 12, 536  
 Larger: 12, 327  
 Parsee: 12, 533, 534  
 Scotch: 12, 327  
 Shorter: 12, 327  
 CATECHISMS: 2, 442-449; 4, 108; 11, 152; 12, 326, 327, 493, 533, 534, 536  
 Westminster: 12, 326  
 CATECHUMENATE: 2, 449-451; 8, 66  
 CATENÆ: 2, 451-453; 9, 265  
 Cathach Psalter: 8, 302  
 Cathari: 1, 102, 117; 3, 490; 5, 95, 227; 6, 419; 8, 145-147, 279; 10, 137  
 Catharine II., of Russia: 10, 76  
 Catharine of France: 9, 421  
 saint, of Alexandria: 2, 453  
 SAINT, OF BOLOGNA: 2, 453  
 SAINT, OF GENOA: 2, 453  
 SAINT, THE MARTYR: 2, 453  
 SAINT, OF SIENNA: 2, 454, 455; 12, 417  
 SAINT, OF SWEDEN: 2, 456  
 CATHARINE DE' RICCI, SAINT: 2, 454  
 CATHARINUS, AMBROSIVS: 2, 456  
 CATHCART, WILLIAM: 2, 456  
 CATHEDRA: 2, 456  
 CATHEDRAL: 2, 457; 8, 355  
 chapter: 3, 7-9  
 hospitals: 10, 468  
 Catherina de Jesus: 1, 135  
 Catherine de' Medici: 3, 157  
 Catholic: 2, 457  
 APOSTOLIC CHURCH: 2, 412, 417, 457-459; 4, 10; 7, 376  
 Copts: 10, 77  
 EMANCIPATION: 2, 459  
 EPISTLES: 2, 394, 460  
 Gallican Church: 7, 52  
 Catholic league: 3, 16  
 meaning of: 3, 80  
 Catholicism, German: 4, 466  
 Greco-Latin: 10, 72  
 medieval Latin: 10, 72  
 primitive: 3, 79  
 Roman: 3, 81; 10, 100  
 Catholics, Reformed: 9, 425  
 CATHOLICUS: 2, 460  
 Cattle: 8, 371-373  
 CAVAGNIS, FELICE: 2, 460  
 Cavalier, Jean: 2, 369  
 Cavalieri di Santo Spirito: 5, 326  
 Cavalry: 12, 267, 268  
 Cave of Bethlehem: 2, 75  
 dwellers: 4, 481; 5, 378  
 CAVE, ALFRED: 2, 460  
 WILLIAM: 2, 461  
 Caves: 5, 378  
 CAVIOCHIONI, BENJAMIN: 2, 461  
 Cayenne: 5, 93  
 CAYET, PIERRE V. P.: 2, 461  
 CAZALLA, AUGUSTINO: 2, 461; 11, 30  
 CEADDA, SAINT: 2, 461  
 CECIL, RICHARD: 2, 462  
 CECILIA, SAINT: 2, 462  
 Cecrops: 10, 368  
 Cedars of Lebanon: 6, 435  
 CEDD (CEDDA), SAINT: 2, 462  
 CHELLIER, REMY: 2, 462  
 CELE, JOHANNES: 2, 463  
 Celebes: 7, 139, 140  
 CELESTINE I., POPE: 2, 463, 469, 470; 7, 236; 8, 125; 10, 348  
 CELESTINE II.: 1, 9; 2, 463  
 CELESTINE III.: 2, 463; 4, 334  
 CELESTINE IV.: 2, 463  
 CELESTINE V.: 2, 223, 464; 4, 359  
 CELESTINES: 2, 464  
 Celestius: 8, 440, 441, 442  
 CELIBACY: 1, 151; 2, 465-466; 11, 125, 126, 307  
 See also *Monasticism*  
 Celidonius of Besançon: 6, 449  
 CELL: 2, 466  
 Cella, Peter: 12, 245  
 Cellarius: 2, 236; 6, 307  
 Cellensis, Petrus: 8, 489  
 Cellerarius: 3, 9  
 Cellites (Cellitæ). See *Alexians*  
 CELSUS: 2, 466-467; 8, 468  
 Celtic Bible versions: 2, 135  
 Christianity: 2, 259, 468-479  
 CHURCH IN BRITAIN AND IRELAND: 2, 468-480; 4, 131  
 Church canons: 2, 383  
 manuscripts: 2, 165  
 tonsure: 2, 473; 4, 10; 11, 465  
 CEMETERIES: 2, 480-492; 3, 113-114  
 Cennick, John: 7, 334  
 CENSER: 2, 493  
 CENSORSHIP AND PROHIBITION OF BOOKS: 2, 493; 8, 162; 9, 70  
 CENSUS: 2, 493; 9, 375  
 Census Beati Petri: 8, 498  
 Centos: 9, 262  
 Central Africa Protectorate: 1, 66

- Central America: 2, 496  
   Baptists in: 1, 478  
   concordats with: 3, 217  
   missions in: 7, 401, 411  
 Central Bible Society: 2, 91  
   Oceania, missions in: 7, 402  
   Theological Seminary: 9, 437; 11, 387  
   Wesleyan College: 11, 367  
   Wesleyan Theological Seminary: 11, 367  
 Centurione, Virginia: 2, 353; 12, 411  
 Cenwulf of Mercia: 8, 498  
 CEOLFRID, SAINT: 1, 38; 2, 475, 496  
 Cerastes: 10, 367  
 CERDO (CERDON): 2, 496; 7, 172  
 Ceremonial mutilations and marks: 7, 62, 63  
 Ceremonies, Roman Catholic: 10, 71  
 Ceridwen: 2, 266  
 CERINTHUS: 2, 496; 5, 30; 6, 203, 206; 12, 208  
   Gospel of: 1, 227  
   and Johannine writings: 1, 135  
 Certitude, Christian: 4, 369  
 Cervini, Marcello: 7, 170  
 Cesare: 1, 119  
 CESARINI, GIULIANO: 2, 497  
 Cévennes, Prophets of the: 6, 19  
 Ceylon, Baptists in: 1, 479  
   missions in: 1, 479; 7, 399  
 Chabons, J. P. de: 6, 230  
 Chad, Saint: 2, 461  
 CHADERTON, LAURENCE: 2, 497  
 CHADWICK, JOHN W.: 2, 497  
 Chains of St. Peter, Feast of the: 3, 488  
 Chair, episcopal: 8, 350, 351  
 CHAITANYA: 2, 497; 5, 475, 476  
 CHALCEDON: 2, 497; 3, 255; 4, 218; 7, 474; 12, 563  
 Chalcedonian creed: 10, 89; 12, 564  
   theology: 1, 292-293; 3, 53; 6, 286; 8, 118  
 Chalcedony: 9, 190, 191  
 Chaldea. See *Babylonia*  
 Chaldean Christians: 8, 122  
   period: 1, 408  
 Chaldeans: 1, 331, 408  
 Chaldia: 1, 289  
 Chalice: 12, 167  
 CHALLONER, RICHARD: 2, 498  
 CHALMERS, JAMES: 2, 498; 11, 17  
   THOMAS: 2, 498; 3, 477; 9, 185, 213; 10, 299, 474  
 CHAMBERLAIN, JACOB: 2, 499  
   LEANDER T.: 2, 500  
 CHAMBERS, TALBOT W.: 2, 500  
 CHAMIER, DANIEL: 3, 1  
 Chaminade, W. J.: 10, 487  
 Champagni, Pierre de: 5, 504  
 Champollion, J. F.: 4, 91; 6, 6  
 CHANCEL: 3, 1; 8, 350  
 Chanocry, Apostolic: 3, 1  
 CHANDIEU, ANTOINE DE LA R.: 3, 1  
 CHANDLER, EDWARD: 3, 2  
   SAMUEL: 3, 2  
 CHANGE OF CONFESSION: 3, 2  
 CHANNING, WILLIAM E.: 3, 3, 58; 8, 136, 426; 9, 187; 11, 342; 12, 83, 84  
   WILLIAM H.: 3, 4  
 CHANTAL, JEANNE F. F. DE: 7, 313; 8, 71; 12, 216, 417  
 CHANTREPIE DE LA SAUSSAYE, P. D.: 3, 4  
 CHANTRY: 3, 5  
 CHAPEL: 3, 5  
 CHAPIN, EDWIN H.: 3, 5  
 CHAPLAIN: 3, 5  
 CHAPMAN, J. WILBUR: 3, 7; 10, 13  
 Chappuis, Jean: 2, 386  
 CHAPTER: 3, 7-9; 10, 332  
   courts: 3, 10  
   divisions of Bible: 2, 94, 113-114  
 CHARACTER: 3, 10  
 Charcot, J. M.: 9, 353  
 Chariot: 12, 160, 267, 268  
 Charis: 5, 41  
 CHARISMATA: 3, 11, 79; 9, 275  
 CHARITY, BROTHERS OF: 3, 12  
   CHRISTIAN: 3, 12; 10, 466  
   organisations: 10, 482  
   SISTERS OF: 3, 12; 4, 141; 10, 84  
   Sisters of, of St. Charles: 3, 13  
   Sisters of, of St. Vincent de Paul: 3, 13  
 CHARLEMAGNE: 1, 50-51, 111, 112; 2, 124, 420, 443; 3, 13-15; 5, 327; 6, 398, 450; 7, 19, 239; 9, 69, 127; 10, 176, 218, 219  
   donation of: 1, 50-51; 8, 334  
   evangelary of: 8, 302  
   on Sunday: 11, 145  
 Charles IV., emperor: 2, 86; 3, 240; 5, 505; 8, 216  
 CHARLES V., emperor: 1, 361, 363; 3, 15-17, 184, 217; 6, 21; 7, 257; 8, 395; 9, 422; 11, 25, 43, 44, 45  
 Charles I., of England: 3, 289, 290; 5, 222; 9, 369  
 Charles II., of England: 3, 290; 10, 471  
 Charles VI., of France: 2, 42; 11, 55  
 Charles VII., of France: 9, 151; 10, 215  
 Charles VIII., of France: 1, 118-119; 2, 142; 3, 212; 10, 215  
 Charles IX., of France: 5, 396  
 Charles II., of Inner Austria: 5, 493  
 Charles II., of Naples: 2, 244, 464  
 Charles IX., of Sweden: 11, 179  
 Charles XI., of Sweden: 11, 179, 180  
 Charles XII., of Sweden: 4, 315; 11, 180, 183, 184  
 Charles of Anjou: 3, 132; 7, 212  
   the Bald: 6, 198; 7, 68; 9, 403  
   Bible of: 3, 302  
   the Fat: 11, 83  
   Albert of Italy: 12, 250, 251  
   Martel: 2, 227; 7, 436  
   Saint, Sisters of Charity of: 3, 13  
 CHARLES, ELIZABETH: 3, 18  
   ROBERT H.: 3, 18  
   THOMAS: 2, 88; 3, 18; 9, 219  
 CHARM: 4, 5; 11, 7  
 Charnel-house: 3, 114  
 CHARNOCK, STEPHEN: 3, 18  
 Charpentier, Hubert: 2, 353  
 CHASTAN: 1, 255  
 CHARRON, PIERRE: 3, 19  
 Charter: 9, 473  
 CHARTERIS, ARCHIBALD H.: 3, 19, 378; 9, 207, 208  
 Chartres, school of: 12, 362  
 Chartreuse: 2, 429  
 CHASE, FREDERICK H.: 3, 19  
   IRAQ: 3, 19; 11, 346  
 CHASIDIM: 3, 20; 5, 164  
 CHASTEL, ÉTIENNE L.: 3, 21

- CHASTITY:** 3, 21  
**CHASUBLE:** 3, 22; 12, 170  
**Châteillon, Sebastien:** 2, 437  
**CHÂTEL, FERDINAND F.:** 3, 22  
**CHAUNCEY, CHARLES:** 3, 22; 8, 136  
**CHAUTAQUA INSTITUTION:** 3, 23; 11, 163  
**CHAVASSE, FRANCIS J.:** 3, 23  
**Chayla, F. de L. de:** 2, 369  
**Chebar:** 1, 403; 4, 253  
**Chedorlaomer:** 1, 407; 4, 102  
**CHEETHAM, SAMUEL:** 3, 23  
**CHEKE, SIR JOHN:** 3, 24  
**Chelcio Brethren:** 2, 213  
**Chemarim:** 9, 248  
**Chemnitz, Christian:** 10, 230  
     **MARTIN:** 1, 108; 2, 124, 180; 6, 15; 12, 53  
**CHEMOSE:** 3, 25; 7, 425  
**CHENEY, CHARLES E.:** 3, 26; 9, 284, 434  
**Chephirah:** 6, 251  
**Cherbury, E. H., Lord:** 3, 391, 392  
**CHERETHITES:** 2, 404; 3, 26, 362; 9, 35, 36  
**Cherub, Cherubim:** 1, 176, 285, 307; 10, 114  
**CHESHIRE, JOSEPH B., JR.:** 3, 27  
**Chesselius, Johannes:** 6, 321  
**Chevalerie, H. A. de la:** 9, 51  
**Chevalier, P.:** 9, 174  
**CHEYNE, THOMAS K.:** 3, 27  
**CHEYNELL, FRANCIS:** 3, 27  
**Chezard, J. M.:** 12, 411  
**Chi Rho:** 6, 167, 168; 8, 176, 343; 11, 206  
**Chiaromonti, Luigi:** 9, 81  
**Chicago, Divinity School of the University of:** 11, 337, 343  
     **Theological Seminary:** 11, 337, 351  
     **Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church at:** 11, 358  
     **University of:** 11, 344  
**Chicago-Lambeth articles:** 1, 43; 4, 413; 6, 403; 9, 285; 12, 343  
**Chief good:** 10, 495  
**CHIEMSEE, BISHOPRIC OF:** 3, 27  
**Chierigati (Francisco):** 1, 55  
**Chiersey, synod of:** 8, 195, 481  
**Chigi, Fabio.** See *Alexander VII.*  
**Childebert:** 10, 467  
**Children, desire for:** 4, 276  
     **play of:** 4, 428  
     **as sacrifices:** 9, 18  
**Children's Aid Society of New York:** 2, 244  
     **bibles:** 2, 163  
     **communion:** 7, 39  
     **crusade:** 3, 316  
     **Special Service Mission:** 11, 478  
**CHILE:** 3, 28  
     **missions in:** 7, 411  
     **Protestantism in:** 3, 28  
     **Roman Catholics in:** 3, 28  
**Cliaam.** See *Millennium, Millenarianism*  
**CH LINGWORTH, WILLIAM:** 3, 28; 9, 183  
**Chin on, prisoner of:** 2, 230  
**Chin veric:** 2, 307  
**Chin ere:** 12, 172  
**CHINA:** 3, 29-36; 10, 443  
     **accommodation in:** 1, 24  
     **Christianity in:** 1, 24; 3, 32-36; 7, 470-471; 10, 27; 12, 553  
     **China, Evangelisation Society:** 11, 283  
         **inland mission:** 11, 283  
         **Jesuits in:** 1, 154; 2, 44; 3, 32, 33, 135; 4, 287; 7, 400  
         **Jews in:** 10, 443  
         **missions in:** 3, 32-36; 7, 400; 12, 553  
         **Nestorians in:** 8, 120, 121  
         **Protestantism in:** 3, 33-36  
         **Roman Catholics in:** 3, 32, 33  
         **star-worship in:** 11, 69  
     **Chinese Bible:** 10, 236  
     **CHINIQUY, CHARLES P. T.:** 3, 36; 9, 181  
     **Chinnereth, sea of:** 4, 422; 8, 312  
     **Chinvat bridge:** 12, 532  
     **Chiun:** 9, 483  
     **Chlotildis:** 12, 415  
     **Chodowiecki, Daniel:** 8, 305  
     **CHOIR:** 1, 268, 269; 3, 37  
     **CHOIST, JACQUES E.:** 3, 37  
     **Choral:** 10, 155  
     **chant:** 10, 156  
     **Chorasin:** 4, 421  
     **CHOREPISCOPUS:** 3, 37; 8, 353, 354  
     **Choreuts:** 7, 322  
     **Chorgerichte:** 3, 10  
     **Chorizantes:** 3, 346  
     **Cho-sen:** 6, 373-375  
     **Chosroes I.:** 12, 529  
     **Chosrov the Great:** 1, 291  
     **Chovevei Zion Societies:** 12, 517  
     **Chrischona:** 11, 54  
     **CHRISM:** 3, 37; 5, 335; 10, 145  
     **CHRISMAL:** 3, 37; 8, 350  
     **CHRISOM:** 3, 37  
     **Christ, body of:** 12, 542  
         **brethren in:** 10, 54  
         **brethren of:** 1, 196  
         **deity of:** 1, 279  
         **Disciples of:** 2, 371; 3, 443  
         **narrative of the legal priesthood of:** 1, 227  
         **offices of:** 10, 492  
         **ORDER OF:** 3, 37; 11, 292  
         **person of:** 12, 464  
         **ubiquity of:** 1, 128  
         See also *Jesus Christ; Christology*  
     **CHRIST, PAUL:** 3, 38  
     **CHRISTADELPHIANS:** 3, 38  
     **Christelijke Gereformeerde Kerken:** 5, 320  
     **CHRISTENTUMSGESELLSCHAFT, DIE DEUTSCHE:** 3, 38; 9, 66; 12, 109, 110  
     **CHRISTIAN:** 3, 39  
     **Christian II., of Denmark:** 4, 105; 11, 178  
     **Christian III.:** 9, 423  
     **Christian of Prussia:** 9, 314; 11, 311  
     **Christian archeology:** 1, 262  
         **art:** 1, 140, 141, 142, 150, 182, 305-306, 455; 3, 313; 7, 223, 224; 8, 301-306, 350; 9, 363; 10, 311-314; 11, 205, 208-210  
         **Brotherhood for Disseminating the Holy Scriptures:** 2, 91  
     **BROTHERS:** 3, 39; 10, 84  
     **burial:** 2, 307, 480-492; 3, 113-114  
     **calendar:** 2, 342-345; 3, 114  
     **CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC CHURCH IN ZION:** 3, 40, 498  
     **Catholic Church of Switzerland:** 8, 231; 11, 195  
     **certitude:** 4, 369

- Christian charity:** 3, 12  
**Church:** 3, 77-85  
**Church, apostolic:** 7, 389  
**Church (of O'Kelly):** 8, 230  
**churches, early form of:** 2, 1  
**Commission, U. S.:** 3, 40  
**Connection:** 3, 45-46  
**congregation:** 7, 390  
**decorative art:** 3, 301-306  
**DOCTRINE, SOCIETY OF:** 3, 40  
**Endeavor Society:** 3, 41; 12, 483, 484  
**Endeavor, Young People's Societies of:** 12, 483-484  
**era:** 4, 162  
**ethics:** 4, 187-191  
**feasts and festivals.** See *Feasts, ecclesiastical*  
**history:** 3, 97. See *Church History*  
**hymnody, early:** 3, 425; 8, 497  
**illustrative art:** 3, 301-306  
**inscriptions:** 6, 8  
**Israelite Church:** 7, 390  
**life, early:** 1, 245  
**Literature Society for China:** 11, 478  
**Literature Society for India:** 11, 478  
**Love, Brothers of:** 5, 295  
**mission:** 10, 180  
**AND MISSIONARY ALLIANCE:** 3, 41  
**MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION:** 3, 41  
**painting:** 3, 301-306  
**Philadelphia Society:** 3, 321  
**poetry, early:** 1, 36, 257, 375, 388; 2, 65, 66, 331, 332; 3, 171, 330; 4, 345; 5, 284, 285, 385; 6, 288; 8, 190, 191, 268, 420, 497; 9, 262, 282, 313, 377; 10, 89-90, 333, 402-403; 11, 4-5  
**Reformed Church:** 9, 425  
**Reformed Church, in Holland:** 5, 320, 321  
**Reformed Theological Seminary:** 11, 390  
**Schools, Brothers of the:** 3, 39  
**schools, early:** 11, 152  
**Science:** 4, 78; 10, 288-297; 12, 550, 551, 573  
**service in war:** 12, 265  
**Social Union:** 3, 43; 10, 475; 12, 65, 66  
**SOCIALISM:** 3, 42-44  
**UNION:** 3, 44  
**Union of the Universalist Church:** 12, 483  
**use of magic:** 7, 126  
**year:** 2, 342-345  
**Zion Church of Christ, Free:** 7, 391
- CHRISTIANI, ARNOLD:** 3, 45  
**Pablo:** 6, 177
- Christianity in Abyssinia:** 1, 19-21  
**among the Alemanni:** 1, 114; 2, 227; 3, 166  
**in Alexandria:** 1, 124  
**ancient:** 3, 77-81, 86, 97, 106, 143, 144, 370, 374; 4, 48; 8, 259-267, 353-355, 470, 471; 9, 201, 202, 252  
**in Arabia:** 1, 253  
**in Argentina:** 1, 277  
**in Armenia:** 1, 291-295; 12, 45  
**in Australia:** 1, 376  
**in Austria:** 1, 378-382  
**among the Avars:** 1, 386  
**among the Bavarians:** 2, 13, 14, 227; 3, 270; 10, 115, 116  
**in Belgium:** 2, 32-33
- Christianity in Bolivia:** 2, 218  
**in Brasil:** 2, 255, 256; 12, 189  
**Buddhism and:** 2, 295  
**among the Bulgarians:** 2, 298, 299  
**among the Burgundians:** 2, 307; 3, 166  
**in Burma:** 2, 310, 311  
**Cabala and:** 2, 330  
**in Canada:** 2, 377, 378  
**in Carinthia:** 10, 380, 381  
**in Chile:** 3, 28  
**in China:** 3, 32-36; 7, 470  
**in Colombia:** 3, 163  
**among the Csechs:** 12, 298  
**in Denmark:** 1, 191; 3, 405; 4, 58  
**in Ecuador:** 4, 73  
**in Egypt:** 3, 266-269; 4, 93, 94  
**in England:** 1, 179-180; 2, 468-477; 8, 284  
**in Finland:** 4, 313-315; 11, 99  
**in France:** 4, 351-354  
**among the Franks:** 2, 227; 3, 270; 9, 481  
**in Friesland:** 1, 147; 2, 227; 4, 399; 6, 504; 12, 373  
**fundamental doctrines of:** 4, 411-413  
**among the Gauls:** 11, 319  
**gentile:** 3, 261-267  
**in Germany:** 4, 470-473; 12, 4  
**in Northern Germany:** 5, 130  
**among the Goths:** 5, 32, 33; 12, 56  
**in Greece:** 5, 50, 51  
**in Greenland:** 3, 406; 4, 84, 85  
**in Guiana:** 5, 93  
**in the Hawaiian Islands:** 5, 174  
**in Holland:** 5, 319  
**in Hungary:** 5, 407-409  
**in Iceland:** 5, 435  
**in India:** 5, 47, 88, 476-478  
**among the Indians:** 4, 108, 109; 5, 480-484; 12, 501  
**in Ireland:** 2, 469-475; 6, 28  
**in Italy:** 6, 65-70  
**in Japan:** 6, 103-109  
**Jewish:** 3, 254-261  
**in Korea:** 6, 374, 375  
**among the Lapps:** 6, 415; 11, 99  
**among the Letts:** 1, 108  
**among the Livonians:** 1, 108  
**among the Lombards:** 3, 13, 14  
**in Madagascar:** 1, 77, 78; 7, 120-122  
**in Mians:** 7, 132  
**in Mecklenburg-Schwerin:** 7, 267  
**medieval:** 3, 97  
**in Mexico:** 7, 359  
**modern:** 3, 98  
**among the Mongols:** 7, 470, 471  
**in New Zealand:** 3, 150  
**in Norway:** 3, 194, 195  
**among the Norwegian Finns:** 12, 321  
**ordeals in:** 3, 251, 252  
**in Paraguay:** 3, 349  
**in Persia:** 7, 470; 8, 470-474  
**in Peru:** 3, 475  
**in the Philippine Islands:** 9, 30, 31  
**and Platonism:** 9, 88-91  
**in Poland:** 2, 286; 6, 329; 9, 104-108; 12, 300  
**in Portugal:** 9, 138-140  
**in Prussia:** 2, 286; 9, 314, 315

- Christianity in Russia: 10, 117-123  
 in Salsburg: 10, 182  
 among the Saxons: 6, 436; 10, 218, 219  
 in Schaumburg-Lippe: 10, 228  
 in Scotland: 3, 165, 166; 4, 84; 10, 299-301  
 in Servia: 10, 373  
 and slavery: 10, 450-453  
 among the Slavs: 3, 337; 7, 370; 12, 298  
 in the South Sea Islands: 11, 14-19  
 in Spain: 11, 23, 24, 460  
 and stenography: 11, 77-79  
 among the Suevi: 11, 130  
 in Sweden: 1, 191, 192; 11, 174-182  
 in Switzerland: 11, 190-197  
 in Syria: 11, 231-237  
 in Thessalonica: 11, 414  
 in Thuringia: 2, 227; 11, 436  
 in Turkestan: 7, 471  
 in Turkey: 12, 39-41  
 in the United States: 12, 86-91  
 in Uruguay: 12, 113  
 among the Vandals: 12, 141  
 in Venezuela: 12, 161  
 among the Wends: 12, 299, 300  
 in the West Indies: 12, 315-319
- CHRISTIANS: 3, 45-46  
 Persecutions of: 1, 162; 2, 29; 3, 331, 385, 433, 434, 484; 5, 275; 6, 105-107; 7, 16, 17, 175, 259; 8, 116, 117, 121, 178, 179, 467-469, 470; 9, 71; 10, 358, 359; 12, 135, 241, 242, 245, 248, 249, 250. See also *Persecutions*  
 of St. John: 7, 146  
 of St. Thomas: 8, 120; 10, 75
- CHRISTIE, FRANCIS A.: 3, 46
- Christlich-socialer Verein: 11, 100
- CHRISTLIEB, THEODOR: 3, 46
- CHRISTMAS: 3, 47-48; 4, 289; 12, 490-492  
 hymn: 10, 89  
 plays: 9, 478
- Christmastide: 12, 490
- CHRISTO SACRUM: 3, 48
- Christocentric Christianity: 7, 312  
 theology: 11, 398
- CHRISTOLOGY: 1, 48-50, 124, 125, 203-205, 230, 278-281, 300; 2, 436; 3, 49-65, 179-181, 333, 364, 435, 439; 4, 57, 70, 211, 216-219, 337, 465, 479; 5, 17, 71, 72, 81, 357; 6, 173, 176, 262, 315-319; 7, 12-14, 170, 171, 261, 269, 270, 312, 453-461, 474-484; 8, 124-125, 218, 219, 273, 494; 9, 43, 362; 10, 115, 243, 286, 294, 307, 426, 491; 11, 342, 394, 395, 494-501; 12, 50-54, 201-214, 286, 312, 463, 560-569  
 Gnostic: 2, 1-2, 423, 496-497; 12, 206  
 Ortlibian: 8, 279  
 Pauline: 8, 402, 403  
 Petrine: 8, 481  
 Swedenborgian: 11, 186, 187
- Christophany: 11, 403
- Christoph, Duke of Wuerttemberg: 3, 66; 7, 256; 9, 103; 10, 287, 328
- CHRISTOPHER, SAINT: 3, 65
- CHRISTOPHORUS, POPE: 3, 66
- Christos Pashon: 9, 100
- Christotokos: 3, 53
- Christus patiens: 9, 100
- Chrobry, Boleslaw: 9, 105
- CHRODEGANG: 3, 7, 67; 9, 161
- CHROMATIUS: 3, 67
- Chronicle, Babylonian: 1, 327
- CHRONICLES, BOOK OF: 3, 68-71
- CHRONICON PASCHALE: 3, 71
- Chronological tables: 3, 99
- Chronology: 1, 327, 404; 4, 88; 6, 36, 37, 254, 256, 340, 341; 7, 148; 8, 398-400; 10, 173, 221; 11, 442-448; 12, 264, 490-492  
 Assyrian: 1, 327; 6, 36, 37; 11, 445  
 Babylonian: 1, 404; 11, 447  
 Egyptian: 4, 88; 11, 447  
 Hebrew: 6, 36, 37, 254, 256, 340, 341; 11, 442-448  
 Mandæan: 7, 148  
 of Paul's life: 8, 398-400
- CHRYSANTHOS, NOTARAS: 3, 71
- Chryssippos: 9, 462
- Chrysolite: 9, 190, 191
- CHRYSOLOGUS, PETRUS: 3, 71
- Chrysoprass: 9, 190
- Chrysorrhoeas: 6, 208
- CHRYSOSTOM: 1, 202, 210, 257; 2, 85, 452; 3, 47, 72-75, 342; 7, 32, 232; 9, 494; 10, 447; 11, 37, 320, 406
- CHUBB, THOMAS: 3, 75, 394; 9, 400
- CHUR, BISHOPRIC OF: 3, 75
- Church of America: 7, 350  
 ARMY: 2, 413; 3, 76; 10, 474; 12, 558  
 art and: 1, 306  
 Augustine on the: 3, 81  
 BUILDING, TAXATION FOR: 3, 76  
 buildings: 1, 264-272; 4, 264  
 Calvin on the: 2, 356  
 and capital punishment: 2, 406  
 CHEST: 3, 77  
 THE CHRISTIAN: 3, 77-85. See also *Church, Doctrine of the*  
 consecration of: 11, 207  
 COUNCIL: 3, 85  
 of Daniel's Band: 7, 391  
 of the Desert: 9, 422  
 DIET, GERMAN EVANGELICAL: 3, 85  
 DISCIPLINE: 3, 86-89. Also see *Discipline, ecclesiastical*  
 Divinity School of the Pacific: 11, 386  
 doctrine of the: 1, 99; 2, 65, 279, 280; 3, 77-85, 150, 332, 439, 444; 5, 294; 8, 259-267, 279, 374; 10, 102, 243, 426, 492; 11, 484; 12, 66, 151, 313, 464  
 doctrine of adoption: 1, 46-47  
 doctrines of baptism: 1, 436  
 dogma and the: 3, 470  
 of England. See *England, Church of*  
 deaconesses in: 3, 378  
 Society for Waifs and Strays: 10, 473  
 EXTENSION SOCIETY: 3, 89  
 FATHERS: 3, 90; 8, 388  
 FEDERATION: 3, 90  
 funds: 4, 264  
 gnosticism and the: 4, 499  
 of God: 1, 57; 3, 91  
 of God and Saints of Christ: 3, 92  
 GOVERNMENT: 3, 92. See also *Polity, ecclesiastical*  
 historians: 3, 98; 10, 493

- CHURCH HISTORY:** 2, 10; 3, 96; 8, 95-96  
 history, manuals of: 3, 99  
 history, stenography and: 11, 77-79  
 of Ireland: 6, 27  
 of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. See *Mormons*  
 of the Living God: 7, 1  
 Luther on the: 3, 83; 7, 77; 9, 114, 291, 294  
 maintenance: 3, 76  
 Manichean: 7, 157  
 Missionary Society: 7, 409; 11, 235; 12, 317  
 music: 1, 151, 152, 203; 5, 37, 57, 95, 140, 167, 240, 426; 7, 226; 8, 257-259, 320; 9, 364, 491; 10, 148-162, 359-360; 11, 254  
 notes of the: 8, 196  
 Occam on the: 8, 217, 218  
 and the O. T.: 2, 392-393  
 ordeals in: 8, 251, 252  
**ORDER:** 3, 100  
 orders: German, 1, 84-85  
 orders, in Prussia: 1, 106-108  
 organisation of the Early: 1, 245; 8, 259-267.  
 See also *Bishop* and *Polity, ecclesiastical*  
**PATRON SAINT:** 3, 100  
 philanthropy of: 10, 466-481  
 reform of: 1, 54; 3, 249, 441  
**REGISTERS:** 3, 101-103  
 Ritschl on: 10, 45  
 in Rome: 10, 72  
 of St. Mary, Bethlehem: 2, 74  
**AND SCHOOL:** 3, 103-105  
 of Scotland: 9, 205-209; 10, 10, 300, 386; 11, 236  
 social service of the: 10, 466-482  
**AND STATE:** 2, 301, 381, 382; 3, 105-112, 159-160, 210-218, 230; 4, 137, 142, 236, 352, 425; 6, 272, 273; 9, 85, 113, 116, 269-271, 296, 301; 10, 51; 11, 55; 12, 87, 198, 199  
 Occam on: 3, 219  
 Wyclif on: 12, 457-459, 464  
**TRIUMPHANT:** 3, 112, 185  
 under Alexander Severus: 1, 121  
 union: 9, 5; 12, 66-81. See also *Succession, apostolic*  
 Vatican doctrine of the: 12, 151  
**VISITATIONS:** 3, 112  
**YEAR:** 2, 342-345; 3, 114  
**CHURCH, ALFRED J.:** 3, 115  
**RICHARD W.:** 3, 115  
 Churches, as asylums: 1, 337  
 consecration of: 3, 244  
 of God in Christ Jesus: 1, 57; 3, 92  
 of refuge: 5, 398  
**CHURCHING OF WOMEN:** 3, 115  
**CHURCHWARDENS:** 3, 113  
**CHURCHYARD:** 3, 113  
 Chushan-rishathaim: 6, 253, 254; 8, 285  
 CHYTRÆUS, DAVID: 3, 116; 8, 87  
 CIARAN, SAINT, OF CLONMACNOISE: 3, 117  
 SAINT, OF SAIGIR: 3, 117  
 Cibo, G. B.: 5, 506  
**CIBORIUM:** 1, 141; 3, 117; 12, 168  
 Cilice: 3, 117  
 Cilicia: 1, 317  
**CILICUM:** 3, 117  
 Cimmericians: 7, 273; 11, 248. See also *Gomer*  
 Cincture: 12, 170  
 Circuit-wanderers: 5, 104  
**CIRCUMCELLIONES:** 3, 117, 488; 5, 104  
**CIRCUMCISION:** 3, 117; 9, 280  
 of Christ, festival of: 8, 149; 12, 492  
**CISTERCIANS:** 1, 270; 2, 62, 334, 340; 3, 119-121, 147-148  
**Cisterns:** 12, 276  
**Citeaux:** 2, 48, 62  
**CITIES IN PALESTINE:** 1, 498; 3, 122; 4, 420, 436; 6, 247-252; 7, 99-100; 8, 100, 454, 455; 9, 15-17, 35-38; 10, 186, 187  
**CITY MISSIONS:** 3, 123-124  
 of salt: 6, 249  
 Ciudad, Juan: 3, 12  
 Civil Jurisdiction of Church: 1, 360; 6, 271  
 law and canon law: 2, 381, 382  
 law, Hebrew: 6, 427  
 marriage: 7, 199, 200  
 Civilisation, Babylonian: 1, 403  
 Claggett, John: 9, 283  
 Claiborne, William: 10, 78  
 Clairvaux: 2, 62-65  
 Clamanges, N. P.: 3, 131  
**CLAP, THOMAS:** 3, 124  
 Clapham sect: 10, 472  
 Clara, Saint: 3, 125  
**CLARE, SAINT:** 3, 125; 12, 416  
 Clarenbach. See *Klarenbach*  
 Clarendon code: 3, 272  
 constitutions of: 2, 21, 52  
 Clareni (Clarenini): 4, 359  
**CLARES, POOR:** 2, 125  
**CLARK, FRANCIS E.:** 3, 125; 12, 484  
 G. R.: 10, 79  
 GEORGE W.: 3, 125  
 THOMAS M.: 3, 126  
 WILLIAM R.: 3, 126  
**CLARKE, ADAM:** 2, 160; 3, 126  
 JAMES F.: 3, 126; 12, 84  
 JOHN: 1, 468; 3, 127  
 SAMUEL: 3, 127; 5, 8, 442; 7, 501; 9, 399; 12, 82  
**CLARKSON, THOMAS:** 3, 128; 10, 453, 472  
 WILLIAM N.: 3, 128; 10, 210  
**CLASS MEETING:** 3, 129; 7, 334; 12, 308  
**CLASSICISM:** 10, 86  
**CLAUDE, JEAN:** 3, 129; 9, 169  
**CLAUDIUS, MAMERTUS:** 3, 129  
**CLAUDIUS, EMPEROR:** 3, 130; 8, 399  
**CLAUDIUS OF TURIN:** 3, 130  
**CLAUDIUS, MATTHEIAS:** 3, 130; 9, 173  
 Clausen, H. G.: 9, 173  
 Clever, Peter: 10, 78  
 Cleanness and uncleanness: 3, 386-390  
 Cleanthes: 9, 462  
**CLÉMANGES, NICHOLAS P.:** 3, 131  
 Clematius: 12, 112  
**CLEMEN, CARL C.:** 3, 131  
 Clement I., pope. See *Clement of Rome*  
**CLEMENT II.:** 3, 132; 8, 490  
**CLEMENT III.:** 3, 132  
 Clement III., antipope. See *Guibert of Ravenna*  
**CLEMENT IV., pope:** 3, 132; 9, 493  
**CLEMENT V.:** 2, 386; 3, 132; 4, 359; 8, 237; 11, 291  
**CLEMENT VI.:** 3, 133; 4, 325; 6, 242; 8, 216  
**CLEMENT VII.:** 3, 133, 218; 8, 115; 10, 239



- CLEMENT VII.**, antipope: 3, 133; 12, 106  
**CLEMENT VIII.**, pope: 1, 250; 2, 86, 126; 3, 41, 184, 159; 9, 494  
**CLEMENT VIII.**, antipope: 3, 133  
**CLEMENT IX.**, pope: 3, 135  
**CLEMENT X.**: 3, 135  
**CLEMENT XI.**: 2, 87, 369; 3, 33, 135, 218; 4, 141; 10, 93  
**CLEMENT XII.**: 8, 135  
**CLEMENT XIII.**: 3, 135; 6, 487  
**CLEMENT XIV.**: 3, 136  
**CLEMENT**: 3, 136  
    OF ALEXANDRIA: 1, 210, 305; 2, 170, 393; 3, 47, 51, 137-139; 7, 229; 8, 328; 9, 88, 321, 463; 12, 96, 130, 134, 209  
    OF ROME: 3, 139-141  
    epistles of: 2, 394; 3, 139-140  
**CLEMENTINA**: 3, 141-143  
**Clementine Bible, Sixtine**: 2, 125, 126  
**Cleomenes**: 7, 458  
**Cleopatra**: 10, 340, 398  
**Cleophas**: 1, 137; 6, 90  
**Clerc, Jean Le**: 3, 145  
**CLERGY**: 3, 143-145; 6, 398; 9, 202; 12, 465  
    Anglican: 4, 136, 137, 138  
    discipline of: 1, 1, 288; 3, 10, 86-89, 275, 391, 406  
    and education: 3, 105  
    and laity, distinction of: 1, 265; 3, 265, 266  
    Mandean: 7, 149, 150  
    marriage of: 2, 465  
    and military service: 12, 265  
    remuneration of: 2, 51  
    secular jurisdiction over: 6, 270  
    taxation of: 11, 280  
**Clerici apostolici sancti Hieronymi Jesuati**: 5, 275  
**Clericis laicos**: 2, 225; 4, 424; 9, 23; 12, 62  
**CLERICUS (LECLERC), JOHANNES**: 3, 145; 5, 393  
**CLERK**: 3, 145  
**CLERMONT, SYNODS OF**: 3, 146, 315, 316  
**Clermont-Ganneau, C.**: 7, 426  
**Cletus**: 1, 163; 3, 139  
**CLEVERNESS**: 3, 146  
**Cleyne, Marten de**: 7, 365  
**Clifford, Anne**: 12, 417  
    **JOHN**: 3, 146; 9, 186  
**CLIFTON, RICHARD**: 3, 146, 232  
**Climacus, Johannes**: 6, 196  
**Climate of Assyria**: 1, 322  
    of Babylonia: 1, 397  
    of Jerusalem: 6, 131, 132  
    of Palestine: 3, 315  
**CLINICAL BAPTISM**: 3, 146  
**Clinici**: 3, 146  
**Cloak**: 4, 4  
**Clonmore, Margaret**: 12, 417  
**Closed time**: 11, 298  
**Clovis**: 1, 114, 165; 4, 373; 5, 33; 9, 481  
**Clowes, William**: 2, 374; 7, 338  
**Cluniac reform**: 10, 171  
**CLUNY, ABBEY OF**: 3, 146-148; 7, 466; 8, 496  
    **CONGREGATION OF**: 3, 146-148; 8, 496  
**Clyton, Richard**: 3, 146  
**COADJUTOR**: 3, 148  
**COAN, TITUS M.**: 3, 148; 5, 174; 10, 318  
**Coat**: 4, 4  
**Coat of mail**: 12, 268  
**COBB, HENRY N.**: 3, 148  
    **SANFORD H.**: 3, 149  
    **SYLVANUS**: 3, 149  
**Coblens articles**: 4, 122  
**Cober, Gottlob**: 9, 168  
**Cobham, Lord**. See *Oldcastle*  
**Coburg-Gotha**: 11, 435, 436  
**COCCERIUS, JOHANNES**: 3, 149; 5, 202; 6, 173; 12, 220  
**COCHLÆUS, JOHANNES**: 3, 150  
**Cochran, J. P.**: 3, 472  
**Cock, killing of a**: 11, 216  
**Codde, Petrus**: 6, 99  
**Coddians**: 3, 243  
**Code of Hammurabi**: 5, 136-139, 266; 10, 449  
**Codex Alexandrinus**: 2, 103  
    Argenteus: 2, 134  
    Augiensis: 2, 104  
    Basiliensis: 2, 104, 106  
    Besse: 2, 104  
    Boreli: 2, 104  
    Claromontanus: 2, 104  
    Egberti: 3, 302  
    Ephraem: 2, 100, 103  
    Harleianus: 2, 104  
    Guelpherbytanus: 2, 105  
    Laudianus: 2, 104  
    Montfortianus: 2, 106  
    Parisiensis: 2, 106  
    Porphyrianus: 2, 105  
    Purpureus: 2, 104  
    Sangallensis: 2, 105  
    Sangermanensis: 2, 104  
    Sinaiticus: 2, 103; 11, 453  
    Tischendorfianus: 2, 105, 106  
    Vaticanus: 2, 101, 103  
**Codification of canon law**: 2, 382  
**CODMAN, ROBERT**: 3, 151  
**Codrington, H.**: 11, 18  
**COE, GEORGE A.**: 3, 151  
**Coelde, Dietrich**: 4, 360  
**COELE-SYRIA**: 3, 151; 6, 246, 435, 436  
**COELICOLÆ**: 3, 152  
**Coelius, Michael**: 9, 166  
**COELLEN, DANIEL G. K. VON**: 3, 152  
**COEMGEN, SAINT, OF GLENDALOUGH**: 3, 152  
**Cœnobites**: 7, 462-463  
**Coffee**: 11, 468, 469  
**Cohuacohuatl**: 10, 367  
**Coins, Jewish**: 1, 484-485  
**Coir Khan**: 9, 245  
**COIT, STANTON**: 3, 153  
**COKE, THOMAS**: 1, 309; 3, 153; 7, 337, 342; 12, 316  
**Cola and Commata**: 11, 92, 93  
**COLANI, TIMOTHÉE**: 3, 153  
**Colarbasus, Colarbasians**: 12, 134  
**COLEMAN, LEIGHTON**: 3, 154  
    **LYMAN**: 3, 154  
**COLENCO, JOHN W.**: 3, 154  
**COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.**: 3, 155-156; 5, 9; 8, 72  
**COLET, JOHN**: 3, 156; 9, 182  
**Colgate University**: 11, 338  
    Theological Seminary of: 11, 345  
**COLIGNY, GASPARD DE**: 3, 157; 5, 394, 395  
    **ODET DE**: 3, 158; 5, 395

- Colin, J. C. M.: 7, 181; 10, 487  
 Collateral Bible: 2, 162  
 COLLECT: 3, 158  
 Collectio Acheriana: 2, 383  
 Collectio (canonum) Anselmo: 2, 384  
 Collectivism: 3, 182  
 Colledge, T. R.: 3, 33  
 Collège de Calvi: 11, 6  
   of the Propaganda: 9, 267  
 COLLEGIA NATIONALIA: 3, 159  
 COLLEGIAL OR COLLEGIATE CHURCHES: 3, 159  
 COLLEGIALISM: 3, 107, 159; 6, 480  
 COLLEGIANTS: 3, 160; 9, 482  
 Collegium Maronitarum: 7, 190  
 COLLENBUSCH, SAMUEL: 3, 160  
 COLLIER, JEREMY: 3, 161  
 COLLINS, ANTHONY: 3, 161, 393; 9, 400  
   C. T.: 10, 454  
   WILLIAM R.: 3, 161  
 Collivacinus, Petrus: 2, 385  
 Colloquy of Maulbronn: 7, 256  
 Colluthus: 5, 373  
 COLLYER, ROBERT: 3, 162  
 COLLYRIDIAN: 3, 162; 7, 221  
 COLMAN, SAINT: 3, 162  
 COLOGNE, ARCHBISHOPRIC OF: 3, 162  
   Reformation in: 5, 83, 239; 6, 349  
 COLOMBIA: 3, 163  
 Colombini, Caterina: 6, 140  
   Giovanni: 6, 140  
 Colonization of Palestine: 12, 517  
 Colonna family: 2, 41, 224, 225  
 Colonna, Egidio: 1, 58  
 Color, nomenclature: 3, 163  
   perception: 3, 163  
 Colorbasus (Valentinian): 12, 134  
 Colored church organizations in the U. S.: 8, 106, 107  
   Methodist Episcopal Church: 7, 352  
   Primitive Baptists in America: 7, 391  
 Coloring-materials: 3, 164  
 COLORS IN THE BIBLE: 3, 163  
   symbolism of: 8, 351; 11, 207  
 Colosse: 1, 315  
 Colossians, epistle to the: 8, 411  
 Colum: 12, 169  
 Columba: 2, 473, 474  
   SAINT: 3, 165; 9, 205  
 Columban: 1, 114; 2, 474; 3, 221  
   SAINT: 3, 166; 6, 325  
 Columbia College: 1, 473-474; 9, 431  
   Theological Seminary (Lutheran): 11, 363  
   Theological Seminary (Presbyterian): 11, 380  
 Columbus: 5, 339; 12, 315  
   Evangelical Lutheran Seminary at: 11, 359  
 Colyer, Vincent: 3, 40  
 Comb, liturgical: 12, 172  
 COMBA, EMILIO: 3, 167  
 Combe, Père la: 5, 102, 103  
 COMBES, FRANÇOIS: 3, 167  
 COMBER, THOMAS J.: 3, 167  
 COMENIUS, JOHANNES A.: 3, 167; 9, 169  
 Comes (Lectionary): 3, 460  
 Comestor, Peter: 2, 142  
 COMGALL, SAINT, OF BANGOR: 3, 168  
 COMMANDMENTS OF THE CHURCH: 3, 168  
   the ten: 1, 285-286; 2, 443  
 Commemoration of dead: 2, 484  
 COMMENDA: 2, 50; 3, 169  
 COMMENDATORY LETTERS: 3, 169  
 Commensalium: 4, 272  
 Commentaries: 2, 451-453; 3, 170; 4, 243-247  
 COMMERCE, ANCIENT: 1, 252, 326; 2, 375; 3, 170;  
   6, 231; 7, 330; 8, 89; 9, 19, 20  
 COMMINATION SERVICE: 3, 171  
 Committee for German Evangelical Seamen's Mis-  
   sion: 10, 317  
 COMMODIANUS: 3, 171  
 COMMODUS: 3, 171  
 COMMON LIFE, BRETHERN OF THE: 1, 96, 97; 3, 172;  
   4, 335; 8, 70; 9, 164; 10, 19, 63; 12, 159,  
   380, 381, 557  
   PRAYER, BOOK OF: 3, 177-179; 5, 140; 9, 284,  
   423, 488  
 Commonitorium: 8, 268; 12, 193  
 Communal life of chapter: 3, 7, 8  
   meal: 3, 199; 10, 164, 165, 464  
   sacrifice: 3, 199  
   worship: 12, 437  
 Communicants, requirements for: 7, 39  
 COMMUNICATIO IDIOMATUM: 3, 56, 179-181; 6, 175;  
   7, 80; 12, 52-53, 565, 568  
 Communio laica: 1, 83; 6, 432  
 Communion. See *Eucharist* and *Lord's Supper*  
 COMMUNION OF THE DEAD: 3, 181  
   at eucharist: 4, 197  
   in one kind: 7, 240; 11, 499; 12, 2  
   OF SAINTS: 3, 181; 10, 426  
   token: 11, 459  
 COMMUNISM: 3, 182; 6, 391; 8, 293, 294; 10, 90,  
   483  
 Comoro Isles: 1, 77  
 Compactata of Prague: 1, 497; 2, 213; 5, 420  
 COMPARATIVE RELIGION: 3, 190-202; 9, 453, 454;  
   11, 439; 12, 433, 434  
 Competentes: 2, 449, 450  
 COMPLINE: 3, 203; 9, 256  
 Complutensian polyglot: 1, 207; 2, 106, 107, 167;  
   11, 25; 12, 469  
 COMPOSTELLA: 3, 203  
 Comprehensive Bible: 2, 161  
 COMPTON, HENRY F. B.: 3, 203  
 COMPTON, HENRY: 3, 203  
 COMTE, ISIDORE A. M. F. X.: 3, 203; 9, 141  
 Compulsory education: 3, 104  
 Conall: 3, 166  
 CONANT, THOMAS J.: 1, 475; 2, 93; 3, 204; 11, 347  
 CONATY, THOMAS J.: 3, 204  
 Conception, immaculate: 5, 455-457; 7, 180; 8,  
   489; 9, 83; 10, 71  
 CONCEPTION OF OUR LADY, NUNS OF THE ORDER OF:  
   3, 204  
 Conceptionists: 12, 411  
 Conceptualism. See *Scholasticism*  
 Conclave: 9, 129  
 Conclavists: 9, 129  
 CONCOMITANCE: 3, 204; 11, 496, 497  
 Concord, Book of: 1, 170, 200; 3, 180, 274; 4, 342;  
   9, 32, 197; 10, 38, 199, 346; 11, 179-181;  
   12, 53  
   Formula of: 1, 170, 200; 3, 180, 274; 4, 342; 9,  
   32, 197; 10, 38, 199, 346; 11, 179-181; 12,  
   53

- CONCORDANCES:** 3, 205-210, 315; 10, 69  
**CONCORDATS:** 1, 378, 379; 2, 44; 3, 210-218;  
 4, 387, 425; 9, 81, 493  
**Concordia College:** 11, 360  
     Seminary: 11, 359  
**Concorrazani:** 8, 145, 146  
**CONCUBINAGE:** 1, 172; 3, 218; 7, 371  
**CONCURSUS DIVINUS:** 3, 219  
**CONDER, CLAUDE R.:** 3, 220; 8, 320  
**CONDIGNITY:** 3, 220  
**Conditional immortality:** 1, 184-186; 2, 276; 4,  
 176; 5, 25  
**Conditionalism:** 1, 184-186  
**Conditioned, law of the:** 5, 133  
**Condorcet, M. J. C. de:** 9, 141  
**Conduits:** 12, 276  
**Condulmieri, Gabriello:** 4, 203  
**CONE, OREILLO:** 3, 220  
     S. H.: 2, 93; 9, 187  
**CONFERENCE:** 3, 220  
     of Cassel: 2, 435  
**FREE ECCLESIASTICAL-SOCIAL:** 3, 220, 239  
     Hampton Court: 5, 140  
     of Poissy: 9, 102-104  
     of The Hague (1610): 9, 482  
     of Torgau: 7, 256  
     of Worms: 9, 33, 74  
**Confessio Bohemica:** 5, 420  
     Gallicana: 4, 423  
     Rhetica: 6, 372; 12, 138  
     Saxonica: 7, 281  
     Sigismundi: 1, 481  
     Tetrapolitana: 2, 408  
     Wirtembergica: 2, 261; 3, 66, 274; 5, 198; 11,  
     122, 123  
**Confession:** 12, 465  
     Augsburg: 1, 104, 361-363; 3, 16; 7, 80, 280;  
     9, 2, 297, 441; 10, 176, 248  
     auricular: 1, 373; 2, 443; 6, 326-329; 6, 355;  
     11, 486; 12, 313  
     of Basel: 1, 496  
     Belgie: 2, 32, 262; 9, 427, 429; 10, 9  
     change of: 3, 2  
     of faith. See *Symbolics*  
     of Faith, Westminster: 9, 226  
     general: 4, 449  
     Greek orthodox: 3, 160; 7, 435  
     of La Rochelle: 4, 423  
     OF SINS: 3, 221-223  
**Confessional Lutheran doctrine history:** 3, 462  
     Lutherans: 7, 88  
     secrecy of the: 10, 325  
**Confessions, creeds and:** 11, 199-201  
     Helvetic: 2, 301, 410; 5, 216-217  
     of the Mark Brandenburg: 2, 252  
**Confessors:** 7, 218  
     of the glory of Christ: 10, 287  
**CONFIRMATION:** 2, 442; 3, 223; 12, 465  
**CONFITTOR:** 3, 224  
**CONFLICT OF DUTIES:** 3, 224  
**CONFRATERNITIES, RELIGIOUS:** 3, 226-228  
**Confraternity of Blessed Sacrament:** 11, 484  
     of the Holy Rosary: 10, 93  
**Confucianism:** 3, 29-30  
**CONFUCIUS:** 3, 29, 223  
**Confutatio pontifica:** 1, 362  
**Confutation, book of:** 11, 101, 113  
**Congo.** See *Kongo*  
**Congregatio Fesulana:** 5, 275  
     SS. Vitonis et Hidulphi: 10, 173  
**CONGREGATION:** 3, 228  
     and College of the Propaganda: 9, 267  
     of the council: 11, 400  
     of Fontavellana: 8, 490  
     of France: 4, 451  
     of the Inquisition: 11, 400  
     of Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle:  
     8, 415  
     of Notre Dame: 11, 335  
     of the Oratory: 1, 489  
     of Pious: 9, 51  
     of Rites: 2, 400  
     of Rosminians: 10, 98  
     of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary: 9, 51  
     of St. Joseph: 6, 230  
     of St. Martha: 7, 123  
     of St. Mary Magdalene: 7, 123  
     of St. Maur: 10, 173, 174  
     of the Sisters of St. Joseph: 11, 335  
**Congregational church polity:** 3, 237-238; 9, 116  
     councils: 3, 237, 238  
     Methodists: 7, 352  
     music: 10, 155  
     Union of England and Wales: 3, 233  
     Union lectures: 3, 230  
     Union of Scotland: 3, 233  
**Congregationalist ecclesiastical records:** 1, 274  
     missions to Indians: 5, 483  
**CONGREGATIONALISTS:** 3, 231-239; 4, 139; 10, 301  
**Congress of Ems:** 4, 121-124; 8, 296; 9, 80  
**EVANGELICAL-SOCIAL:** 3, 239  
**Congresses, peace:** 8, 427  
**CONGRUITY:** 3, 220  
**Connecticut, Missionary Society of:** 5, 341  
     Religious Tract Society: 11, 479  
**CONON, POPE:** 3, 239  
     of Tarsus: 3, 239; 12, 24  
**Conquest of Canaan:** 2, 376; 6, 51  
**Conrad II., emperor:** 2, 40  
**Conrad III.:** 3, 316; 4, 202; 10, 145  
**Conrad IV.:** 5, 503  
**CONRAD OF GELNHAUSEN:** 3, 240  
     OF MARBURG: 3, 240; 4, 111; 9, 163  
     THE PRIEST: 9, 162  
     OF SUBURRA: 1, 165  
     of Waldhausen: 9, 163  
**CONRING, HERMANN:** 3, 240; 11, 221  
**CONSBALVI, ERCOLE:** 3, 241  
**Consanguinity:** 7, 201  
**CONSCIENCE:** 3, 242; 10, 438  
     liberty of: 1, 472; 3, 107, 127, 261, 307; 6, 477-  
     481; 12, 88, 369, 370  
**CONSCIENTIARI:** 3, 244  
**Consciousness of Jesus:** 10, 324  
     subliminal: 11, 52  
**Consecration:** 2, 478; 3, 244; 9, 250  
     of a church: 11, 207  
**Consensus of Geneva:** 4, 450  
     of Sandomir: 10, 356  
     Tigurinus: 12, 536  
**Conservative Amish Mennonites:** 7, 309  
     Dunkers: 4, 24

- CONSILIA EVANGELICA:** 3, 245; 4, 40  
**Consistorial advocates:** 1, 57  
     **ORGANIZATION:** 3, 246-248; 9, 114  
**CONSISTORY:** 3, 246-248; 7, 267; 10, 219  
**CONSTANCE, BISHOPIC OF:** 3, 248  
     **COUNCIL OF:** 1, 100; 2, 43; 3, 248, 282; 4, 476;  
     5, 417-418; 7, 240; 10, 239; 12, 461  
     **Reformation in:** 2, 198; 12, 537  
**Constans:** 3, 253, 488; 7, 112  
**Constans II., eastern emperor:** 7, 212, 259  
**CONSTANTINE THE GREAT:** 1, 279; 3, 106, 249,  
     487; 5, 329, 330; 8, 156  
     **DONATION OF:** 3, 14, 484-486  
     and episcopal jurisdiction: 1, 360  
     on Sunday: 11, 145  
**Constantine II., emperor:** 1, 279; 3, 253  
**Constantine V.:** 3, 157-158  
**CONSTANTINE I., POPE:** 3, 254  
**CONSTANTINE II.:** 3, 254; 11, 82  
**Constantine of Mananalis:** 3, 417  
     **Pogonatus:** 2, 39; 7, 482  
**CONSTANTINOPLE:** 3, 254-256  
     **councils of:** 1, 279; 3, 255, 256, 257, 258; 4, 218;  
     8, 383; 9, 46; 11, 152  
     as patriarchate: 1, 167  
**CONSTANTINOPOLITAN CREED:** 3, 256-260; 12, 19  
**Constantinos:** 3, 356  
**Constantinus, Flavius C.:** 3, 253  
     **Flavius V.:** 3, 249  
**Constantius II., Flavius J.:** 3, 253, 488; 7, 112  
     **Flavius V.:** 3, 249, 250  
**Constellations:** 11, 67  
**Constitution *Auctorem fidei:*** 11, 165  
     *Apostolica sedis:* 10, 49  
     *Inter multiplices:* 9, 440  
     *Provide:* 7, 205  
     *Quod sancta:* 12, 215  
     *Unigenitus Dei Filius:* 11, 165  
**Constitutions of Arundel:** 7, 16  
     and canons, apostolic: 1, 245  
     of Clarendon: 2, 21, 52  
     of Langton: 6, 413  
**CONSUBSTANTIATION:** 3, 260; 7, 80; 10, 143; 11,  
     495, 501  
**Consummation of Thomas:** 1, 228  
**CONTARINI, GASPARO:** 3, 260; 8, 21, 395, 396; 9, 444  
**Contest of apostles:** 1, 228  
**Conti, Gregory:** 12, 179  
     **Lotario de':** 5, 498  
     **M. A.:** 5, 508  
     **Rinaldo de. See Alexander IV.**  
**Contractus, Herman:** 5, 238  
**Controversies, eucharistic:** 2, 58  
     **Origenistic:** 3, 274  
**Controversy, Adiaphoristic:** 1, 42-44  
     **accommodation:** 1, 24  
     **antinomian:** 1, 91, 196-201; 8, 131  
     **Osiandrian:** 1, 374  
     **tractarian:** 3, 477; 4, 135, 260; 8, 152-153  
     **Unitarian:** 8, 136, 137  
     **Universalist:** 8, 136  
**Cotsen, Adam:** 11, 218  
**CONVENTICLE:** 3, 261  
     **ACT:** 3, 261; 8, 189, 293; 9, 216  
**Conventions, Sunday-school:** 11, 159-160  
**Conventuals:** 4, 360  
**CONVERSE, JAMES B.:** 3, 261  
**CONVERSION:** 3, 261-263  
     of Manasseh: 9, 341  
**CONVOCATION:** 3, 263; 12, 349  
**Convulsionists:** 6, 98  
**CONWAY, MONCURE D.:** 3, 263  
**CONWELL, RUSSELL H.:** 3, 263  
**CONYBARE, FREDERICK C.:** 3, 264  
     **JOHN:** 3, 264; 9, 400  
     **WILLIAM J.:** 3, 264  
**Conyza, Petrus:** 5, 16  
**Cook Islands, missions in:** 11, 15  
**COOK, CHARLES:** 3, 264  
     **EMILE F.:** 3, 264  
     **FLAVIUS J.:** 3, 265  
     **FREDERIC C.:** 3, 264  
     **Capt. James:** 5, 173  
     **JOSEPH:** 3, 265  
     **R. S.:** 3, 149  
**COOKE, GEORGE A.:** 3, 265  
     **HENRY:** 3, 265; 9, 185, 218  
**COOKMAN, ALFRED:** 3, 265  
**Cooper, A. A.:** 10, 473  
     **JAMES:** 3, 265  
     **THOMAS:** 3, 265  
**COOPERATOR:** 3, 266  
**Cop, Nicolas:** 3, 354  
**Cope:** 12, 170  
**Copenhagen, diet of:** 9, 423  
**COPLESTON, REGINALD S.:** 3, 266  
**Copper:** 7, 331  
**Coppin:** 6, 476  
     **JOHN:** 3, 266  
**Copping, Harold:** 11, 477  
     **JOHN:** 3, 266  
**Coptic Bible versions:** 2, 132  
     **CHURCH:** 3, 266-269  
     liturgy of baptism: 1, 442  
**Copts:** 1, 123; 3, 266-269; 4, 93, 94; 10, 77  
**COQUEREL, ATHANASE J.:** 3, 269  
     **ATHANASE L. C.:** 3, 269; 9, 180  
     **CHARLES A.:** 3, 270; 9, 180  
**Corbara, Angelina di:** 4, 111  
**Corbie, abbey of:** 1, 33, 191  
**CORBINIAN:** 3, 270  
**CORDELIERS:** 3, 270  
**CORDOVA:** 3, 270  
     **synods of:** 3, 270  
     **university of:** 3, 271  
**CORDUS, EURICIUS:** 3, 271  
**Corey, Martha:** 12, 393  
**Coriander:** 1, 93  
**Corinth:** 5, 50  
**Corinthians, epistles to the:** 3, 407, 408  
**CORNELIUS, POPE:** 3, 271; 8, 199  
**CORNELIUS A LAPIDE:** 3, 272  
**Cornelius, Peter:** 3, 305  
**CORNILL, CARL H.:** 3, 272  
**Coronation:** 10, 145  
**Corotius:** 2, 471, 472  
**CORPORAL (CORPORALE):** 1, 140, 141; 3, 272  
**Corporate philanthropy:** 10, 471  
**CORPORATION ACT:** 3, 272  
**Corporations sole:** 9, 474  
     **aggregate:** 9, 474  
     **religious:** 4, 62; 9, 473-475

- CORPUS CATHOLICORUM: 3, 273  
CORPUS CHRISTI: 2, 219; 3, 273; 9, 494; 10, 75;  
12, 105, 168  
    procession: 10, 229  
CORPUS DOCTRINÆ: 3, 273  
    doctrinæ Julium: 3, 24  
EVANGELICORUM: 3, 275  
    juris canonici: 2, 387  
    Miscicum: 3, 273, 274  
    Wilhelminum: 3, 24  
Cortario, Angelo: 5, 66  
CORRECTION, HOUSES OF: 3, 275  
Correctoria biblica: 2, 124-125  
Correggio: 3, 304  
Correspondences, Swedenborgian: 11, 185  
CORRIGAN, MICHAEL A.: 3, 275  
Corro, Antonio del: 11, 30  
CORRODI, HEINRICH: 3, 275  
Corruption of Biblical text: 2, 94-106  
Corsini, Lorenzo: 3, 135  
Coursed, ordeal by: 3, 250  
Cort, Christian de: 2, 240, 241  
CORVEY: 3, 276. See also *Corbie*  
CORVINUS, ANTONIUS: 3, 276; 9, 166  
CORWIN, EDWARD T.: 3, 276  
Coscia, cardinal: 2, 43  
COSIN, JOHN: 3, 277  
COSMAS AND DAMIAN, SAINTS: 3, 277  
COSMAS INDICOPLECTES: 3, 277; 8, 120  
Cosmogony: 2, 326-327; 3, 296-297, 298-303; 10,  
258  
    Mandæan: 7, 147, 148  
    Manichean: 7, 155  
Cosmology, Mandæan: 7, 148  
    Ophitic: 3, 244  
    of Origen: 3, 272  
    Swedenborgian: 11, 187  
    Zoroastrian: 12, 530  
Costa, Isaak da. See *Da Costa*  
Costa Rica: 2, 496  
COTELERIUS, JOHANNES B.: 3, 278  
Cotelier, Jean B.: 3, 278  
Cotta: 12, 171  
Cotta, Ursula: 7, 69  
COTTERILL, THOMAS: 3, 278  
Cotton: 1, 93  
COTTON, JOHN: 3, 278  
Cotularii: 12, 241  
Coudrin, P. M. J.: 9, 51  
COULIN, FRANK: 3, 279  
COULLÉ, PIERRE H.: 3, 279  
Council of Basel: 1, 496-498; 4, 203; 5, 419, 420;  
9, 493; 10, 239  
    of Chalcedon: 2, 497; 3, 255; 4, 218; 7, 474  
    Congregation of the: 11, 400  
    of Constance: 1, 100; 2, 43; 3, 248, 282; 4, 476;  
5, 417, 418; 7, 240; 10, 239; 12, 461  
    of Ephesus: 3, 125; 11, 321; 12, 355, 562, 563  
    of Lyons: 5, 65, 502; 10, 74  
    of Trent: 1, 83, 249, 437-438, 451; 2, 49, 86, 344,  
387, 392, 439, 448, 466, 493; 3, 8, 17, 25, 76,  
112, 168, 282, 326, 327, 371, 449; 4, 248,  
251, 252; 5, 236, 472; 6, 96, 141, 144, 270,  
327, 398, 440; 7, 35, 39, 201, 202, 233, 239,  
240, 315; 8, 247, 254, 255, 447; 9, 79, 92,  
196, 243, 252, 441, 493, 495; 10, 21, 38, 70,  
86, 209, 332, 439, 469; 11, 165, 280, 298, 488,  
498, 499; 12, 1-3, 154, 540  
Council of Vienne: 11, 291; 12, 183  
Councils, Baltimore: 1, 431-432  
    Congregational: 3, 237, 238  
    of Constantinople: 1, 279; 3, 255, 256, 257, 258;  
4, 218; 8, 383; 9, 46; 11, 152  
    of Lateran: 1, 117; 2, 338; 5, 501; 6, 418; 9, 73;  
10, 142; 11, 494  
    of Nicea: 1, 51, 278, 279; 3, 280; 4, 209; 7, 221;  
8, 156, 157  
    pope and: 12, 155  
    AND SYNODS: 3, 279-284  
COUNTER-REFORMATION: 3, 284; 8, 395, 396; 10,  
328; 12, 329, 330  
    in Austria: 4, 299-301  
    in Bavaria: 1, 104, 105  
    Brahmanistic: 5, 290  
    in Eichsfeld: 3, 351  
    in Fulda: 1, 430, 431  
    on Lower Rhine: 4, 439-441  
    in Inner Austria: 5, 493  
    Inquisition and the: 6, 3  
    in Poland: 5, 375; 9, 107  
    in Switzerland: 3, 339-340; 6, 76  
    in Treves: 6, 77  
    in Valtellina: 12, 138  
    in Würzburg: 6, 265  
Counter-remonstrance: 9, 482  
Cour, Didier de la: 10, 173  
COURAYER, PIERRE F. LE: 3, 284  
COURCELLES, ÉTIENNE DE: 3, 285  
Court of Arches: 1, 263  
COURT, ANTOINE: 3, 285; 9, 174  
Court de Gebelin, Antoine: 3, 286  
Courtenay (Courtney), William: 7, 15; 12, 457, 461  
COUSIN, VICTOR: 3, 286  
COUSSIRAT, DANIEL: 3, 287  
COVENANT: 3, 287-289  
    ark of the: 1, 285-286  
    book of the: 6, 428; 9, 125; 10, 449  
    feasts: 1, 139  
    halfway: 3, 234  
    of salt: 10, 179  
COVENANTERS: 2, 413; 3, 289-291; 5, 221, 222;  
6, 421, 422; 9, 218; 10, 299  
Covenanting Church of Ireland: 9, 218  
COVERDALE, MILES: 2, 138; 3, 291; 9, 182  
COWAN, HENRY: 3, 291  
Cowdery, Oliver: 3, 9, 12  
COWL: 3, 292  
COWLES, HENRY: 3, 292  
Cowley Fathers: 9, 288; 11, 484  
COWPER, WILLIAM: 3, 292  
Cox, Melville B.: 1, 71  
    SAMUEL: 3, 292  
    SAMUEL H.: 3, 292  
COXE, ARTHUR C.: 3, 292  
COYLE, ROBERT F.: 3, 293  
CRAFTS, WILBUR F.: 3, 293  
CRAIG, JAMES A.: 3, 293  
    JOHN: 3, 289, 293; 12, 327  
Craik, Henry: 9, 95, 96  
CRANKHORPE, RICHARD: 3, 294  
CRAMER, JOHANN A.: 3, 294; 9, 172  
    SAMUEL: 3, 294

- Cranach the Elder, Lucas: 8, 305  
 CRANE, LOUIS B.: 3, 294  
 Crane Theological School: 11, 393  
 CRANMER, THOMAS: 2, 323; 3, 295; 4, 132; 5, 352, 353; 9, 423  
 CRANDELL, P. W.: 11, 346  
 CRANSTON, EARL: 3, 296  
 CRAPSEY, ALGERNON S.: 3, 296; 8, 278  
 Crato von Crafftheim: 6, 379  
 CRAUTWALD, VALENTIN: 10, 284, 285  
 CRAVEN, ELIJAH R.: 3, 296  
 CRAWFORD, CLARENCE K.: 3, 296  
   T. J.: 10, 210  
 CREAGH, JOHN T.: 3, 296  
 Creation: 2, 326; 4, 69; 9, 40; 10, 197, 491; 11, 274-275  
   BABYLONIAN ACCOUNTS: 3, 296  
   of man: 1, 33-34; 2, 327  
   parallels to narrative of: 1, 35-36  
   OF THE WORLD: 3, 298-304; 12, 428  
 Creationism: 11, 13  
 CREDCENCE TABLE: 3, 304  
 CREDNER, KARL A.: 2, 181; 3, 304  
 Credulity: 11, 169  
 Creed of 1883: 3, 236  
   apostles'. See *Apostle's Creed*  
   Aquileian: 1, 251  
   of Arianism: 1, 281  
   Athanasian: 1, 338-342  
   early Roman: 1, 241  
   Jewish: 7, 131  
   Nicene: 1, 279, 280; 3, 257; 4, 50; 6, 286; 8, 156, 157  
   of Pius IV.: 10, 71  
   of Sardica: 10, 207  
   of Ulfilas: 12, 57  
 Creeds and Confessions: 11, 199-201  
   of Eastern Church: 4, 50  
 CREIGHTON, MANDELL: 3, 304  
 Crell, Johann: 10, 489  
   Nikolaus: 6, 382  
   Samuel: 10, 490  
 Cremation: 2, 481  
 CREMER, AUGUST H.: 3, 305; 9, 178  
   W. R.: 3, 427  
 CRESPIN, JEAN: 3, 305  
 Cresson, Warder: 12, 517  
 Crete: 2, 404  
   IN THE APOSTOLIC AGE: 3, 305  
 Crétenet, Jacques: 6, 230  
 Crétenists: 6, 230  
 CRETONI, SERAFINO: 3, 306  
 Creutsinger (Creuziger), Kaspar: 3, 314  
 Crevelli, Uberto: 12, 105  
 Criminal law, Hebrew: 6, 429  
 CRISP, TOBIAS: 3, 306  
 CRISPIN AND CRISPINIAN, SAINTS: 3, 306  
 CRISPINIAN, SAINT: 3, 306  
 Critica sacra: 2, 409  
 Critical theology: 11, 398  
 CRITICI SACRI: 3, 306  
 Criticism, biblical: 2, 5, 7-11, 102, 170-177, 183; 5, 28-31, 77; 6, 75, 155, 156, 160-164, 255, 256, 468; 7, 62, 253; 10, 354; 12, 553  
   exegesis and: 4, 238  
   of revivals: 10, 11, 15  
 Criticism, textual: 2, 94-99, 111-114, 172, 183; 5, 77; 6, 38, 39, 187, 188; 7, 226, 227  
 Crivelli, Alexander: 1, 152  
 CROALL LECTURES: 3, 306  
 Croatian Bibles: 2, 153  
 CROCIUS, JOHANNES: 3, 307  
 Crofton, Sir Walter: 9, 261  
 Croesus: 7, 274  
 Croix, M. E. de la: 7, 123; 12, 412  
 Cromlechs: 7, 293, 424; 11, 141  
 CROMWELL, OLIVER: 1, 463; 3, 307; 7, 498, 499; 10, 67; 12, 250, 251  
 Cronin, Edward: 9, 95, 96  
 Crook, W. P.: 11, 16  
 CROOKER, JOSEPH H.: 3, 308  
 Crookes, Sir William: 11, 51  
 CROOKS, GEORGE R.: 3, 308  
 CROSBY, FANNY: 3, 308  
   HOWARD: 3, 61, 308  
 CROSS: 1, 141, 160; 2, 309; 3, 251, 309-310, 312, 313  
   Daughters of the: 12, 412  
   EXALTATION OF THE: 3, 310  
   finding of the: 3, 310; 5, 208  
   form of the: 3, 312  
   INVENTION OF THE: 3, 310; 5, 208  
   Ladies of the: 12, 412  
   ORDERS OF THE: 3, 311  
   St. Andrew's: 1, 171; 3, 310  
   sign of the: 3, 309  
   Sisters of the: 12, 412  
   stations of the: 11, 70  
 CROSTHWAITE, ROBERT J.: 3, 311  
 Crowdy, W. S.: 3, 92  
 CROWTHER, SAMUEL A.: 3, 312  
 Crozer, J. P.: 11, 345  
 Crozer Theological Seminary: 11, 338, 345  
 CROZIER: 3, 312; 12, 171  
 CROZIER, JOHN B.: 3, 312  
 Cruó, Éméric: 8, 426  
 CRUCIFIX: 3, 312  
 CRUCIFIXION: 3, 312, 314  
 Cruciform architecture: 1, 267-268  
 CRUCIGER, KASPAR, THE ELDER: 3, 314  
   KASPAR, THE YOUNGER: 3, 314  
 CRUDEN, ALEXANDER: 3, 314  
 Crummell, Alexander: 8, 105  
 CRUSADES: 1, 126; 2, 348; 3, 315-318; 4, 202; 5, 64, 354, 355, 486, 500, 501; 6, 80; 8, 493; 11, 231  
   against Stedingers: 11, 73  
 CRUSIUS, CHRISTIAN A.: 3, 318; 9, 396  
 CRUTTWELL, CHARLES T.: 3, 319  
 Cryfts, Nikolaus: 3, 327  
 CRYPT: 3, 319  
 CRYPTO-CALVINISTS: 3, 319; 4, 342; 6, 469, 470; 9, 33  
 Crystal: 9, 190  
 Cuba: 7, 411; 12, 315, 318  
 Cubit: 12, 237-239  
 Cucius: 6, 301  
 Cucumbers: 1, 92  
 CUDWORTH, RALPH: 3, 319; 5, 442; 7, 500; 8, 72  
 Cuesta, on the mass: 7, 234  
 Cuimine: 3, 320  
 Culdees: 2, 477

- CULM, BISHOPRIC OF:** 3, 320  
**Cultic mysteries:** 12, 8-14  
**Cults, associational:** 12, 437  
     Judeo-ethnic: 12, 439  
**Culture, Babylonian:** 1, 401  
**CULVERWEL, NATHANIEL:** 3, 320  
**Cumsean sibyl:** 10, 396, 397  
**Cumberland Presbyterian Church:** 4, 235; 9, 231, 232  
     Presbyterian Church, Colored: 9, 236, 237  
     University, Theological Seminary of: 11, 338  
**Cumberland, Richard:** 7, 500; 12, 121  
**Cumean:** 3, 320  
**Cumine:** 3, 320  
**CUMMIAN:** 3, 320  
**Cumming, Alfred:** 8, 11, 16  
     John: 9, 185  
**CUMMINS, GEORGE D.:** 3, 321; 9, 284, 434  
**Cuneiform inscriptions:** 1, 323-324, 402; 6, 7  
**CUNIBERT:** 3, 321  
**CUNITE, AUGUST E.:** 3, 321  
**CUNNINGHAM, LECTURER:** 3, 322  
**CUNNINGHAM, JOHN:** 3, 321  
     WILLIAM: 3, 321  
**Cuno of Siegburg:** 10, 113  
**Cup:** 12, 167  
     in Lord's Supper: 7, 228, 229, 240; 11, 499  
     withholding of: 7, 240; 11, 499; 12, 2  
**CURATE:** 3, 322  
**Curbiacus.** See *Mari*  
**CURCI, CARLO M.:** 3, 322  
**Cure of souls:** 3, 373-377  
**CURSTON, WILLIAM:** 2, 128; 3, 322  
**CUREUS, JOACHIM:** 3, 323; 9, 33  
**CURIA:** 1, 497; 3, 323-325; 4, 122  
     and Germany: 4, 8, 122  
**CURIONE, CELIO S.:** 3, 325  
**CURRIER, CHARLES W.:** 3, 326  
**Cursing, blessing and:** 2, 202, 203  
**Curtains of tabernacle:** 11, 244  
**CURTIS, EDWARD L.:** 3, 326  
     O. A.: 1, 186  
     WILLIAM A.: 3, 326  
**CURTISS, SAMUEL I.:** 3, 326  
**CURTIS, VALENTIN:** 3, 326  
**CURSON, G. N.:** 7, 272; 8, 473  
**CUBA (CUBANUS), NICHOLAS OF:** 2, 317; 3, 327, 440; 8, 331; 9, 77  
**Cusani, M. de S.:** 3, 40  
**Cusanus.** See *Cusa*
- CUSE:** 1, 253, 328; 3, 328; 11, 247, 248, 249  
**CUSHITES:** 3, 328; 11, 247  
**CUST, ROBERT N.:** 3, 329  
**Custom and morality:** 8, 3  
**Cutha:** 1, 400  
**CUTBERT, SAINT:** 3, 329; 4, 37; 9, 181  
**Cuthbertson, John:** 9, 234, 235  
**CUTLER, THEODORE L.:** 3, 330  
**CYAXARES:** 7, 273  
**Cybele:** 8, 80  
**Cycle, Easter:** 4, 47  
**Cyclop, Wolf:** 4, 168  
**Cymbals:** 10, 150  
**Cymric Bible versions:** 2, 126  
**CYNEWULF:** 3, 330  
**Cynicism:** 9, 462  
**Cynics:** 7, 54, 55  
**Cynocephali:** 9, 408  
**CYPRIAN (OF CARTHAGE):** 1, 134, 452; 2, 427; 3, 80, 81, 271, 280, 330-332, 489; 4, 263; 5, 235, 236; 6, 324; 8, 191, 192, 198-201; 11, 81; 12, 67  
     on Eucharist: 7, 230  
     on Lord's Supper: 7, 32, 33  
**CYPRIAN, ERNST S.:** 3, 332  
**Cyprus:** 1, 317, 331  
**Cyran, saint:** 4, 40  
**Cyrenaica:** 2, 485  
**Cyrenius.** See *Quirinius*  
**CYRILACUS (OF CARTHAGE):** 3, 333  
     OF JERUSALEM: 3, 311  
     SAINTS: 3, 332  
**CYRIL OF ALEXANDRIA:** 1, 124, 125; 2, 452; 3, 333; 4, 217; 6, 316; 8, 124, 125, 126; 9, 160; 11, 321, 323, 324; 12, 562, 563, 566, 569  
     OF JERUSALEM: 1, 21; 3, 334; 9, 488  
     on Eucharist: 7, 231  
     on Lord's Supper: 7, 31  
     mystagogics of: 8, 66  
**CYRIL LUCAR:** 1, 5; 3, 335; 4, 50, 93; 10, 9; 12, 68  
     AND METHODIUS: 3, 336; 9, 106, 152  
**Cyrrillian alphabet:** 10, 75  
     script: 2, 152; 3, 337  
**CYRUS THE GREAT:** 1, 408, 409; 3, 338, 349, 350, 358; 7, 274, 323  
     of Phasis (Alexandria): 7, 481  
**CYSAT, RENWARD:** 3, 339  
**Czechs:** 12, 298  
**Czenger, synod of:** 9, 422  
**Czerski, Johann:** 4, 467

## D

- D (Deuteronomist):** 5, 186, 187, 260  
     desert narrative of: 12, 262  
**D'Achery, Dom Luc:** 1, 25; 7, 100; 10, 173  
**D'Angers, David:** 10, 314  
**D'ARCT, CHARLES F.:** 3, 357  
**D'Aubigné, J. H. Merle:** 7, 316, 317  
**DA COSTA, ISAAK:** 3, 341  
**Da Vinci, Leonardo:** 8, 304  
**DABNEY, ROBERT L.:** 3, 340  
**DACH, SIMON:** 3, 340  
**Dadistān-i Dinik:** 12, 526  
**Daena:** 12, 531
- Dagoba:** 11, 120  
**DAGON:** 3, 341; 9, 35, 37; 10, 192  
**Dahomey:** 1, 67  
**DAILLÉ (DALLÉUS), JEAN:** 3, 342; 9, 169  
**Daisenberg, A. A.:** 8, 213  
**Dalai lama:** 6, 400  
**DALAND, WILLIAM C.:** 3, 342  
**Dalberg, Theodor von:** 4, 123  
**DALE, JAMES W.:** 3, 342  
     ROBERT W.: 3, 343; 9, 186  
**DALMAN, GUSTAF H.:** 3, 343  
**Dalmatic:** 12, 170, 171

- DALTON, HERMANN:** 3, 343  
**DAMASCENUS THE STUDITE:** 2, 147; 3, 344  
**DAMASCUS:** 1, 95, 256, 276, 329, 330; 3, 344, 362; 8, 74; 11, 229, 230, 231  
   Presbyterian mission in: 11, 234  
**DAMASKINOS THE STUDITE:** 3, 344  
**DAMASUS I., POPE:** 1, 280; 2, 123; 3, 345; 5, 292; 6, 126  
**DAMASUS II.:** 3, 345; 8, 490  
**DAMES BLANCHES:** 12, 412  
   du bon secours: 12, 412  
   du sacré cœur: 10, 147; 12, 412  
**DAMIAN, SAINT:** 8, 277  
**DAMIANI, PIETRO:** 8, 490-492  
**DAMIANITE:** 12, 24  
**DAMIANUS:** 3, 345; 12, 24  
**DAMIEN, FATHER:** 12, 174  
**DAMKINA:** 1, 410  
**DAMON, S. C.:** 10, 318  
**DAN, THE CITY:** 4, 420; 6, 253  
   Judean territory of: 6, 251  
   the tribe: 6, 253  
**DANCE OF DEATH:** 3, 382; 8, 305  
**DANCERS:** 3, 346  
**DANCING:** 3, 346; 4, 428  
**DANEAU, LAMBERT:** 3, 346  
**DANEI, FRANCESCO:** 8, 368  
**DANIEL:** 1, 347-351; 9, 273  
   apocryphal additions to: 1, 217-218  
   BOOK OF: 3, 347-351, 358  
   ELECTOR OF MAINE: 3, 351  
   of the Karaites: 6, 298  
   of Maratha: 11, 123  
**DANIEL'S BAND, CHURCH OF:** 7, 391  
**DANISH AMERICAN MISSIONS, SOCIETY FOR:** 3, 406  
   Bible Society: 2, 91; 3, 406  
   concordances: 3, 209  
   Evangelical Lutheran Church: 7, 92  
   hymnody: 2, 274; 5, 428; 6, 339, 340  
   missions: 7, 406  
   mission to the orient: 11, 236  
   Society for Foreign Missions: 3, 406  
   Society for the Inner Mission: 3, 405  
**DANITE BAND:** 8, 15  
**DAN, CHRISTIAN A.:** 3, 352; 9, 174  
**DANDRUS, LAMBERT:** 3, 346  
**DANNEHAUER, JOHANN C.:** 3, 352; 9, 54, 168; 11, 219, 302  
**DANOVIUS, ERNEST J.:** 3, 353; 9, 395  
**DANSATORES:** 3, 346  
**DANTE, ALIGHIERI:** 3, 353-356; 5, 401; 9, 458  
   tomb of: 9, 406  
**DANE, JOHANN T. L.:** 3, 356  
**DANSIG BIBLE:** 2, 155  
   synod of: 9, 107  
**DAPONTE, CESARIUS:** 3, 356  
**DAR 'a (Dar 'at):** 8, 314  
**DARBY, JOHN N.:** 3, 356; 9, 95  
**DARBYTES:** 9, 95  
**DARGAN, EDWIN C.:** 3, 357  
**DARIC:** 7, 469  
**DARIUS, SON OF HYSTASPES:** 3, 353; 7, 274  
   THE MEDIC: 3, 358  
**DARIUS II. Nothus:** 7, 275  
**DARIUS III. CODOMANNUS:** 3, 358; 7, 275; 10, 188  
**DARLINGTON, JAMES H.:** 3, 358  
**Dartmouth College, revival in:** 10, 13  
**Darwin, Charles:** 4, 232  
**Darwinism and man:** 1, 34; 4, 232  
**Date of Easter:** 4, 47; 8, 157  
   palm: 4, 405  
**Daten, Pieter:** 3, 358  
**DATHE, JOHANN A.:** 3, 358  
**DATHENUS, PETERUS:** 3, 358; 4, 371; 9, 426, 428  
**DAUB, KARL:** 3, 359  
**Daufari:** 12, 178  
**DAUGHERTY, JEROME:** 3, 359  
**Daughters of the Assumption:** 5, 376  
   of the Cross: 12, 412  
   of Divine Love: 12, 413  
   of the Good Savior: 12, 412  
   of the Good Shepherd: 12, 412  
   of the Holy Cross: 12, 411  
   of the Holy Family: 4, 451  
   of the Holy Ghost: 5, 326  
   of Jesus: 12, 412  
   of the King: 12, 476  
   of Our Lady of Bordeaux: 12, 411  
   of Mt. Calvary: 2, 353; 12, 411  
   of Philip: 9, 277  
   of the Purification of Mary: 12, 411  
   of St. Genevieve: 4, 451  
   of St. Joseph: 6, 230  
   of Wisdom: 12, 412  
**DAUT, JOHANN M.:** 3, 360  
**Davenport, Christopher:** 3, 360  
   James: 10, 12  
   JOHN: 3, 360  
**DAVID:** 3, 70, 361; 5, 295; 6, 51, 52, 132, 342; 7, 323, 324; 9, 36, 248, 274, 275, 326, 328, 329, 330; 10, 125, 212, 449; 11, 279; 12, 267  
   city of: 6, 132, 134  
   OF AUGSBURG: 3, 363  
   OF DINANT: 3, 363; 8, 331; 9, 463; 10, 261  
**David, Christian:** 12, 91  
   Ferenc: 3, 364  
   Jorissoon. See *Joris*  
   SAINT: 3, 363  
**DAVIDIS, FRANCISCUS:** 3, 364; 7, 291; 10, 488; 12, 82  
**Davidists:** 6, 228  
**DAVIDS, THOMAS W. R.:** 3, 365  
**DAVIDSON, ANDREW B.:** 3, 365  
   RANDALL T.: 3, 365  
   SAMUEL: 3, 366  
**DAVIES, BENJAMIN:** 12, 550  
   Howell: 9, 219  
   JOHN L.: 3, 366  
   SAMUEL: 3, 366; 9, 184  
   THOMAS W.: 3, 366  
**Davis, A. J.:** 11, 51  
   JOHN D.: 3, 366  
   Hugh: 9, 236  
**DAVISON, WILLIAM T.:** 3, 367  
**DAWSON, SIR JOHN W.:** 3, 367  
   WILLIAM J.: 3, 367  
**Day of atonement:** 1, 356; 4, 288  
   HEBREW: 3, 367  
   OF THE LORD: 3, 368; 4, 173, 174; 7, 323; 10, 321  
   of pentecost: 10, 10  
**DAY, CHARLES O.:** 3, 369  
   JEREMIAH: 3, 369



- DAYANAND SARASWATI: 3, 369; 5, 479  
De Beaulieu: 4, 22  
De Brooses, C.: 4, 305  
De Dieu. See *Dieu*  
De Groot, Petrus H.: 5, 314  
De heretico comburendo: 3, 391  
DE MENT, BYRON H.: 3, 398  
DE PUY, WILLIAM H.: 3, 407  
De Rossi, G. B. See *Rossi*  
De transitu Mariæ: 7, 221  
De tribus impostoribus: 5, 464  
De Wette. See *Wette*  
DEWITT, JOHN: 3, 418  
DRAGON: 1, 20; 3, 78, 369-373; 8, 261, 266, 353, 354; 9, 201, 202; 11, 80  
DRACONESSES: 3, 374-380; 4, 333; 11, 437  
Dead, disposal of: 2, 307-309, 480-492; 3, 113-114; 4, 346  
    indulgences for the: 5, 488  
    prayer for the: 9, 157  
    Sea: 7, 45; 8, 313  
    state of the: 2, 248, 307; 4, 173  
DEAN: 3, 380  
DEATH: 3, 194, 381, 387, 388; 11, 13-14  
DANCE OF: 3, 382; 8, 305  
    fathers (brothers) of: 8, 416  
    penalty: 2, 405-407  
DEBORAH: 3, 382; 6, 254  
Debra Daino monastery: 1, 20  
Debts, Hebrew: 6, 430; 10, 136, 137  
DECALOGUE: 3, 383-385  
Decapolis: 3, 151  
Decian persecution: 9, 71  
DECIUS, EMPEROR: 3, 385; 8, 468  
DECIUS, NIKOLAUS: 3, 385  
DECLARATION OF INDULGENCE: 3, 385  
Decoration, Mural: 8, 301, 303  
Decorative art: 8, 301-306, 350, 351  
DECREE: 3, 386  
DECRETAL: 2, 382; 3, 386  
    *Duo quippe*: 3, 161  
    *Ezra qui seminat*: 3, 163  
    *Gratiani*: 2, 384, 385  
Dedan: 11, 249  
Dedel, Adrian: 1, 54  
Dedication, feast of: 4, 289; 11, 216  
Dedler, Rochus: 3, 213  
Deed of declaration, Methodist: 7, 335  
Defenseless Mennonites: 7, 309  
DEFENDER OF THE FAITH: 3, 386  
    OF THE MARRIAGE TIE: 3, 386  
Defensores: 1, 57  
DEFILEMENT AND PURIFICATION, CEREMONIAL: 3, 386-390  
DEFINITOR: 3, 390  
Deflorations: 9, 162  
Degenfeld, Count Joseph: 9, 438  
DEGRADATION: 3, 390; 6, 269  
Dehault, Edmond: 9, 243, 244  
Deioces: 7, 273  
Deisidaimonia: 11, 168  
DEISM: 3, 161, 391-396, 476; 4, 135; 5, 8, 302; 8, 7-8, 299; 9, 399, 465; 11, 315  
DEISSMAN, GUSTAV A.: 3, 397  
Deities, Assyrian: 1, 333, 334  
    Babylonian: 1, 409-412; 11, 264-271  
    Egyptian: 1, 156; 4, 90, 91  
    Indian: 2, 247, 248; 5, 290, 291  
    Palestinian: 2, 374  
Deity of Jesus: 3, 50, 51; 6, 154  
Del Vio, Thomas: 10, 266  
DELANT, WILLIAM: 3, 397  
Delilah: 10, 192  
Delimiting bulls: 3, 210-218; 9, 81  
DELITZSCH, FRANZ: 3, 397  
    FRIEDRICH: 3, 398  
DELLA VOLPE, FRANCESCO S.: 3, 398  
Deluge: 3, 183-185  
    tablets: 1, 324; 3, 185  
DEMAREST, WILLIAM H. S.: 3, 398  
Demarus: 10, 197  
Demeter: 12, 9-12  
Demetrius, Pelagius' letter to: 3, 440  
Demetrius I. Soter: 5, 164, 165; 10, 342  
Demetrius II. Nicator: 10, 185, 342, 343  
Demetrius of Alexandria: 6, 398; 8, 269; 9, 355  
    Phalerius: 2, 116  
Demiurge: 2, 326; 3, 300, 301; 7, 172; 12, 130, 131, 132  
Democritus: 4, 230; 7, 245; 8, 329  
DEMON: 3, 399-401  
DEMONIAC: 3, 401-403  
DEMONISM: 3, 399-401; 4, 250  
Demonology: 1, 159-160, 335, 410; 3, 195; 4, 250; 5, 333  
Demotic script: 6, 5  
DEMPSTER, THOMAS: 3, 403  
Demutha: 7, 147  
Denarius Sancti Petri: 8, 498  
Denck, Hans. See *Denk*  
DENIO, FRANCIS B.: 3, 404  
DENIS, SAINT: 1, 8; 3, 404  
DENISON, GEORGE A.: 3, 404; 11, 483  
DENK (DENCK), HANS: 1, 211; 2, 146; 3, 404; 5, 113; 7, 300, 301  
DENMARK: 3, 405, 406  
    Christianity in: 1, 191, 192  
    indulgences in: 1, 275  
    Protestants in: 3, 405  
    Reformation in: 2, 296; 11, 278  
    Roman Catholics in: 3, 405  
    Sunday-schools in: 11, 155  
DENNEY, JAMES: 3, 406  
DENNIS, JAMES S.: 3, 406  
Denominational missionary societies: 5, 342-343  
    schools: 3, 105  
Denominationalism: 12, 66-78  
DENS, PETER: 3, 406  
Denton, Richard: 9, 225  
DENUNCIATION: 3, 406  
Depfer, Samuel: 9, 180  
DEPOSITION: 3, 406; 6, 269  
Deprivation: 3, 390, 406  
DEPUTATUS: 3, 407  
Derceto: 3, 342  
DERESER, THADDAEUS A.: 3, 407; 9, 181  
Dermtout, J. J.: 9, 180  
DERVISH: 3, 407  
DES MARETS, SAMUEL: 3, 412  
DESCARTES, RENÉ: 3, 408-410; 4, 231; 7, 245, 246; 9, 458, 464; 11, 316, 317; 12, 358  
DESCENT OF CHRIST INTO HELL: 1, 59; 3, 410-412; 7, 173

- Descent of Ishtar: 11, 265  
of Jacob: 9, 242
- Desentis, Abbé: 12, 412
- Desert, church of the: 3, 285; 5, 395-397; 9, 378  
Israel in: 6, 51  
of Paran: 8, 310  
travel: 2, 366  
of the Wandering: 8, 310
- Desiderius: 7, 19, 488; 8, 393; 12, 178
- Desiderius, Hippolytus: 6, 399
- Desire: 9, 92
- Desservant: 3, 5-6
- Désubas: 7, 133
- DETERMINISM: 2, 246; 3, 412; 4, 284; 11, 424; 12, 354-360
- DEUSDEDIT, POPE: 3, 412  
ARCHBISHOP: 3, 412  
CARDINAL: 2, 384; 3, 413
- Deutero-Isaiah: 9, 273
- Deuteronomic writer: 1, 98
- Deuteronomium Rabba: 7, 368
- Deuteronomy: 1, 14; 5, 268; 6, 238, 428, 429; 9, 125, 249  
decalogue in: 3, 384  
and tithes: 11, 453
- DEUTSCH, SAMUEL M.: 3, 413
- Deutscher evangelischer Kirchentag: 3, 85
- DEUTSCHMANN, JOHANN: 3, 413
- DÉVAY, MÁTYÁS B.: 3, 413; 9, 166, 422
- DEVELOPMENT, THEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL: 3, 414
- Deventer: 3, 173, 174  
nunnery at: 2, 271, 272
- DEVIL: 3, 414-417; 11, 297, 298; 12, 132
- Devin: 12, 45
- DEVOLUTION, LAW OF: 3, 417
- DEVOTION: 3, 417  
to sacred heart of Jesus: 10, 146, 147
- Dewey, John: 9, 152
- DEXTER, HENRY M.: 3, 418  
MORTON: 3, 418
- Dhamina: 2, 293
- Dhyani-Buddhas: 2, 294
- DI PIETRO, ANGELO: 3, 442
- Diabolos: 3, 414
- Diaconate: 3, 370; 8, 261. See also *Deacon*;  
*Deaconess*
- DIACONICON: 3, 418
- Diakonos, diakonissa: 3, 369, 370, 374. See also  
*Deacon*; *Deaconesses*
- Dialogues of Plato: 10, 495
- DIALOGUS DE RECTA IN DEUM FIDE: 3, 418
- Diamond: 9, 190
- Diana, Antoninus: 9, 492
- Dianoia: 5, 178
- DIASPORA (Jewish): 3, 419; 5, 210-215  
Lutheran: 9, 66
- Diatessaron: 1, 227; 2, 393, 397; 5, 152, 153, 209
- Diatheke: 3, 287
- Dias, Juan: 11, 29, 30
- DIBELIUS, FRANZ W.: 3, 419
- Dibon: 7, 424
- Dice: 4, 428
- Dick, David: 3, 420  
THOMAS: 3, 419
- DICKET, SAMUEL: 3, 419
- DICKINSON, JONATHAN: 3, 419
- DICKSON, DAVID: 3, 420; 9, 183  
WILLIAM P.: 3, 420
- DIDACHE: 1, 244, 245, 441, 444, 449; 2, 395
- Didascalia: 1, 245; 4, 46
- DIDEROT, DENIS: 3, 395, 424; 4, 128, 129
- DIDON, HENRI: 3, 425
- DIDYMUS, THE BLIND, OF ALEXANDRIA: 3, 425
- DIDYMUS, GABRIEL: 3, 425
- Die kleine Gemeinde: 7, 309
- DIECKHOFF, AUGUST W.: 3, 426
- DIEKAMP, FRANZ: 3, 426
- DIEPENBROCK, MELCHIOR VON: 3, 427; 9, 181
- Dies iræ: 11, 428
- DIESEL, LUDWIG: 3, 427
- Diet of Augsburg: 10, 184  
of Copenhagen: 9, 423  
of Épernay: 9, 346  
of Regensburg: 8, 206  
of Speyer: 9, 420  
of Warsaw: 9, 107  
of Worms: 9, 420; 12, 431
- DIETARY LAWS OF THE HEBREWS: 3, 427-429
- DIETENBERGER, JOHANNES: 3, 430
- Dieter of Isenburg: 9, 77
- Dietl, G. A.: 9, 181
- Dietmar, Benedictine: 9, 153
- Dietrich, Konrad: 9, 168  
OF APOLDA: 3, 430  
OF NIEHEIM (Niem): 3, 430  
VETT: 3, 431; 9, 166  
Wolfgang: 10, 182
- Diets: 7, 129
- DIEU, LUDOVICUS DE: 3, 431
- Dieulafoy, Marcel: 10, 394
- Digambaras: 6, 88
- DIGGLE, JOHN W.: 3, 431
- Dikaiosynê: 6, 281
- DIKE, SAMUEL W.: 3, 432
- DILLER (DILHERR), MICHAEL: 3, 432
- DILLMANN, CHRISTIAN F. A.: 2, 133; 3, 432
- DILTHEY, WILHELM: 3, 433
- Dimesses: 12, 411
- Dimitri of Rostov: 10, 118
- DIMOERITES: 3, 433
- Din: 12, 531
- Dina-i Mainog-i Khirad: 12, 526
- Dinkart: 12, 526
- DINTER, GUSTAV F.: 3, 433
- Diocesan bishops: 2, 193
- Diocese: 2, 194
- DIOCLETIAN, EMPEROR: 3, 250, 433-435; 8, 467
- DIODATI, GIOVANNI: 2, 149; 3, 435
- Diodorus Siculus: 8, 73, 74  
(OF TARSUS): 1, 202; 3, 435-436; 12, 562
- Dionogenes of Apollonia: 3, 329; 9, 306  
of Cambria: 2, 365
- DIOGNETUS, EPISTLE TO: 3, 436
- Dionysiac-Orphic mysteries: 12, 12-13
- Dionysian canons: 2, 383
- DIONYSIUS, POPE: 3, 52, 437  
OF ALEXANDRIA: 3, 52, 115, 437; 5, 231; 8, 274;  
9, 494  
THE AROPOGITE: 3, 404, 438-440; 4, 118; 5, 4;  
7, 261, 262; 8, 66; 9, 462  
bar Salibi: 11, 240

- DIONYSIUS OF THE CARTHUSIAN:** 3, 440; 10, 266  
**OF CORINTH:** 3, 441; 9, 71  
**EXIGUUS:** 3, 441; 4, 162  
 the Little: 3, 441  
 of Milan: 7, 371  
 saint: 3, 404  
 of Tell Mahre: 11, 242  
**Dionysus:** 12, 10-13, 439  
**Dioscorus (Dioscurus), antipope:** 1, 81  
**Dioscuri:** 10, 197  
**Dioscurus, pope:** 2, 222  
**Dioscurus I. of Alexandria:** 1, 125; 4, 217, 218; 6, 448; 7, 474; 11, 402; 12, 563, 570  
**Diospolis, synod of:** 3, 441  
**DIPPEL, JOHANN K.:** 3, 442  
**Diptychs:** 3, 101; 6, 473, 474; 10, 311  
**Directory, Apostolic Church:** 1, 244  
**Diriment impediments to marriage:** 7, 200, 202  
**Disabilities, Roman Catholic:** 2, 459, 460  
**Disability to good:** 11, 223-224  
**Discalced Carmelites:** 2, 418; 3, 71; 10, 177  
 Franciscans: 4, 360  
 monastics: 1, 483; 2, 418; 4, 360; 8, 71; 10, 177  
**Discharge Bible:** 2, 140  
**Disciple:** 3, 259  
**DISCIPLES OF CHRIST:** 2, 371; 3, 443  
**Discipline, ecclesiastical:** 1, 1, 288; 3, 10, 86-89, 275, 391, 406; 4, 236; 6, 268-273, 323-329; 8, 199-202, 446, 447, 478; 9, 286, 287. See also *Lapsed; Libellatici*  
 of monastics: 1, 1  
**DISCRETION, YEAR OF:** 3, 444  
**DISEASES AND THE HEALING ART, HEBREW:** 3, 445  
**DISBOD, SAINT:** 3, 448  
**DISPENSATION:** 3, 448  
**Disputation of Bern:** 2, 61, 323  
**Disputationes de controversiis Christianæ fidei:** 2, 34  
**Disruption:** 10, 299  
**DISSELHOFF, JULIUS A. G.:** 3, 449  
**Dissent, English:** 3, 231-233; 4, 135; 8, 189, 190  
**Dissolution of marriage:** 7, 203, 204  
**Ditheism:** 12, 134  
**Dithmar:** 11, 416  
**DITTRICH, FRANZ:** 3, 449  
**Dium:** 3, 455  
**Divan:** 7, 266  
**Divara:** 3, 45, 46  
**DIVINATION:** 3, 450-452; 7, 125-127; 11, 7, 9  
**Divine immanence:** 5, 9; 9, 311; 11, 101, 398  
 justice: 12, 443  
 Love, Oratory of the: 3, 248  
 origin of Bible: 2, 82  
 right: 9, 116  
**Divinity School of the P. E. Church in Philadelphia:** 11, 386  
 of the University of Chicago: 11, 337, 343  
**DIVORCE:** 3, 452-458; 4, 275; 7, 203, 204  
**DIX, MORGAN:** 3, 459  
**DIXON, AMZI C.:** 3, 459  
 RICHARD W.: 3, 459  
**Dmowski, J. A.:** 10, 98  
**DOANE, WILLIAM C.:** 3, 459  
**Dobbin, Alexander:** 9, 235  
**Dobneck:** 3, 150  
**Dobronoky (George):** 3, 425  
**DOBSCHEWITZ, ERNST A. A. O. A. VON:** 3, 459  
**DOCETISM:** 3, 50, 52, 460; 7, 173, 474; 8, 146; 12, 560  
 Manichean: 7, 158  
**DOCTOR:** 3, 460  
 admirabilis: 1, 416; 3, 460  
 angelicus: 3, 460; 11, 423  
 beatus et fundatissimus: 1, 58; 3, 460  
 cherubicus: 3, 460; 11, 423  
 christianissimus: 3, 460; 4, 476  
 christianus: 3, 460  
 communis: 3, 460; 11, 423  
 doctorum: 3, 460  
 ecstasticus: 10, 127  
 evangelicus: 3, 460; 12, 464  
 illuminatus: 3, 460; 7, 67  
 illuminatus et sublimis: 3, 460  
 invincibilis et singularis: 3, 460; 8, 215  
 irrefragabilis: 1, 120; 3, 460  
 marianus: 3, 460  
 mellifluus: 3, 460  
 mirabilis: 1, 416  
 planus et utilis: 3, 460  
 profundus: 2, 246  
 resolutissimus: 3, 460; 4, 35  
 scholasticus: 3, 460  
 seraphicus: 2, 221; 3, 460  
 subtilis: 3, 460; 4, 27  
 universalis: 1, 109; 3, 460  
**Doctor's degree:** 12, 99, 100  
**Doctrina Addæi:** 1, 11; 6, 171  
**Doctrinaires:** 3, 41  
**Doctrine of God:** 9, 331, 362  
**HISTORY OF:** 3, 460-463  
 liturgy and: 6, 498, 499  
 Roman Catholic: 10, 70  
 Presbyterian: 9, 239-241  
**Doctrines, histories of:** 3, 99  
**Documentary hypothesis of Hexateuch:** 5, 262  
**DODANIM:** 3, 463  
**DODDRIDGE, PHILIP:** 3, 464; 9, 184; 11, 79  
**Dodge, D. L.:** 3, 426  
**Dods, Marcus:** 3, 464; 9, 211  
**DODWELL, HENRY:** 1, 185; 3, 394, 464  
**DOEDERLEIN, CHRISTIAN A.:** 3, 464  
 JOHANN A.: 3, 464  
 JOHANN C.: 3, 465  
**DOEDS, JACOBUS I.:** 3, 465  
**DOEG:** 3, 466  
**DOELLINGER, JOHANN J. L. VON:** 3, 466; 3, 230; 12, 151, 571  
**DOERHOLT, BERNHARD:** 3, 468  
**Doering, K. A.:** 12, 479  
 Matthias: 12, 376  
**Doerries, Bernhard:** 9, 179  
**Dog, Zoroastrian:** 12, 533  
**DOGGETT, LAURENCE L.:** 3, 468  
**DOGMA:** 3, 469-478  
 and ethics: 4, 186  
 history of: 2, 7  
 and the Reformation: 3, 472  
**Dogmatic conception of the world:** 12, 430  
**DOGMATICS:** 3, 469-478; 4, 369, 411-413  
 See also *Dogma*  
 Alexandrian: 1, 124  
 Antiochian: 1, 201-202

- Dogmatics, exegesis and:** 4, 238  
   on faith: 4, 269  
**Dogs:** 3, 478  
**Dok:** 6, 251  
**DOLCINO:** 1, 244; 3, 478  
**DOLE, CHARLES F.:** 3, 479  
**Dolmens:** 7, 293, 424  
**Domenico Fontana:** 10, 447  
**DOMICELLUS:** 3, 479  
**DOMINIC, SAINT:** 3, 479-482; 7, 128; 9, 200  
**DOMINICAL LETTER:** 3, 482  
**DOMINICALE:** 3, 482  
**DOMINICAN ORDER:** 3, 135, 479-482; 6, 144; 10, 217, 262  
**DOMINUS, MARCO A. DE:** 3, 483  
**DOMITIAN, EMPEROR:** 3, 484; 8, 467  
**DOMITILLA, FLAVIA:** 3, 484  
**DOMNUS:** 3, 491; 4, 217  
**Domus Hospitalis S. Maris Theutonicorum in Jerusalem:** 11, 311  
**DONALDSON, SIR JAMES:** 3, 484  
**Donatello:** 10, 313  
**Donation of Charlemagne:** 1, 50-51; 3, 14; 8, 334  
   OF CONSTANTINE: 3, 14, 484-486  
   of Pepin: 3, 14; 8, 333  
**DONATISM:** 1, 370; 2, 427, 428; 3, 81, 181, 434, 486-489; 5, 236; 7, 218; 8, 192, 244, 245; 11, 437  
**Donatus the Great:** 3, 487, 488  
   VESONTIENSIS: 3, 489  
**DONNE, JOHN:** 3, 489; 9, 183  
**Donnelan, Anne:** 3, 490  
**DONNELL, ROBERT:** 3, 490  
**DONNELLAN (DONNELAN) LECTURES:** 3, 490  
**DONOSO CORTÉS, J. F. M. M. DE LA:** 3, 491  
**DONUS (DOMNUS):** 3, 491; 4, 217  
**DOOLITTLE, THOMAS:** 3, 491  
**Doorkeeper:** 8, 283  
**Doppers:** 9, 433  
**DOR:** 8, 312; 9, 36, 37; 10, 187  
**Dora, Sister:** 8, 392  
**DORCHESTER, DANIEL:** 3, 491  
**Doremus, Caroline:** 12, 419  
   SARAH P. (Haines): 3, 492  
**Dorfmann, Johann:** 6, 372  
**DORNER, AUGUST J.:** 3, 492  
   ISAAC A.: 1, 211; 3, 492; 6, 278; 12, 21  
**DOROTHEA THE RECLUSE:** 3, 494  
   SAINT: 3, 493  
**Dorotheus of Antioch:** 1, 201; 4, 209  
   of Thessalonica: 7, 478  
**DORT, SYNOD OF:** 3, 494; 4, 159; 9, 427, 482  
**Doshisha university:** 6, 108; 8, 98  
**DOSITHEOS OF JERUSALEM:** 3, 495; 6, 139; 8, 98  
**Dositheus, THE SAMARITAN:** 3, 495  
**DOSKER, HENRY E.:** 3, 495  
**Dothan:** 8, 311  
**DOUAI:** 3, 496  
   Bible: 2, 138  
**Douade, E. T.:** 11, 16  
**Douchobors. See Dukhobors**  
**DOUEN, EMMANUEL O.:** 3, 496  
**Doughty, Francis:** 9, 225  
**DOUGLAS, GEORGE C. M.:** 3, 496  
**DOUMERGUE, EMILE:** 3, 496  
**Dove, in art:** 11, 208  
**DOVES:** 3, 496  
**DOW, LORENZO:** 2, 374; 3, 497; 7, 338  
   NEAL: 3, 497  
**DOWDEN, JOHN:** 3, 497  
**DOWIE, JOHN A.:** 3, 40, 498  
**DOWLING, JOHN:** 3, 498  
**Doxology:** 6, 501  
**Doxopatrius:** 8, 175  
**Doyle, A. M.:** 7, 313  
**Doyle, Bishop:** 9, 184  
**D'O'LYLY, GEORGE:** 3, 498  
   and Mant's Bible: 2, 161  
**DRABEK, MIKULÁŠ:** 3, 498  
**Drach, Johann:** 3, 499  
**Drachma:** 7, 469  
**DRACHMAN, BERNARD:** 3, 499  
**DRACONITES, JOHANNES:** 3, 499  
**DRACONTIA:** 10, 367  
**DRACONTIUS, BLOSSIN A.:** 3, 500  
**DRAENDORF, JOHANNES:** 3, 500  
**DRAESEKE, JOHANN H. B.:** 4, 1; 9, 175  
**DRAGON:** 4, 1; 10, 363, 367  
**Dragon myth:** 1, 196  
**Dragonades:** 5, 398; 8, 82, 178; 10, 183  
**Dragon's well:** 6, 131  
**Drake Theological Seminary:** 11, 355  
**Drama, Canticles as:** 11, 2  
**Dramas, religious:** 4, 326; 8, 213; 9, 475-478  
**DRANE, AUGUSTA T.:** 4, 2  
**DRAPER, J. W.:** 9, 141  
**Dravidians:** 5, 473  
**DREAMS:** 4, 2  
**DRELINCOURT, CHARLES:** 4, 3  
**DRESS, HEBREW:** 4, 3  
**Drew Theological Seminary:** 11, 338, 366  
**DREWS, PAUL G.:** 4, 6  
**Drexel, Katherine:** 11, 336  
**DREY, JOHANN S. VON:** 4, 6  
**Driessche, Jan van den:** 4, 14  
**DRESCOLL, JAMES F.:** 4, 6  
**DRIVER, SAMUEL R.:** 4, 6  
**Drobisch, Wilhelm:** 9, 469  
**DROSTE-VISCHERING:** 3, 163; 4, 6-9, 467  
**DROZ, FRANÇOIS X. J.:** 4, 9  
**Drosdov, V. M.:** 9, 20  
**DRUID:** 4, 9  
**Drujes:** 12, 531  
**DRUMMOND, HENRY:** 4, 10  
   HENRY (Irvingite): 2, 457; 4, 10; 6, 33; 9, 211  
   JAMES: 4, 11  
**Drunkennes:** 11, 468  
**DRURY, AUGUSTUS W.:** 4, 11  
   JOHN B.: 4, 11  
   MARION R.: 4, 11  
**DRUSES:** 4, 11; 11, 232  
**DRUSILLA:** 4, 294; 5, 249  
**DRUSIUS, JOHANNES:** 2, 136; 4, 14  
**DRUTEMAR, CHRISTIAN:** 4, 14  
**Drvaspa:** 12, 531  
**Dry measures:** 7, 241  
   measure: 12, 289  
**DRYANDER, ERNST:** 4, 15; 9, 178  
**DRYSDALE, ALEXANDER H.:** 4, 15  
**DU BARTAS, G. DE SALLUSTE:** 4, 15  
**DU BOIS, WILLIAM E. B.:** 4, 16  
**DU BOSE, WILLIAM P.:** 4, 16

- DU CANGE, C. DU FRENE: 4, 17  
 DU GUET, JACQUES J.: 4, 20  
 DU HALDE, JEAN B.: 4, 20  
 DU MOULIN, CHARLES: 4, 22  
     PIERRE: 4, 22  
 DU PERRON, JACQUES D.: 4, 31  
 DU PIN, LOUIS E.: 4, 32  
 DU PLESSIS-MORNAY, PHILIPPE: 4, 32-34; 10, 213  
 DU VERGIER DE HAURANNE, JEAN: 4, 40; 6, 96; 9, 135  
 DUALISM: 1, 209, 284; 2, 1, 284, 327; 3, 195, 409;  
     4, 15, 499; 5, 92, 475; 7, 155, 245; 8, 144,  
     329; 9, 461; 10, 258; 12, 134  
 Dualistic materialism: 7, 245  
 DUBBINK, GERRIT H.: 4, 16  
 DUBBS, JOSEPH H.: 4, 16  
 DUBOSC, PIERRE T.: 4, 16  
 DUBOURG, ANNE: 4, 16  
 Duc, Fronton le: 4, 402  
 Duceus. See *Fronton du Duc*  
 Ducatus Romanus: 8, 333  
 DUCET, THOMAS J.: 4, 17  
 DUCHESNE, LOUIS M. O.: 4, 17  
 Duck River Association of Baptists: 7, 391  
 DUDIC, Andreas: 4, 18  
 DUDITH (DUDICH), ANDREAS: 4, 18  
 DUDLEY, THOMAS W.: 4, 18  
 Duel: 8, 426; 12, 234, 235  
 Duerer, Albrecht: 2, 166; 8, 304  
 DUESTERDIECK, FRIEDRICH H. C.: 4, 18  
 Duesa, Jacques: 6, 201  
 DUFF, ALEXANDER: 4, 18  
     ARCHIBALD: 4, 19  
 DUFFIELD, GEORGE: 4, 19  
     SAMUEL A. W.: 4, 19  
 Dughdova: 12, 527  
 DUHM, BERNARD L.: 4, 20  
 Duifhuis, Huibert: 12, 123  
 DUKHOBORS: 4, 20; 10, 123  
 Dulcimer: 10, 149  
 Dulcino, Dulcinista. See *Dolcino*  
 DULIA: 4, 21; 7, 221; 10, 176; 12, 439, 440  
 DULLES, JOSEPH H.: 4, 22  
 Dulon, Rodolf: 7, 142  
 Dumah: 6, 247  
 Dunant, Henry: 9, 410; 12, 265  
 DUNCAN, JOHN: 4, 23  
     William: 7, 410  
 DUNGAL: 4, 23  
 Dungi: 1, 406  
 DUNIN, MARTIN VON: 4, 23  
 DUNKERS (DUNKARDS): 4, 24-27  
 DUNN, RANSOM: 4, 27; 11, 349  
 DUNNE, EDWARD J.: 4, 27  
 DUNNING, ALBERT E.: 4, 27  
 DUNS SCOTUS: 4, 27-30; 5, 456; 9, 196; 10, 209,  
     263, 264; 11, 496-499; 12, 356  
 DUNSTAN, SAINT: 4, 30, 131  
 DUNSTER, HENRY: 1, 469; 4, 31  
 DUPANLOUP, FÉLIX A. P.: 4, 31  
 Duperton, Anquetil: 12, 524  
 Dur-Sharrukin: 1, 326  
 Duran of Huesca: 12, 242  
 Durand of Osca: 8, 422  
     OF SAINT POURÇAIN: 4, 34-36; 10, 265  
     OF TROARN: 4, 36  
 DURANDUS, GULIELMUS: 4, 37; 11, 206  
 DURBIN, JOHN P.: 4, 37; 9, 187  
 DURHAM: 4, 37  
 DURIE (DURY), JOHN: 4, 37; 5, 410  
 DURYEA, JOSEPH T.: 4, 38  
 DUSARA: 8, 75  
 Dutch Bible versions: 2, 136  
     concordances: 3, 209  
     East Indies: 7, 399, 405  
     Guiana: 5, 93; 7, 411  
     New Guinea, missions in: 11, 17  
     Reformed Church: 9, 426-435  
         in Cape Colony: 9, 432  
         of Natal: 9, 433  
         in the Orange Free State: 9, 433  
     Sunday Laws: 11, 149  
 Duties, conflict of: 3, 224  
 DUTOIT, JEAN P.: 4, 39  
 DUTY: 1, 42; 4, 39; 10, 245; 12, 122  
 Dvaita: 5, 475  
 Dvin: 12, 45  
 DWIGHT, HENRY O.: 4, 40  
     TIMOTHY: 4, 41; 9, 184; 10, 13; 11, 342  
 Dwin: 12, 45  
 DYKES, JAMES O.: 4, 41  
 Dynamistic monarchianism: 7, 456  
 Dyophysitism: 8, 124  
 Dyothelitism: 7, 261  
 E, desert narrative of: 12, 262  
 Ea: 1, 399, 410; 3, 297; 7, 151, 160; 8, 184; 9, 122  
 EACHARD, JOHN: 4, 41  
 Eadbert: 1, 180  
 EADFRID: 4, 42  
 Eadfrith: 4, 42  
 EADIE, JOHN: 4, 42  
 EADMER: 4, 42  
 Eadmund, Saint, of Canterbury: 4, 77  
     saint, the martyr: 4, 77  
     saint, the confessor: 4, 77  
 Eadwine, 4, 83  
 Ealdhelm, saint. See *Aldhelm*  
 Ealhwine. See *Alcuin*  
 Eannatum: 1, 405  
 Early Christian hymnody: 5, 425; 8, 497  
     Christian poetry: 1, 36, 257, 375, 388; 2, 65, 66,  
         331, 332; 3, 171, 330; 4, 245; 5, 284, 285, 385;  
         6, 288; 8, 190, 191, 268, 420, 497; 9, 262,  
         282, 313, 377; 10, 89-90, 333, 402-403; 11,  
         4-5; 12, 180, 238  
     Church and slavery: 10, 451  
 Earrings: 4, 5  
 Ears to Ear Bible: 2, 140  
 Earth, ordeal by: 8, 250  
 Earthquake zones in Palestine: 8, 315  
 East Goths: 10, 402  
 EASTER: 2, 344, 472, 475; 3, 441; 4, 43, 282; 8, 157;  
     11, 405; 12, 177  
     chronicle: 3, 71

## E

- EASTER, COMMUNION:** 4, 47  
cycle: 4, 47; 8, 157
- EASTERN CHURCH:** 4, 48-54. See also *Greek Church*  
on heretic baptism: 5, 236  
hymnody of: 5, 425  
in Japan: 6, 106  
paramenta in: 8, 351  
polity of: 9, 113, 114  
sacraments of: 10, 141
- Eastern creeds:** 1, 242  
ecclesiastical law: 12, 521  
mysticism: 8, 69, 70
- Eastman, D. W.:** 9, 238
- EATON, ARTHUR W. H.:** 4, 55  
John: 1, 198; 8, 102  
Sam: 1, 461
- Ebal:** 8, 311
- Ebbo:** 4, 58
- EBED JESU:** 4, 55; 11, 240
- Ebedishu, Mar:** 8, 76
- EBEL, JOHANN W.:** 4, 55; 10, 257, 258
- Ebelholt abbey:** 1, 18
- Eben-ezer:** 10, 193
- Eber:** 11, 247
- EBER, PAUL:** 4, 55
- EBERHARD OF BÉTHUNE:** 4, 56
- EBERLIN, JOHANN:** 4, 56
- Ebermann, Voit:** 11, 218
- Ebersdorf Bible:** 2, 157
- Ebionism:** 3, 50; 10, 283
- EBIONITES:** 1, 203; 4, 57; 12, 208, 560  
gospel of the: 1, 227; 12, 208
- EBNER, CHRISTINA:** 4, 58; 11, 276  
MARGARETA: 4, 58; 5, 229
- EBO:** 1, 190; 4, 58; 5, 289; 9, 346; 10, 362
- Ebrard of Béthune:** 4, 56
- EBERARD, JOHANN H. A.:** 4, 58-60
- Ecbatana:** 7, 273
- Echellensis, Abraham:** 1, 16; 7, 188
- Ecclesia:** 1, 264; 3, 77, 229; 8, 260
- ECCLESIASTES:** 4, 60; 12, 336
- Ecclesiastical architecture:** 1, 264-271  
archives: 1, 273-275; 3, 101-103  
authority: 1, 333; 6, 268-273  
discipline. See *Discipline*  
fief: 4, 310  
glosses: 4, 494-496  
history: 3, 97  
law: 3, 51; 3, 105-112; 6, 268-273; 8, 267  
law, eastern: 12, 521  
obedience: 8, 212  
polity: 3, 237-238, 246-248; 4, 51, 62; 7, 81, 335, 336, 345; 9, 112-117, 202-204, 240, 241; 10, 71, 300; 11, 436; 12, 73, 93, 95  
property: 3, 23, 333; 9, 268-271, 474; 10, 327-331; 11, 55  
provinces: 8, 267  
reservation: 9, 492  
statistics: 11, 70  
taxation: 11, 280, 281  
tithes: 11, 454-456  
union in Germany: 12, 79-81
- Ecclesiasticus:** 1, 223-224; 2, 391; 9, 307
- ECCLESIOLOGY:** 4, 62-64. See also *Church*
- Ech, Leonhard von:** 10, 226
- Echter, Julius:** 6, 265
- Echternach Evangelary:** 8, 302
- ECK, JOHANN:** 2, 414; 3, 151; 4, 64-66; 7, 70, 71; 9, 167, 421; 10, 184; 12, 432  
Leander von: 8, 433  
S. T.: 1, 104
- Eckart, H. M.:** 11, 221
- Eckbert of Schönau:** 9, 162
- Eckermann, J. C. R.:** 9, 397
- ECKHART:** 4, 67-71; 5, 5; 8, 70, 166, 331; 9, 463, 464; 10, 127; 11, 172, 275, 276  
the Younger: 8, 70
- ECCLECTICISM:** 4, 71; 9, 463
- Eclipses:** 1, 327, 404; 6, 36; 11, 137
- Economics:** 4, 142
- ECSTASY:** 3, 407, 408; 4, 71; 6, 13; 7, 486; 9, 271; 10, 4; 11, 36, 412, 413; 12, 351-352, 426, 527  
in revivals: 10, 13
- ECTENE:** 4, 72; 6, 494, 495
- ECUADOR:** 4, 72
- Ecumenical Christology:** 3, 54  
councils: 3, 280
- EDDY, MARY B. G.:** 4, 73; 9, 354; 10, 288, 292; 12, 550  
idealism of: 10, 291
- EDDY, RICHARD:** 4, 73
- EDELHARD, JOHANN C.:** 4, 73
- EDEN:** 4, 74; 8, 348, 349
- EDEN, GEORGE R.:** 4, 75
- EDERSHEIM, ALFRED:** 4, 75
- Edesius:** 1, 19
- EDMESA:** 1, 256, 483; 4, 76; 8, 470; 11, 142, 238
- Edfrid:** 4, 42
- Edgar, king:** 4, 31; 11, 438
- 'Edhah:** 3, 77, 229
- Edict of Milan:** 3, 250, 251, 434; 6, 477; 7, 371; 8, 333  
of Nantes: 4, 34; 8, 81, 82; 9, 291, 422; 10, 28, 63  
of Nantes, revocation of: 9, 422  
of Nîmes: 8, 177-179; 10, 28  
of Theodosius: 11, 326  
of toleration: 9, 422
- Edicts of pacification:** 8, 298
- EDIFICATION:** 4, 76
- Edkins, Joseph:** 3, 34
- Edmer:** 4, 42
- Edmund, king:** 4, 30  
SAINT, OF CANTERBURY: 4, 77  
SAINT, THE MARTYR: 4, 77
- Edmunds law:** 8, 17
- EDOM:** 4, 78; 5, 107, 165; 6, 182, 227
- EDOMITES:** 1, 149; 4, 78
- Edrei:** 1, 498; 8, 314, 455
- EDSALL, SAMUEL C.:** 4, 79
- Education:** 1, 1, 97; 3, 14, 103-105, 236; 4, 77; 9, 232  
Association, Religious: 9, 479, 480  
in Argentina: 1, 278  
in Austria: 1, 379, 382  
Baptist: 1, 473  
in Brasil: 2, 255  
in Canada: 2, 378  
in Chile: 3, 28  
in China: 3, 35, 36  
in Colombia: 3, 163  
in Denmark: 3, 405  
Friends': 4, 396

- Education, in Germany: 4, 471; 7, 267; 12, 190  
 Hebrew: 4, 276; 5, 322; 11, 151, 152  
 in Holland: 5, 320  
 in India: 4, 18, 19  
 in Italy: 6, 66, 67  
 in Japan: 6, 107, 109  
 Methodist: 7, 336  
 in Mexico: 7, 359  
 Mohammedan: 8, 30  
 negro: 8, 100-103  
 in Norway: 8, 195  
 in Paraguay: 8, 349  
 in Persia: 8, 472  
 in Peru: 8, 475  
 in Portugal: 9, 138, 139  
 primary: 8, 476  
 primitive: 12, 4, 7  
 and the Reformation: 11, 334  
 religious: 2, 440-451; 10, 83-85; 11, 151-164;  
 12, 190, 475-489  
 in Spain: 11, 28  
 in Sweden: 11, 182  
 in Turkey: 12, 40  
 in Uruguay: 12, 113  
 theological, in Austria: 1, 379, 382  
     in France: 11, 5-6  
     in Holland: 8, 320, 321, 322  
     in Spain: 11, 25  
     in the United States: 11, 343-394; 12, 89  
 Educational institutions, Baptist: 1, 473-474, 478  
 work in Palestine: 12, 518  
 Edward I., of England: 2, 224, 225; 5, 65; 6, 178;  
 12, 455  
 Edward III.: 9, 150  
 Edward VI.: 2, 177-178, 295; 4, 133; 9, 423  
 EDWARD, SAINT, THE CONFESSOR: 4, 79  
 EDWARDS, ALFRED G.: 4, 80  
     BELA B.: 4, 80  
     JOHN: 4, 80  
     JONATHAN, THE ELDER: 3, 477; 4, 80-82; 5,  
     8, 442; 8, 72, 131, 132, 133, 332; 9, 184,  
     401; 10, 11, 12, 210; 11, 341; 12, 360  
     JONATHAN, THE YOUNGER: 4, 82; 8, 134; 9, 184;  
     11, 341  
     JUSTIN: 4, 83  
     Lewis: 9, 219  
     Sarah P.: 12, 418  
 EDWIN (OF NORTHUMBRIA): 1, 180; 4, 83; 8, 421  
 the Saxon: 1, 179  
 Edsard, Ezra: 6, 178  
 ELLIS, MYRON: 4, 83  
 Egard, Paul: 9, 168  
 EGBERT, SAINT: 4, 83  
     OF YORK: 4, 84  
 EGEDÉ, HANS: 4, 84; 7, 406  
 'Egel: 2, 346  
 Eger, Heinrich: 5, 227  
 Egeria: 5, 333, 334  
 Egfrid, king: 12, 352  
 Eggenstorfer, Michael: 10, 47  
 Egidio, Juan: 11, 30  
 Egila: 7, 370  
 Eginhard: 4, 98  
 Egippius: 4, 204  
 EGLI, EMIL: 4, 85  
 EGLINUS, RAFAEL: 4, 85  
 Eglinus von Goetsen: 4, 85  
 Eglise catholique-française: 2, 22  
 Eglon: 6, 247  
 Ego, absolute: 9, 469  
     of the Psalms: 9, 327, 328  
 Egoism: 10, 344  
 Egward: 7, 59  
 EGYPT: 1, 67; 4, 86-95  
     and Assyria: 1, 328, 330, 331  
     and Babylonia: 1, 407, 408  
     burial in: 2, 485  
     christology in: 1, 278  
     deities of: 1, 156  
 EXPLORATION FUND: 4, 95  
 Hebrews in: 6, 50, 55, 232  
 and Palestine: 1, 147-149; 2, 375  
 plagues of: 8, 25-26  
 Presbyterians in: 9, 239  
 religion of: 1, 156; 4, 90, 91  
 Roman Catholic missions in: 7, 397  
 serpent in: 10, 365, 367  
 star-worship in: 11, 69  
 sun-worship in: 11, 140-141  
 Egyptian art, serpent in: 10, 368  
 Coptic Bible versions: 2, 132  
 cosmogony: 3, 299  
 cubit: 12, 238  
 inscriptions: 6, 5  
 magic: 7, 125  
 monasticism: 7, 462, 463; 8, 297  
 RESEARCH ACCOUNT: 4, 95  
 EHRENFUCHTER, FRIEDRICH A. E.: 4, 96; 9, 147  
 Ehud: 6, 253, 255  
 EICHORN, JOHANN A. F.: 4, 96  
     JOHANN G.: 4, 97; 9, 395; 10, 350  
     KARL F.: 2, 180; 4, 97  
 Eichsfeld, Counter-reformation in: 2, 351  
 EICHTATT, BISHOPRIC OF: 4, 98  
 Eidelbald: 11, 148  
 Eielsen, Elling: 7, 91  
 Eight: 8, 206  
 Eikón Basiliká, authorship of: 4, 435  
 EINHARD: 4, 98  
 EINSIDELN: 4, 98  
 Eiremenon, hapax: 5, 144  
 EISENACH CONFERENCE: 2, 85; 4, 99; 11, 298  
 Eisengrein, Martin: 9, 167  
 Eisenmenger, Johann: 6, 45  
     JOHANN A.: 4, 100  
 EKKHARD OF AURA: 4, 101  
     OF SAINT GALL: 10, 171  
 Eklesia: 2, 78, 229. See also *Ecclesia* and *Church*  
 Ekron: 6, 251; 9, 36, 37  
 El: 4, 115  
 el-Belka: 8, 454  
 El-Buká'a: 2, 152  
 ELAGABALUS, EMPEROR: 1, 121; 4, 101; 10, 367  
 Elagabalus, god: 11, 142  
 ELAR: 4, 102  
 ELAM: 1, 332, 404, 405, 407; 4, 102; 5, 135; 11, 250  
 Elamites: 1, 331, 404. Also see *Elam*  
 ELATH: 1, 149; 4, 102; 8, 74, 89  
 Elberfeld, Dutch Reformed church of: 6, 369  
 Eldad and Modad, book of: 9, 340  
 Elders: 2, 79, 232; 8, 262, 263. See also *Presbyterate*  
 in the Christian Church. See *Presbyter*

- ELDERS, IN ISRAEL:** 4, 103  
**Eldridge, P. X.:** 9, 435  
**Elealeh:** 7, 424  
**Eleasar:** 9, 248  
**Eleatic school:** 8, 329  
**Elect, election:** 2, 350, 362, 368; 10, 244. See, in general, *Predestination*  
**Election, decree of:** 1, 360  
   doctrine of: 12, 543  
   episcopal: 2, 192  
   of the pope: 9, 129  
**Eleemon, Johannes:** 6, 196; 10, 479  
**Elements, eucharistic:** 4, 198  
**Elephantiasis Grecorum:** 6, 460  
**Elephantine, temple of:** 11, 296  
**Eleusinia:** 12, 8-14  
**Eleusinian mysteries:** 12, 438  
**Eleutheropolis:** 6, 249  
**EL EUTHERUS, POPE:** 4, 104  
**Elfleda:** 12, 416  
**ELI:** 4, 104; 6, 254; 9, 248; 10, 193  
**ELLE, PAULUS:** 4, 105  
**Eliakim:** 10, 387, 388  
**Elias of Cortona:** 1, 193; 4, 357, 358  
   of Jerusalem: 7, 477  
   LEVITA: 4, 105  
   MINIATIS: 4, 106  
   in Messianism: 7, 328  
**Elias, John:** 9, 219  
**ELIGIUS, SAINT:** 4, 106; 9, 162  
**Elihu:** 6, 188, 189  
**ELIJAH:** 1, 96; 4, 107, 108, 109; 9, 273  
   Apocalypse of: 9, 339  
**Elijah Bashyasi:** 6, 299  
   ben Asher ha-Levi: 4, 105  
   the second. See *John the Baptist*  
**Elim:** 12, 263  
**Eliot, George:** 9, 458  
   JOHN: 4, 108; 5, 481; 7, 405; 8, 104  
**Elipandus:** 1, 48-49  
**ELISHA:** 4, 107, 109-110; 9, 273; 11, 248  
**Elizabeth, Queen of England:** 3, 178; 4, 133, 295, 296; 9, 366, 423; 11, 171  
   advertisements of: 1, 57; 9, 366; 10, 52  
**Elizabeth, Saint:** 3, 240  
   SAINT, SISTERS OF: 4, 111  
   SAINT, OF THURINGIA: 4, 111  
   OF SCHOENAU: 4, 111; 8, 70  
**ELIZABETH, ALBERTINE:** 4, 110  
**ELKESAITES:** 4, 112  
**Elkoah:** 8, 75  
**Ellasar.** See *Larsa*  
**Eller, Elias:** 10, 90  
**Ellice Islands, missions in the:** 7, 413; 11, 15  
**ELLCOTT, CHARLES J.:** 4, 113  
**ELLENWOOD, FRANK F.:** 4, 113  
**Elliotson, John:** 9, 353  
**ELLIOTT, CHARLES:** 4, 113  
   CHARLOTTE: 4, 113  
   DAVID: 4, 114  
**ELLES, GEORGE E.:** 4, 114  
   WILLIAM: 4, 114  
**ELLWOOD, THOMAS:** 4, 114  
**Elmer, John:** 1, 359. See also *Aylmer*  
**Eloah:** 4, 115  
**ELOHM:** 4, 115; 5, 2; 9, 326  
**Elohial document, date of:** 1, 14; 5, 186  
**Eloi, Saint:** 4, 106  
**Eloth, Esion-Gaber:** 4, 102  
**Eloymsus, Saint:** 4, 106  
**Eltekeh:** 6, 251  
**ELTEHOLTZ, CARL F.:** 4, 116  
**Elvenich, P. J.** See *Hermes, Georg*  
**ELVIRA, SYNOD OF:** 4, 116; 7, 462; 3, 354, 452  
**ELWERT, EDUARD:** 4, 116  
**Elxai:** 4, 112  
**ELY:** 4, 117  
**Elsevir, New Testament:** 2, 107  
**EMANATION:** 2, 326, 327, 329; 4, 117, 118, 229; 8, 112, 331; 9, 133; 12, 131  
**Emanationism:** 1, 203  
**Emancipation act:** 9, 82  
**Embalming:** 2, 308  
**EMBER-DAYS:** 4, 118  
**EMBER, PAULUS:** 4, 118  
**EMBOLISMUS:** 4, 119  
**Embroidery:** 8, 350  
**EMBURY, PHILIP:** 4, 119; 7, 341  
**Emden, synod of:** 9, 426, 427  
**Emerald:** 9, 190  
**Emerson, R. W.:** 11, 491  
**EMERTON, EPHRAIM:** 4, 119  
**Emess:** 11, 142  
**EMIGRANTS AND IMMIGRANTS, MISSION WORK AMONG:** 4, 119  
**Emiliani, Girolamo.** See *Somaschians*  
**EMILIE, JULIANE:** 4, 120  
**Emim:** 7, 424  
**Eminent domain:** 10, 330  
**Emmanuel movement:** 9, 354  
**EMMAUS:** 6, 251  
**EMMERAM:** 4, 120  
**Emmerich, Anna K.:** 11, 96  
**EMMONS, NATHANAEL:** 4, 121; 8, 135, 332; 9, 187; 11, 341  
**Emmonsism:** 4, 121  
**EMORY, JOHN:** 4, 121  
**Empedocles:** 4, 229, 230  
**Emperor, worship of:** 1, 315  
**Empiricism:** 10, 264  
**Ems agreement:** 4, 122  
   CONGRESS OF: 4, 121-124; 8, 296; 9, 80  
**Emser punctuation:** 4, 122  
**EMSER, HIBRONYMUS:** 2, 146; 4, 124, 458  
**En-dor:** 6, 182  
   witch of: 1, 202  
**En-gedi:** 6, 249  
**En-mishpat:** 8, 100  
**En-Rimmon:** 8, 100  
**En-rogel:** 6, 131  
**Encabots:** 12, 241  
**ENCAENIA:** 4, 124  
**ENCRATITES:** 4, 124; 7, 461; 9, 260  
**Encyclical *Aeterni Patris*:** 10, 73  
   *Pascendi Dominici gregis:* 7, 428; 12, 61  
   *Pascendi gregis:* 10, 73; 11, 198  
   *Praeclara gratulationis:* 10, 75  
**ENCYCLICAL LETTERS:** 4, 125  
**ENCYCLOPEDIA, THEOLOGICAL:** 4, 125-128  
**Encyclopedists:** 3, 395, 396, 424; 4, 128; 5, 218, 315; 10, 329  
**ENDA, SAINT, OF ARAN:** 4, 129



- ENDERS, ERNST L.: 4, 129  
Endowment scheme: 9, 207  
Endura: 8, 146  
Energies of Jesus Christ: 7, 481, 482  
Energumen: 3, 403  
Engelbert, Saint: 1, 178  
ENGELBRECHT, HANS: 4, 129  
ENGELHARDT, GUSTAV M. K. VON: 4, 130  
JOHANN G. V.: 3, 462; 4, 130  
Engels, Friedrich: 10, 484  
England, Anabaptists in: 1, 162  
art in: 8, 305  
Baptists in: 1, 457-466  
and Boniface VIII.: 2, 224  
catechisms of: 2, 446  
and Catholicism: 1, 131  
Christianity in: 1, 179-180; 4, 131, 293  
CHURCH OF: 4, 131-138; 6, 418; 9, 301; 10, 49-54, 76  
Church of, fast days: 10, 66  
Congregationalists in: 3, 231  
divorce law in: 3, 455  
ecclesiastical architecture of: 1, 270-271  
and Innocent III.: 5, 500  
investiture in: 6, 26  
Jews in: 6, 59  
Methodists in: 7, 332-340  
and Peter's Pence: 8, 498, 499  
and Philip II. of Spain: 9, 21, 22  
Presbyterians in: 4, 139; 9, 216, 217  
Protestants in: 4, 138, 139  
Reformation in: 3, 295; 8, 358; 9, 423; 11, 417  
religious toleration in: 6, 478  
Roman Catholics in: 4, 139  
socialism in: 10, 484  
AND WALES: 4, 138-140  
Engle, Jacob: 10, 55  
John: 10, 55  
English annotated bibles: 2, 158-163  
Benedictines: 11, 484  
Bible versions: 2, 137, 323; 3, 291; 8, 164, 165, 359; 9, 370; 10, 66; 11, 279; 12, 47, 460  
church music: 10, 160  
concordances: 3, 209  
hymnody: 1, 39; 2, 440; 3, 292, 357; 4, 260; 5, 45, 173, 182, 429-431; 6, 304, 308, 313; 7, 98, 99, 106, 111, 216, 271, 484, 490; 8, 93, 94, 154, 186, 236; 9, 373, 382, 416; 10, 105, 129, 332; 11, 73, 74, 76, 77, 89, 108, 273-274, 466; 12, 279, 305, 306, 311, 367  
idealism: 5, 442  
LADIES: 4, 140  
Society for Psychological Research: 9, 350  
universities: 12, 99, 100, 101, 102  
ENGLISH, JOHN M.: 4, 140  
ENLIGHTENMENT, THE: 4, 141-147; 6, 337; 9, 65; 299, 394, 465; 10, 4, 24, 87; 12, 402  
Enlil: 1, 409, 410; 2, 31; 3, 297  
Enna, saint, of Aran: 4, 129  
ENNODIUS, MAGNUS F.: 4, 147  
ENOCH: 2, 336; 4, 148; 10, 376  
book of: 4, 443; 7, 325, 326  
Ethiopic: 9, 335  
Slavonic: 9, 336  
Enos: 10, 376, 377  
Enrolment: 9, 375  
En-shag-kushanna: 1, 404  
Entenema: 1, 405  
Enthronization: 2, 193; 9, 130  
ENTHUSIASM: 4, 72, 149  
ENZINAS, FRANCISCO DE: 4, 149; 11, 25, 29  
Jaime: 4, 149; 11, 25, 29  
Éon de L'Étoile: 4, 200  
Eon, Eons: 3, 460; 4, 117, 499; 7, 147, 155; 12, 131  
EPAO, SYNOD OF: 4, 149  
Eparchs: 9, 255  
EPARCHY: 4, 150; 8, 383  
Épernay, diet of: 9, 346  
Ephah: 12, 290  
Ephesians, epistle to the: 9, 412  
Ephesus: 1, 315; 6, 205  
council of: 8, 125; 11, 321; 12, 355, 562, 563  
robber synod of: 4, 218  
EPHOD: 4, 150; 5, 280; 7, 45; 12, 108  
Ephraem of Antioch: 7, 478  
EPHRAEM (EPHREM) SYRUS: 1, 483; 2, 397, 398; 4, 151; 5, 425; 7, 463; 9, 160; 11, 242, 239  
Ephraim, Judean territory of: 6, 252  
Ephrata Community: 3, 186  
Ephratha: 6, 249  
Ephrem Syrus. See *Ephraem*  
Ephron: 8, 310  
Epics of Babylonia: 1, 412; 3, 296, 297; 11, 264, 265  
EPICUREANISM: 4, 152, 435; 9, 462  
Epicurus: 3, 300; 4, 152, 153, 229; 7, 245; 8, 329  
Epigraphy, history of: 6, 11  
EPIKLESIS: 4, 153, 197; 7, 29, 236, 239  
Epilepsy: 3, 447  
Epimanikia: 12, 172  
Epiouisa, Epiouision: 7, 22  
Epiphanes: 3, 423  
EPIPHANIUS OF CONSTANTIA: 1, 135, 306; 3, 257, 258; 4, 154; 8, 274  
of Salamis: 3, 73  
SCHOLASTICUS: 4, 155  
OF TICINUM: 4, 155  
of Tyre: 10, 382  
Epiphany: 3, 47; 4, 283, 289; 12, 492  
FEAST OF THE: 4, 156  
EPISCOPACY: 2, 339; 3, 82; 4, 156-159; 5, 221; 9, 202; 11, 126  
Methodist: 7, 345, 348, 349; 9, 117  
Episcopal chair: 8, 350, 351  
church polity: 9, 114, 115  
Church, Reformed: 9, 434, 435  
jurisdiction: 1, 360; 2, 193; 12, 61  
Episcopalians, Protestant: 9, 283-289  
Episcopate: 1, 168; 2, 192-194; 3, 80-81, 279, 280, 332; 8, 261-265  
historic. See *Apostolic Succession*; and *Succession, Apostolic*  
Moravian: 12, 93  
EPISCOPUS, SIMON: 4, 159  
Episcopos. See *Bishop*  
Episcopos in partibus infidelium. See *Bishop, titular*  
Epistemology: 8, 217  
EPISTLE: 4, 160  
of Barnabas: 1, 487  
of Clement: 9, 159  
to Hebrews: 5, 192-195

- Epistle of James:** 6, 91, 92  
 of Jeremiah: 1, 220  
 of Jude: 6, 245  
**Epistles, apocryphal:** 1, 228  
 of John: 6, 204; 8, 55  
 of Paul: 8, 55, 404-413  
 of Peter: 2, 394; 8, 482-484  
**EPISTOLÆ OBSCURORUM VIRORUM:** 4, 161  
**Epistolary lectures:** 8, 458-464  
**Epitome of Clement:** 3, 142  
**Epitrachelion:** 12, 172  
**EPONYM:** 4, 161  
 canon: 1, 327  
**Epworth League:** 12, 476, 477  
**Equinox, spring:** 12, 490, 491  
**Equiprobabilism:** 6, 488; 9, 263  
**EQUITUS:** 4, 162  
**Equity:** 6, 274  
**ERA:** 4, 162  
**ERASMUS:** 2, 126, 443; 4, 163-166; 5, 402; 8, 6, 222;  
 9, 7  
 New Testament of: 2, 106-107  
**Erasmus (Helper-in-need):** 5, 216  
**ERASMUS, JOHANNES:** 6, 100  
**Erastianism:** 3, 84; 4, 167  
**ERASTUS, THOMAS:** 4, 167  
**ERBKAM, WILHELM H.:** 4, 167  
**ERDMANN, CHRISTIAN F. D.:** 4, 168  
**Erdöd, synod of:** 9, 422  
**Erdösi, János:** 2, 148  
**Erech:** 1, 400, 405; 8, 179  
**Erechtheus:** 10, 368  
**Erechthonius:** 10, 367  
**Eremit.** See *Hermit*  
**Eremites of St. Francis:** 4, 363  
**ERFURT, BISHOPRIC OF:** 4, 168  
**Erga Kala (Agatha):** 5, 20  
**Erhard of Queies:** 1, 106, 107  
**Eri-aku.** See *Arioch; Rim-Sin*  
**Eric VIII. of Denmark:** 2, 224  
**Eric III. of Sweden:** 11, 176  
**Eric XIV. of Sweden:** 11, 178  
**Eric of Uppland:** 11, 175  
**Erich of Braunschweig-Grubenhagen:** 8, 43-44  
**Erichsön, Jorgen:** 8, 195  
**Erici, Ericus:** 4, 314  
**Eridu:** 1, 399  
**Erigena, John Scotus.** See *Scotus Erigena*  
**Eritrea:** 1, 68  
**Erlangen theology:** 4, 368  
**Erlembaldo:** 8, 380, 381  
**ERMLAND, BISHOPRIC OF:** 4, 168  
**ERNEST I., THE PIOUS:** 4, 169, 494; 11, 222  
**Ernest I., of Saxe-Gotha:** 9, 61  
**ERNEST THE CONFESSOR:** 4, 168  
 elector of Cologne: 4, 439, 440  
 of Pardubits: 9, 153  
**ERNEST, JOHANN A.:** 4, 170; 6, 174; 9, 171, 395  
**Ernestine Bible:** 2, 157  
**Ero Castra:** 9, 412  
**Erpe, Thomas Van:** 4, 170  
**ERPENIUS, THOMAS:** 4, 170  
**ERRETT, ISAAC:** 4, 171  
**Error, as marital impediment:** 7, 202 [234  
**ERSKINE, EBENEZER:** 4, 171; 9, 184, 206, 209, 215,  
 JOHN: 4, 172; 9, 184  
**Erskine, Ralph:** 9, 184  
**THOMAS:** 3, 477; 4, 172  
**ERTHAL, FRANZ L. VON:** 4, 173  
**Erythrean (Delphian) Sibyl:** 10, 397, 398  
**E-sagil:** 1, 399  
**Esrhaddon:** 1, 332; 4, 90  
**Esau.** See *Edom; Jacob*  
**Esch, John:** 9, 429  
**ESCHATOLOGY:** 3, 368; 4, 173-176, 414-416; 6, 334-  
 339; 9, 332; 10, 321, 322, 492  
 Mansean: 7, 148  
 Manichean: 7, 156, 158  
 Mithraic: 7, 422, 423  
 of Origen: 8, 273  
 Philonic: 9, 41  
 Platonic: 9, 89, 90  
 of Scotus Erigena: 10, 306-307  
 Zoroastrian: 12, 532  
**Eschenmayer, K. A.:** 9, 467  
**ESCOBAR Y MENDOZA, ANTONIO:** 4, 177; 9, 263  
**ESCOBAR, MARINA DE:** 4, 177  
**Esdraelon:** 6, 181  
**Esdras, books of:** 1, 217; 4, 177  
**Eshmun:** 9, 15, 18  
**Eshmunasar:** 9, 15  
**Eshtaol:** 6, 247  
**Eshtemoah:** 6, 247  
**ESKIL:** 4, 177; 11, 175  
**Eskimos, missions to the:** 4, 84, 85; 7, 410  
**Esmun:** 10, 366  
**ESPEN, ZEGER B. VAN:** 4, 177  
**Espousal, feast of the:** 7, 222  
**Espousals:** 7, 198  
**ESS, KARL VAN:** 4, 178  
 JOHANN H. VAN: 4, 178  
 LEANDER VAN: 2, 87; 4, 178  
**ESSAYS AND REVIEWS:** 4, 178; 11, 166, 167  
**ESSENES:** 4, 179  
**Established Church of Scotland:** 9, 205-209; 10,  
 299  
**Estang, M. D. de l':** 6, 230  
**ESTES, DAVID F.:** 4, 180  
**ESTHER, BOOK OF:** 4, 181; 10, 394  
 additions to: 1, 217  
**Esthonians:** 1, 108, 109  
**Esterházy, Nicolaus:** 8, 424, 425  
**Etam:** 6, 249  
**Etana:** 10, 368  
**Eternal damnation:** 10, 438  
**Etham:** 8, 26; 9, 412  
**Ethan:** 9, 327, 329  
**Ethanites:** 9, 327  
**Ethbaal:** 9, 19  
**Ethelbert:** 1, 179, 364  
**Ethelburga:** 1, 179  
**ETHELDREDA, SAINT:** 4, 117, 182  
**Ethelred.** See *Ailred*  
**Ethelred, rule of:** 9, 409  
**Ethelwulf:** 8, 498  
**ETHERIDGE, JOHN W.:** 4, 183  
**Ethical aspect of worship:** 12, 440  
 basis of marriage: 7, 195  
**CULTURE, SOCIETIES FOR:** 4, 183  
 justice: 6, 274  
 monism: 8, 332

- ETHICS:** 2, 351; 3, 138, 245, 470; 4, 39, 70, 185-194; 7, 496, 502; 8, 1-3, 83, 84; 9, 41; 10, 244; 11, 424  
 of "holiness": 5, 316, 317  
 obedience in: 8, 212  
 Platonic: 9, 90  
 Plotinian: 8, 112  
 Protestant theory of: 7, 497, 498  
 and psychology: 7, 499  
 and Puritanism: 7, 498  
 Roman Catholic theory of: 7, 496  
 State and: 7, 497, 498  
 of vow: 12, 229  
 Zoroastrian: 12, 532  
**Ethiopia:** 1, 253  
**Ethiopic Bible version:** 2, 133  
   Enoch: 9, 335  
   language: 1, 19; 7, 58  
**ETHNARCH:** 4, 194  
**Ethnic names:** 8, 76  
   prophecy: 9, 271, 272  
**Ethnology:** 4, 87, 311, 313; 9, 17, 30  
**Ethos:** 4, 185  
**Eththesis:** 7, 481, 482  
**Etruscans:** 3, 299  
**Etah'ega, Abyssinian official:** 1, 20  
**Ettwein, John:** 4, 195  
**EUCARIST:** 1, 140, 441; 2, 459; 3, 75, 223, 224; 4, 166, 195-199; 7, 17, 18, 227-241; 8, 66-68; 9, 380, 402; 10, 83, 115, 123, 260; 11, 486, 494-501; 12, 439, 465, 542. See also *Lord's Supper*  
   dramatic character of: 8, 67  
   epiklesis in: 4, 153, 154  
   Gnostic: 12, 133  
   Mandean: 7, 149, 151  
   Ratramnus on: 9, 402  
**Eucharistic congresses, Roman Catholic:** 10, 83  
   controversies: 2, 58; 4, 36; 9, 279, 376; 10, 64, 277, 303  
   worship: 12, 439  
**Eucharist, saint:** 12, 4  
**EUCHELAION:** 4, 199  
**Eucheria:** 10, 414  
**EUCHEBIUS:** 2, 180; 4, 199  
**Euchites:** 7, 322, 464; 8, 144  
**EUCHOLOGION:** 4, 199  
**EUCKEN, CHRISTIAN R.:** 12, 551  
**Eudemism:** 9, 395  
**Eudes, Jean:** 4, 200; 12, 412  
**EUDISTS:** 4, 200  
**EUDO DE STELLA:** 4, 200  
**Eudocia:** 3, 73; 6, 135; 9, 361  
   ÆLIA: 4, 200  
**EUDOXIUS OF GERMANICA:** 4, 201  
**Euemerus:** 4, 204  
**Eugene Bible University:** 11, 355  
**Eugenikos, Markos:** 4, 303  
**EUGENIUS I., POPE:** 4, 201; 7, 482  
**EUGENIUS II.:** 4, 202; 3, 334  
**EUGENIUS III.:** 2, 63; 4, 202; 11, 175, 190  
**EUGENIUS IV.:** 1, 130; 3, 125, 211, 223, 282; 4, 203, 360; 9, 76; 10, 74, 239  
**Eugenius Bulgaris:** 2, 299  
   of Nisibis: 7, 463  
**EUGIPIUS (EUGEPIUS):** 4, 204  
**Eugippius (Eugyppius):** 4, 204  
**Euhemerism:** 4, 204; 10, 198  
**EUEMERUS:** 4, 204  
**EULALIUS:** 4, 204  
**EULOGIA:** 4, 196, 205  
**EULOGIUS OF ALEXANDRIA:** 4, 205; 7, 481, 483  
   OF CORDOVA: 4, 205  
**Eumolpus:** 12, 9-10  
**EUNOMIANS:** 4, 205; 7, 113  
**EUNOMIUS:** 4, 205  
**Euon de L' Étoile:** 4, 200  
**Euphemites:** 7, 322  
**Euphemius:** 7, 476  
**EUPHRATES:** 1, 322, 397; 4, 207  
**Euphrates of Cologne:** 3, 162  
**Euric (Eurich):** 10, 402; 11, 130  
**Europe, Old Catholics in:** 8, 231  
**European bible societies:** 2, 90  
**Eusebeia, Eusebes:** 5, 11  
**Eusebian canons:** 8, 154  
**Eusebians:** 1, 280  
**EUSEBIUS, POPE:** 4, 208  
**EUSEBIUS OF ALEXANDRIA:** 4, 208  
   OF ANGERS: 4, 208  
   OF CÉSARÉE: 1, 237, 278, 279, 284; 2, 101, 181, 398; 3, 279; 4, 44, 208-211; 7, 231; 8, 156, 157, 336, 337, 339, 340; 9, 160; 10, 187, 196  
   of Dorylæum: 4, 217, 218  
   OF EMESA: 1, 201; 4, 211; 9, 160  
   OF LAODICEA: 4, 212  
   OF NICOMEDIA: 1, 279, 343, 344; 4, 212  
   Pamphili: 4, 208  
   OF SAMOSATA: 4, 212  
   OF THESSALONICA: 4, 213  
   OF VERCELLI: 3, 7; 4, 213; 7, 465  
**Eustace of Bouillon:** 3, 316  
**EUSTACHIUS, SAINT:** 4, 213  
**EUSTASIUS:** 2, 14; 4, 213, 214  
**EUSTATHIANS:** 2, 465; 7, 287-288. See also *Meesakians*  
**EUSTATHIUS OF ANTIOCH:** 1, 201, 202, 279; 4, 209, 214; 7, 30, 31; 8, 274  
   saint: 4, 213  
   OF SEBASTE: 1, 499; 4, 214; 7, 287-289, 464  
   OF THESSALONICA: 4, 215; 9, 161  
**EUSTOCHIUM:** 6, 126, 127; 7, 465; 8, 417  
**EUTHALIUS:** 2, 101; 4, 215; 11, 93  
**EUTHYMIUS, ZIGABENUS:** 4, 216  
**Eutropius:** 1, 257; 3, 72, 73  
**Eutyche:** 1, 500; 3, 53; 4, 216-218; 6, 449; 12, 563  
**EUTYCHIANISM:** 3, 53; 4, 216-219, 327, 328; 7, 474; 12, 186  
**EUTYCHIANUS, POPE:** 4, 219  
**EUTYCHIUS OF ALEXANDRIA:** 4, 219  
   OF CONSTANTINOPLE: 4, 219  
   (exarch of Ravenna): 5, 59  
**EVAGRIUS, PONTICUS:** 4, 220  
   SCHOLASTICUS: 4, 220  
**Evangelary of Abbess Uota:** 8, 302  
   of Charlemagne: 3, 302  
   Echternach: 8, 302  
   of Godescalc: 8, 302  
   Wyschehrad: 8, 302  
**EVANGELIARUM:** 4, 220  
**Evangelical Adventists:** 1, 56  
   ALLIANCE: 2, 380; 4, 221-223; 9, 256

- EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION:** 4, 223  
**Church Aid Society:** 3, 123  
**Church of Italy:** 4, 226  
**Church in Russia:** 10, 119  
**churches, and Bible reading:** 3, 87  
**councils:** 3, 245  
**doctor:** 12, 464  
**Italian Church:** 6, 66  
**Lutheran Church:** 7, 81  
**Lutheran Free Church:** 7, 83  
**Lutheran Immanuel Synod:** 7, 82  
**Lutheran Seminary at Columbus, Ohio:** 11, 359  
**revival:** 3, 476  
**Social Congress:** 3, 239  
**SOCIETY OF GENEVA:** 4, 224; 11, 196  
**Theological Seminary:** 11, 356  
**UNION:** 2, 302; 4, 224; 8, 8  
**Union of Bohemian and Moravian Brethren:** 7, 391  
**Union, German:** 2, 302  
**Union of Scotland:** 4, 224  
**work in Spain:** 11, 25-29  
**Evangelicals of Salsburg:** 10, 182-184  
**Evangelisch-kirchliche Konferenz:** 4, 99  
**Evangelism, lay:** 12, 558  
**Evangelist:** 4, 225  
**Fathers:** 9, 288  
**Missionary Church:** 7, 352  
**EVANGELIZATION:** 4, 225-227; 10, 9-21  
**negro:** 8, 103-108  
**EVANS, CHRISTMAS:** 4, 227; 9, 185  
**JOHN:** 4, 227  
**LLEWELYN I.:** 4, 227  
**W. F.:** 9, 354  
**EVANSON, EDWARD:** 4, 228  
**EVARESTUS:** 4, 228  
**EVE:** 4, 228; 7, 147, 148, 156  
**Gospel of:** 1, 227; 9, 342  
**Evelyn, John:** 10, 471  
**EVERETT, CHARLES C.:** 4, 228  
**Everlasting gospel:** 6, 184  
**Evermod of Ratzburg:** 9, 404  
**Everyman:** 9, 478  
**Evidences of Christianity. See Apologetics**  
**Evil:** 2, 327; 6, 444; 7, 260; 10, 306; 12, 464  
**deliverance from. See Redemption**  
**ophitic doctrine of:** 8, 244  
**origin of:** 9, 91, 362  
**Evil-merodach:** 1, 408  
**EVJEN, JOHN O.:** 12, 551  
**EVOLUTION:** 1, 347; 4, 229-234; 8, 140, 331; 9, 311; 11, 398  
**in conscience:** 3, 243  
**Evolutionary ethics:** 4, 192  
**EWALD, GEORG H. A.:** 4, 234  
**J. L.:** 9, 172  
**HEERMANN A. P.:** 4, 235  
**EWING, FINIS:** 4, 235; 9, 231
- EXACTIONS:** 4, 235  
**Exaltation of Christ:** 6, 175  
**EXARCH:** 4, 235; 9, 255  
**Excavation in Assyria:** 1, 323, 324  
**in Babylonia:** 1, 398  
**in Egypt:** 4, 91  
**EXCLUSION, RIGHT OF:** 4, 235  
**Exclusive Brethren:** 9, 95  
**EXCOMMUNICATION:** 1, 167; 2, 439; 4, 236; 6, 268, 269; 10, 424  
**EXERGESIS:** 4, 237-247; 11, 437, 438  
**under Aben Ezra:** 1, 10  
**Abrarabanel in:** 1, 13  
**accommodation in:** 1, 23-24  
**and archeology:** 1, 261-262  
**of Origen:** 8, 271, 272  
**of parables:** 8, 346, 347  
**Philonic:** 4, 241; 9, 39  
**schools of:** 1, 124, 125, 201-202; 2, 328  
**EXELL, JOSEPH S.:** 4, 248  
**EXEMPTION:** 2, 272; 3, 449; 4, 248  
**EXERCITIA SPIRITUALIA:** 4, 249; 5, 447; 6, 141, 142; 8, 71  
**Exile, Babylonian:** 1, 413; 6, 53; 11, 255  
**Existence of God:** 9, 464, 468  
**Exodus, Hebrew:** 6, 50; 8, 26  
**Exodus Rabba:** 7, 368  
**EXORCISM:** 1, 160, 441; 2, 50; 3, 402-403; 4, 250; 10, 145, 179  
**Exorcists:** 10, 144  
**EXPECTANCY:** 3, 8; 4, 250  
**Expectation of Mary, feast of:** 7, 222  
**Experimental science:** 10, 264  
**Exploration of Assyria:** 1, 323, 324  
**in Babylonia:** 1, 398  
**in Egypt:** 4, 91  
**Fund, Palestine:** 8, 319  
**of North America, Roman Catholic:** 10, 78  
**in Palestine:** 10, 59  
**Exsufflatio:** 4, 250  
**EXSUPERIUS, SAINT:** 4, 251  
**Extravagantes:** 2, 386  
**EXTREME UNCTION:** 3, 37; 4, 251  
**Exuperius, saint:** 4, 251  
**Eyes, diseases of:** 3, 448  
**EYLERB, RUDOLPH F.:** 4, 253; 9, 175  
**Eymericus, Nicolas:** 7, 67; 12, 390  
**EZEKIEL:** 4, 253-256, 288; 9, 249, 273, 276  
**book of:** 4, 253  
**Testament of:** 9, 340  
**Ezelites:** 1, 395  
**Ezion-geber (gaber):** 4, 102, 103; 8, 242  
**Eznik of Kulb:** 1, 290; 7, 174  
**Ezra:** 2, 388; 4, 256; 6, 53  
**Apocalypse of:** 7, 327  
**apocryphal books of:** 1, 217; 4, 443; 9, 337, 338  
**AND NEHEMIAH, BOOKS OF:** 4, 257-259  
**Ezra, Abraham ben Meir ibn:** 1, 10
- F**
- FABER, BASILIUS:** 4, 260  
**FREDERICK W.:** 4, 260; 8, 116; 9, 178  
**GEORGE S.:** 4, 260  
**JOHANNES, OF AUGSBURG:** 4, 261  
**JOHANNES, OF HEILBRONN:** 4, 261
- FABER, JOHANNES, OF LEUTKIRCH:** 4, 261; 10, 205  
**Petrus:** 4, 286  
**P. F.:** 4, 286  
**STAPULENSIS:** 2, 142; 4, 262; 7, 177  
**FABIAN, POPE:** 4, 262; 11, 78

- Fabius of Antioch: 8, 269  
 Fables: 8, 344  
 FABEI, FELIX: 4, 263  
     FRIEDRICH, G. K. E.: 4, 263  
     Sisto: 10, 217  
     Stapulensis. See *Faber Stapulensis*  
 FABRICA ECCLESIAE: 4, 264  
 FABRICIUS, JOHANN: 4, 264  
     JOHANN A.: 4, 264  
 Fachinetto, G. A.: 5, 506  
 FACULTIES: 8, 449; 4, 265; 10, 146  
 FACUNDUS OF HERMIANE: 4, 265; 11, 434  
 FAGIUS, PAULUS: 2, 323; 4, 265  
 FAGNANI, CHARLES P.: 4, 265  
     PROSPER: 4, 266  
 Fagnano, Lambert di: 5, 354  
 FAHRNER, FRANZ I.: 4, 266  
 FAIRBAIRN, ANDREW M.: 4, 266  
     PATRICK: 4, 266  
 FAIRCHILD, JAMES H.: 4, 266; 8, 138; 12, 570  
 FAITH: 1, 237; 4, 267-270; 6, 275, 279, 280, 281;  
     7, 134, 135, 210; 8, 439; 9, 441-443; 10, 200,  
     349; 11, 187  
     defender of the: 3, 386  
     Movement, Apostolic: 7, 389  
     rule of: 11, 199-200  
     Scotch Confession of: 9, 206; 10, 298  
 Fakhr al-Din: 9, 16  
 Fakir: 3, 407-408; 5, 290  
 Falashas: 1, 20, 63  
 Falckner, Justus: 7, 84, 85  
 FALCONER, ROBERT A.: 4, 270  
 Falconieri, Juliana: 10, 375  
 FALCONIO, DIOMEDE: 4, 270  
 FALK, JOHANNES D.: 4, 270  
 Falk laws: 12, 60-61  
 FALKENBERG, JOHANNES: 4, 271  
 Falkland, missions in: 7, 411  
 Fall of Man: 5, 118; 10, 432-439; 11, 275. See also  
     *Sin*  
 Fallibility, priestly: 6, 327  
 FALLOWS, SAMUEL: 4, 271  
 Familia caritatis: 4, 272; 7, 49  
 Familiar spirit: 3, 400  
 FAMILIARES: 4, 272  
 Familiaritas: 4, 272  
 FAMILISTS: 1, 197; 4, 272  
 Family of Love: 4, 272  
     AND MARRIAGE RELATIONS, HEBREW: 4, 273-277  
 Fanatical Anabaptists: 1, 162  
 Fanaticism: 8, 46; 12, 392-394  
 Far al-Din: 8, 319  
 FAREL, GUILLAUME: 2, 355; 4, 277; 9, 166; 12, 249  
 FARFA: 4, 278  
 FARINDON, ANTHONY: 4, 278  
 FARLEY, JOHN M.: 4, 278  
 FARM colonies: 10, 180  
 FARMER, HUGH: 4, 278  
 Farnese, Alessandro: 8, 394  
     Ottavio: 8, 395  
     Pier Luigi: 8, 395  
 FARNESIUS, STANISLAUS: 4, 279  
 FARNOVIUS, STANISLAUS: 4, 279  
 FARRAR, FREDERIC W.: 4, 279; 9, 186  
 Fasani, Raniero: 4, 324  
 FAST-DAY: 4, 279; 10, 66  
 FASTIDIUS: 4, 280  
 FASTING: 1, 55, 83, 314, 356-357, 395; 2, 453, 455;  
     4, 118, 280, 281-284; 6, 396; 7, 498; 9, 258;  
     11, 298. See also *Fasts*  
 Fastrade: 1, 103  
 Fasts: 1, 55, 314, 356-357, 395; 4, 279-280, 281-284;  
     11, 69. See also *Fasting*  
     Manichean: 7, 157  
 Fat, eating of: 3, 429  
 Fatak: 7, 154  
 FATALISM: 3, 412; 4, 284  
 Fatherhood of God: 5, 10  
     of Joseph: 12, 202-205  
 Fathers of Christian Doctrine: 3, 41  
     of the Church: 3, 90; 8, 388  
     of the Good Death: 1, 89  
     of the Holy Ghost: 5, 326  
     of the Holy Sepulcher: 5, 331  
 Faucett, John: 4, 287  
 FAUCETT, CLAUDE: 4, 284  
 FAUCHEUR, MICHEL LE: 4, 284; 9, 169  
 FAULHABER, MICHAEL: 4, 284  
 FAULKNER, JOHN A.: 4, 285  
 Fauna of Arabia: 1, 252  
     of Assyria: 1, 322  
     of Babylonia: 1, 397  
     of Palestine: 8, 317  
 FAUNCE, WILLIAM H. P.: 4, 285  
 Faure, Charles: 4, 451  
 FAUSSET, ANDREW R.: 4, 285  
 Faust-story: 3, 142  
 Fausta: 3, 250  
 FAUSTINUS: 4, 285  
 Faustus of Byzantium: 1, 290  
     of Mileve: 7, 159, 160  
     OF RIEZ: 3, 181; 4, 285; 10, 348  
     Socinus: 1, 185; 3, 364; 10, 209, 488-492  
 FAVRE, PIERRE: 4, 286  
     PIERRE F.: 4, 286  
 FAWCETT, JOHN: 4, 287  
 Fawkes, Guy: 5, 98, 99  
 Fayyumic Bible version: 2, 132  
 Fear: 12, 434  
 Feast of the ascension: 1, 309  
     of the Antiochian accession of St. Peter: 8, 488  
     of the ass: 1, 319  
     of the assumption: 1, 321  
     of the chains of St. Peter: 8, 488  
     of the circumcision: 12, 492  
     of dedication: 11, 216  
     of the epiphany: 4, 156  
     of the finger of the Apostle Peter: 8, 488  
     of fools: 4, 338  
     of the holy innocents: 6, 1  
     of our Lady of the rosary: 10, 93  
     of the rosary: 7, 223  
     of St. Peter and St. Paul: 8, 488  
     of St. Peter's accession at Rome: 8, 488  
     of tabernacles: 11, 216  
     of weeks: 8, 452  
 Feasts, ecclesiastical: 1, 187, 309, 319, 321; 2, 342-  
     345; 3, 311; 4, 43-47, 156, 289-290; 7, 222;  
     8, 452; 12, 491-493. See also *Festivals*  
 AND FESTIVALS: 4, 287-290. See also *Feasts, ec-*  
     *clesiastical, and Festivals*  
     Hebrew. See *Festivals*

- Feasts of Mary: 7, 222  
 FEATHERS' TAVERN ASSOCIATION: 4, 291  
 FEATLEY, DANIEL: 4, 291; 12, 323  
 FEBRONIUS, JUSTINUS, FEBRONIANISM: 5, 358; 8, 296  
 FECHT, JOHANNES: 4, 291  
 Federal theology: 3, 150; 6, 405  
   theory of man: 1, 34  
 Federation, church: 3, 90  
 Feeling, in religion: 9, 471  
 Feet-washing. *See Foot-washing*  
 Feige, Johann: 5, 337; 9, 25  
 FEINE, PAUL: 4, 291  
 Felbinger, Jeremias: 10, 490  
 Felddiakonie: 12, 265  
 FELGENHAUER, PAUL: 4, 292  
 Felicissimus of Carthage: 3, 331  
 FELICITAS: 12, 551  
 FELIX I., POPE: 4, 292  
 FELIX II.: 4, 292; 6, 475, 476  
 FELIX III.: 4, 292; 7, 476  
 FELIX IV.: 4, 293  
 FELIX V., ANTIPOPE: 4, 293  
 FELIX V., POPE: 1, 497; 3, 211; 10, 239  
 Felix of Aptunga: 3, 487  
   AND FESTUS: 4, 293; 8, 399  
   (Manichean): 7, 159, 160  
   of Ravenna: 3, 254  
   AND REGULA: 4, 294  
   SAINT: 4, 293  
   of Urgel: 1, 49, 111; 3, 130  
 FELL, JOHN: 4, 294  
 FELLER, FRANÇOIS X. DE: 4, 295  
 FELLTHAM, OWEN: 4, 295  
 FELTEN, PETER J.: 4, 295  
 FELTON, HENRY: 4, 295  
   JOHN: 4, 295  
 Female ascetics: 11, 125  
 FENCING THE TABLES: 4, 296  
 FENEBERG, MICHAEL N.: 4, 296; 9, 181  
 FÉNELON, FRANÇOIS DE S. DE LA MOTHE: 4, 296; 5, 103; 9, 170  
 FENN, WILLIAM W.: 4, 299  
 FENTON, FERRAR: 4, 299  
 Feodosians: 10, 123  
 Ferard, E. C.: 3, 378  
 Ferber, Nicholas: 5, 337  
 Ferdinand I., emperor: 11, 44, 45  
 FERDINAND II.: 4, 299-301; 5, 493  
 Ferdinand III.: 6, 492  
 Ferdinand VI. of Spain: 3, 218  
 Ferdinand of Bohemia: 2, 216; 11, 418  
 FERGUSON, DAVID: 4, 301  
   FERGUS: 4, 224, 301  
   SAMUEL D.: 4, 302  
 Ferguson, David: 4, 301  
 Fermentacei: 4, 302  
 Fermentarii: 1, 389  
 Fernando Po: 1, 77  
 Festandus, Fulgentius: 4, 408  
 FERRAR, NICHOLAS: 4, 302; 5, 233; 10, 471  
   ROBERT: 4, 302  
 FERRARA-FLORENCE, COUNCIL OF: 4, 303  
 FERRARI, ANDREAS: 4, 303  
 FERRATA, DOMENICO: 4, 304  
 Ferrer, Vincente: 9, 164; 12, 195-196  
 Ferretti, G. M.: 9, 82, 83  
 Ferri, Enrico: 9, 262  
 FERRIER, JÉRÉMIE: 4, 304  
 FERRIS, ISAAC: 4, 304  
   JOHN M.: 4, 304  
 FERRY, PAUL: 4, 304  
 Fertility, serpent: 10, 369  
 FESCH, JOSEPH: 4, 305  
 Festivals: 4, 287-290; 5, 456-457; 10, 164; 12, 490-492  
   Hebrew: 1, 93; 4, 181, 182, 287-289; 7, 494; 8, 452; 11, 215, 216, 248; 12, 382  
   Mandean: 7, 149  
   Manichean: 7, 157  
   of Peter the Apostle: 8, 488  
   Roman Catholic: 10, 71  
 Festus: 4, 293; 8, 399  
 FETISHISM: 4, 305-307; 5, 180; 9, 121; 12, 436  
 Feudalism, ecclesiastical: 11, 280  
 FEUERBACH, LUDWIG A.: 4, 307; 9, 468; 10, 5  
 FEULLANTS: 4, 307  
 Fever: 3, 448  
 Fiachrach, saint: 4, 308  
 FIACHE, SAINT: 4, 308  
 FICHTE, IMMANUEL H.: 4, 308  
   JOHANN G.: 4, 190, 308; 5, 6, 437, 439, 440; 7, 195; 8, 330; 9, 396, 467, 469; 10, 87  
 FIGINUS (FIGINO), MARSILIUS: 4, 309; 8, 114  
 FICKER, PAUL G.: 4, 309  
   PAUL J.: 4, 309  
 Fidanes, Giovanni di: 3, 221  
 FIDDES, RICHARD: 4, 309  
 FIDELIS, SAINT: 4, 310  
 FIEF, ECCLESIASTICAL: 4, 310  
 Field service: 4, 311; 12, 265-266  
 FIELD, FREDERICK: 4, 310  
   HENRY M.: 4, 310  
   John: 9, 367  
   RICHARD: 4, 310  
 Fieschi, Ottobuono de': 1, 54  
   Sinibaldo de': 5, 502  
 Fiesole, Giovanni da: 3, 304  
 FIFTH MONARCH MEN: 4, 311; 10, 67  
 Fig-trees: 4, 404  
 Figueiredo, A. de P.: 2, 151; 8, 456  
 FIJI ISLANDS: 2, 353; 4, 311  
 Filelfo: 5, 402; 9, 77  
 Filioque: 3, 257, 259; 4, 50, 51, 303, 312; 5, 65; 6, 450; 7, 189; 9, 47, 403; 10, 74, 304; 12, 161  
   CONTROVERSY: 4, 312  
 Filippo, Giordano: 2, 285  
   Lippi: 3, 303  
 Filles de la Croix: 12, 412  
   de Notre Dame de Bordeaux: 12, 411  
   du Saint-Esprit: 5, 326  
 FINAN, SAINT: 1, 180; 4, 313  
 FINDLAY, GEORGE G.: 4, 313  
 Fingerbreadth: 12, 287  
 FINLAND: 4, 313-316, 480; 10, 121; 11, 175  
   Lutherans in: 10, 120  
   Reformation in: 4, 314  
 FINLEY, SAMUEL: 4, 316  
 FINNEY, CHARLES G.: 3, 477; 4, 316; 8, 138; 9, 187; 10, 14; 11, 353; 12, 570  
 FINNLAN, SAINT, OF CLONARD: 2, 473; 4, 317  
   SAINT, OF MOVILLE: 4, 317  
 Finnish Bible Society: 2, 91

- Finnish Bible versions: 2, 141  
Finns, missions to: 4, 313-315; 11, 99; 12, 321  
FINTAN, SAINT: 2, 475; 4, 317  
Fire and cloud, pillar of: 9, 70  
cult of: 6, 216  
ordeal by: 8, 249  
paschal: 4, 45  
worshippers. See *Zoroaster*  
Firkovich, Abraham: 6, 299  
Firmicus. See *Maternus, Julius Firmicus*  
FIRMILIAN: 4, 317  
First Church of Christ, Scientist: 10, 239  
Protestant mission: 12, 189  
FIRST-FRUITS: 4, 318  
feast of: 4, 288, 318  
ecclesiastical: 11, 230  
Firstborn, Hebrew: 4, 277  
FISCH, GEORGE: 4, 318  
FISCHER, ANTON H.: 4, 319  
Johannes: 9, 73  
FISH: 4, 319  
in symbolism: 11, 206, 208  
FISH, HENRY C.: 4, 319  
FISHER, GEORGE P.: 4, 319; 3, 138  
James: 9, 215  
JOHN: 4, 319  
Mary: 4, 394  
FISK, PLENY: 4, 320; 11, 233  
WILBUR: 4, 320  
Fiske, Fidelia: 3, 472  
John: 9, 141  
FISTULA: 4, 320; 12, 168  
Fitadius: 9, 44  
FITZGERALD, JAMES N.: 4, 320  
FITZRALPH, RICHARD: 12, 553  
Five: 8, 205  
articles of Arminianism: 9, 482  
articles of Perth: 8, 475  
MILE ACT: 4, 321; 8, 189; 9, 216  
mysteries: 10, 93  
POINTS OF CALVINISM: 4, 321; 3, 469, 470  
Fjellström, Per: 6, 415  
FLACIUS, MATTHIAS: 1, 42-43; 4, 321-323, 342, 371,  
427; 7, 123, 135, 281, 433, 434; 9, 32; 11, 34,  
101, 113, 224, 225; 12, 347, 432  
FLAGELLANTS: 4, 323-326; 9, 476. See also *Flagel-  
lation*  
FLAGELLATION: 4, 323-326; 3, 116; 9, 476; 12, 195  
Flaminio, Marcantonio: 6, 68  
Flatt, K. C.: 12, 36  
FLATTICH, JOHANN F.: 4, 326; 9, 171; 12, 36  
FLAVEL, JOHN: 4, 327; 10, 316  
Flavia Domitilla: 2, 482  
Helena: 3, 250  
FLAVIAN (OF ANTIOCH): 3, 486; 4, 327; 7, 288, 477  
OF CONSTANTINOPLE: 4, 327; 6, 449; 12, 563  
Flavius Claudius Jovianus: 6, 239  
Claudius Julianus: 6, 258  
Josephus. See *Josephus*  
Flax: 1, 93  
FLÄCHLER, ESPRIT: 4, 328; 9, 169  
FLEET MARRIAGES: 4, 328  
FLEETWOOD, JOHN: 4, 328  
WILLIAM: 4, 328  
FLEMING, DAVID H.: 4, 329  
PAUL: 4, 329  
FLESH: 4, 329-331; 5, 177; 11, 13  
Fletcher, Francis: 9, 233  
GILES: 4, 331  
JOHN W.: 4, 331; 7, 334  
JOSEPH: 4, 332  
FLEURY, ABBEY OF: 4, 332  
FLEURY, CLAUDE: 4, 332  
FLICKINGER, DANIEL K.: 4, 333  
FLIEDNER, FRITZ: 4, 333  
THEODOR: 3, 376; 4, 333; 10, 469  
Fließeden, Peter: 6, 349  
Flinsbach, Cunemann: 8, 235  
FLINT, ROBERT: 4, 334  
FLODARD OF REIMS: 4, 334  
Flood. See *Deluge*  
Flora, of Assyria: 1, 322  
of Babylonia: 1, 397  
of Palestine: 8, 317  
Flora, order of: 4, 334  
Florence, council of: 4, 303  
FLORENTIANS: 4, 334  
FLORENTIUS RADEWYN: 4, 335  
FLORES, HENRIQUE: 4, 335  
FLORIAN, SAINT: 4, 335  
Florinus: 6, 30  
FLORUS: 1, 145; 4, 336  
GESSIUS: 4, 336  
FLOUR: 2, 256  
Flower, Elisa: 1, 39  
Flowers: 4, 431  
FLUE (FLURHE), NIKOLAUS VON DER: 4, 336  
Flute: 10, 150  
FOAKES-JACKSON, F. J.: 4, 337  
Foegadius: 9, 44  
Foerster, Johann: 4, 344  
Folk-lore: 3, 193  
serpent in: 10, 369  
Followers of St. William of Maleval: 12, 365  
FOLMAR OF TREPFENSTEIN: 4, 337  
FONSECA, JOSÉ M. DA: 4, 338  
PEDRO DA: 4, 337  
FONSECA SOARES, A. DA: 4, 338  
Fontainebleau, concordat of: 3, 214  
FONTANUS, JOHANNES: 4, 338; 9, 428  
Leonhard: 2, 284  
Fontavellana, congregation of: 8, 490  
FONTÉVRAULT, ORDER OF: 4, 338  
Font, baptismal: 1, 455  
Fonsio, Bartolomeo: 6, 68  
Food, animals for: 1, 181  
flesh for: 1, 181  
Foot-race: 4, 428  
FOOLS, FEAST OF: 4, 338  
FOOT-WASHING: 1, 56, 476; 4, 24, 339-340; 5, 335;  
7, 308; 10, 55, 202; 12, 93  
FORBES, ALEXANDER P.: 4, 340  
JOHN: 4, 340  
PATRICK: 4, 340  
WILLIAM: 4, 340  
Foreign Christian Union, American and: 1, 153  
missions. See *Missions*  
FOREIRO (FORREIUS), FRANCISCO: 4, 341  
Foret-sur-Sevre, Baron of La: 4, 32  
Forgeries, pseudo-Isidorian: 9, 343-349  
Forgiveness: 10, 438  
Forman, John N.: 11, 118

- Formate literæ:** 3, 169  
**FORMOSUS, POPE:** 1, 385; 2, 39; 4, 341; 11, 83  
**FORMULA OF CONCORD:** 1, 170, 200; 3, 180, 274; 4, 342; 9, 32, 197; 10, 38, 199, 346; 11, 179-181; 12, 53, 356  
   of Maulbronn: 7, 256  
**Formulas for oaths:** 3, 210, 211  
**FORNEY, CHRISTIAN H.:** 4, 344  
**FORREST, DAVID W.:** 4, 344  
**FORSANDER, NILS:** 4, 344  
**FORSTER, CHARLES:** 4, 344  
   JOHANN: 4, 344  
   JOHANN, THE YOUNGER: 4, 345  
**Forsthemius, Johann:** 4, 344  
**Forstreuter, Nikolaus:** 183  
**Forsyth, Nathaniel:** 5, 477  
   PETER T.: 4, 345  
**Fortresses:** 12, 268  
**Fortunatus, Amalarius:** 1, 145  
   of Carthage: 2, 427; 3, 271, 331  
   VENANTIUS H. C.: 1, 252, 339; 4, 345; 5, 426  
**Forty-two articles of religion:** 11, 417  
**FOSCARARI, EGIDIO:** 4, 346  
**Foss, Cyrus D.:** 4, 346  
**Fossarian:** 2, 482, 488; 4, 346  
**Fossore, Fossarius:** 2, 482, 488; 4, 346  
**Fossombrone:** 2, 410  
**Foster, A. W.:** 11, 376  
   FRANK H.: 4, 346  
   GEORGE B.: 4, 346  
   JAMES: 4, 347  
   JOHN: 4, 347; 9, 185  
   ROBERT V.: 4, 347  
**Foucher of Chartres:** 4, 406  
**Fouillée, Alfred:** 4, 232  
**Foulques of Neuilly:** 4, 406  
**Foundation sacrifices:** 4, 481; 5, 378  
**Foundling-hospitals:** 10, 469  
**Fount of knowledge:** 6, 209  
**FOUR:** 8, 205  
   articles of Gallicanism: 4, 424, 425  
**Fourier, St. Peter:** 11, 335; 12, 411  
**Fournet, A. H.:** 12, 412  
**FOWLER, CHARLES H.:** 4, 348  
   EDWARD: 4, 348  
   JOSEPH T.: 4, 348  
**Fox:** 5, 411  
**FOX, GEORGE:** 4, 348, 393, 394; 8, 72, 426; 12, 557  
   John: 4, 350  
   JOHN: 4, 349  
   J. D.: 11, 51  
   NORMAN: 4, 350  
   RICHARD: 4, 350  
   WILLIAM J.: 4, 350  
**Foxe, John:** 4, 349  
   Richard, 4, 350  
**Fra Angelico:** 3, 304  
**Fra Paolo:** 10, 208  
**Franc, Guillaume:** 9, 320  
**FRANCE:** 4, 351-355; 7, 43  
   architecture of: 1, 268  
   art in: 6, 305  
   Baptists in: 1, 479  
   bible societies in: 2, 91  
   and Boniface VIII.: 2, 224  
   catechisms in: 2, 446  
   France, Church and State in: 4, 352, 384-388, 424, 425  
   concordats with: 3, 212, 213  
   congregation of: 4, 451  
   divorce law in: 3, 454  
   ecclesiastical records of: 1, 273  
   evangelical work in: 4, 354  
   and Innocent III.: 5, 499  
   inquisition in: 6, 3  
   investiture in: 6, 26  
   Jews in: 6, 59  
   liturgy in: 7, 238  
   Lutheran Church in: 4, 354  
   papacy in: 9, 126  
   poor relief in: 10, 480  
   pope and: 4, 385, 386, 425; 5, 56, 499, 503  
   Protestantism in: 4, 353; 7, 178, 186; 8, 81, 177-179; 10, 62-63, 68-69; 11, 473, 474  
   Reformation in: 9, 421  
   Reformed Church in: 3, 285-286; 4, 353; 8, 81  
   religious toleration in: 6, 481  
   Roman Catholic Church in: 4, 351  
   secularisation in: 10, 331  
   socialism in: 10, 484  
   Sunday legislation in: 11, 149  
   Sunday-schools in: 11, 156  
   Waldensians in: 12, 243, 244, 245, 248, 250, 252  
**Franceschi, Piero dei:** 3, 304  
**Francica-Nava di Bontife, Giuseppe:** 4, 355  
**Francis I. of France:** 3, 212; 5, 393, 394; 7, 177, 178  
**FRANCIS, SAINT, OF ASSISI:** 1, 134; 4, 355-362; 11, 96  
   SAINT, OF PAOLA: 4, 362  
   of Paris. See *Jansen, Cornelius*  
   SAINT, OF SALES: 4, 363; 8, 71; 12, 216  
   Borgia, saint: 6, 144, 145  
   Raphael, sister: 4, 2  
   XAVIER, SAINT: 3, 32; 4, 364, 500; 5, 476, 477; 6, 104; 7, 397  
**FRANCIS, JOSEPH M.:** 4, 362  
**Franciscan order:** 2, 410; 4, 355-362; 10, 19, 262  
**Franciscans:** 2, 410; 4, 355-362; 10, 19, 262  
**Franciscus a Sancta Clara:** 3, 360  
**FRANCK, JOHANN:** 4, 365  
   SEBASTIAN: 4, 365  
**FRANCKE, AUGUSTUS H.:** 1, 205; 4, 367; 7, 406; 9, 55, 57, 170; 10, 469  
**François du Jon:** 6, 266  
**FRANK, FRANZ H. R. VON:** 4, 368; 12, 21  
   GUSTAV W.: 4, 369  
   JACOB: 3, 20; 4, 369  
   JOHANN: 4, 365  
   Sebastian: 4, 365  
**FRANKENBERG, JOHANN H., COUNT OF:** 4, 370  
**FRANKENTHAL COLLOQUY:** 4, 370  
**FRANKFORT AGREEMENT:** 4, 371  
   RECESS: 4, 371  
   RESPIRE: 4, 372  
   SYNOD OF: 2, 421; 4, 372; 10, 176  
**Frankfurter, Moses:** 2, 169  
**FRANKINGENSE:** 4, 372; 5, 469  
**Frankish church:** 5, 56  
   church canons: 2, 333  
**Frankists:** 4, 369  
**Franklin, Mrs. M. J.:** 12, 476  
**Franklin and Marshall College:** 9, 437  
**FRANKS:** 4, 372



- Frans of Waldeck: 8, 44  
 Fraternities. See *Confraternities, religious*  
 FRATICELLI: 2, 404, 464; 4, 359, 373  
 Fratres Calendarii: 2, 342  
 Fravashis: 12, 527, 530, 531  
 Fravitas: 7, 476  
 FRAYSSINOUS, DENIS, COUNT OF: 4, 374  
 FRECHT, MARTIN: 4, 365, 366, 374; 10, 285  
 Fredegis (Fredegisus): 4, 391  
 Freder, Johann: 6, 356  
 FREDERIC OF HEILO: 4, 374  
   of Lorraine: 11, 84  
 Frederick I. Barbarossa. See *Barbarossa*  
 Frederick II., emperor: 1, 117; 2, 41; 3, 40, 316,  
   318; 5, 64, 354, 355, 499, 502; 6, 2  
 Frederick III.: 3, 211  
 Frederick III. of Germany: 8, 164  
 FREDERICK III., THE PIOUS: 4, 370, 371, 375; 7, 256;  
   8, 87, 235  
 Frederick I. of Prussia: 3, 135; 6, 376; 9, 55  
 FREDERICK III., THE WISE: 2, 414; 4, 375; 7, 69  
 Frederick of Sicily. See *Frederick II., emperor*  
   of Württemberg, count: 2, 80  
 Frederick William IV. of Prussia: 7, 82  
 Frederick, John: 9, 28  
 Fredugis: 4, 391  
 Free Christian Church (Italian): 6, 67  
   Christian Zion Church of Christ: 7, 391  
 CHURCH: 4, 377  
   OF ENGLAND: 4, 377  
   FEDERATION: 4, 377  
   Presbytery of Scotland: 9, 214  
   of Scotland: 2, 499; 9, 206, 210, 213; 10, 299,  
   301  
   in Sweden: 11, 181; 12, 255  
 Churches, Switzerland: 11, 195; 12, 198  
 congregations in Germany: 4, 378, 467, 468; 7, 42  
 Ecclesiastical-Social Conference: 3, 220  
 Italian Church: 6, 66; 10, 201  
 Methodist Church: 7, 350  
 Presbyterian Church of Scotland: 9, 214; 10, 300  
 RELIGIOUS ASSOCIATION: 4, 380  
 SPIRIT, BRETHREN OF: 1, 146, 197, 210, 211; 4,  
   380  
   will. See *Predestination; and Will*  
   will, Zoroastrian: 12, 532  
 Free-Will Baptists: 1, 476  
   Original: 1, 476  
   Colored, United American: 7, 393  
 Freedom, nature of: 12, 358  
   omniscience and: 12, 359  
   of the will: 12, 354-360, 464. See also *Prede-*  
   *stination; and Will*  
 FREEMAN, JAMES: 4, 379; 8, 137; 12, 83  
 FREEMASONS: 4, 379  
 FREETHINKER: 4, 382  
 FREISING, BISHOPIC OF: 4, 382  
 FRELINGHUYSEN, THEODORE: 4, 382  
 FREMANTLE, WILLIAM H.: 4, 383  
 French Bible society: 2, 91  
   Bible versions: 2, 142  
   concordances: 3, 209  
   concordats: 3, 212  
   confession of faith: 4, 423  
   Guiana: 5, 93  
   Guinea: 1, 68  
 French hymnody: 5, 427-428; 7, 21, 190, 191  
   Kongo: 1, 68  
   PROPHETS: 4, 383; 6, 19  
   Protestant mission: 7, 101  
   psalm melodies: 9, 320  
   psalter: 2, 142; 9, 320  
   REVOLUTION, RELIGIOUS EFFECTS OF: 4, 383-389;  
   9, 81; 10, 329  
 Frenssen, Gustav: 9, 178  
 FREPPEL, CHARLES E.: 4, 399  
 FRESEBIUS, JOHANN P.: 4, 389  
 Fresnel, Fulgence: 1, 398  
 FREYLINGHAUSEN, JOHANN A.: 4, 390; 9, 170  
 Freyre, Emanuel: 6, 399  
 FRIAR: 4, 390  
 FRICKE, GUSTAV A.: 4, 390  
 Fricker, J. L.: 9, 171  
 Fridold: 4, 390  
 FRIDOLIN: 4, 390  
 FRIDUGIS (FRIDUGISUS): 4, 391; 6, 14  
 FRIEDBERG, EMIL A.: 4, 391  
 FRIEDLAENDER, MICHAEL: 4, 391  
 FRIEDRICH, JOHANN: 4, 391  
 Friedrich, Wilhelm, of Prandenburg: 11, 221  
 Friendly Islands, missions to the: 11, 19  
 FRIENDS OF GOD: 4, 392; 8, 70; 11, 276  
   of Jerusalem: 4, 397  
   of Light: 4, 378, 467  
   SOCIETY OF: 4, 348, 349, 393-397; 5, 481; 6, 307;  
   8, 72; 12, 557  
   in America, bible association of: 2, 93  
   missions to Indians: 5, 481  
   on slavery: 10, 453  
   OF THE TEMPLE: 4, 397  
 FRIENDSHIP: 4, 398  
 Fries, J. F.: 9, 469  
 Friesland: 2, 227. See also *Frisians*  
 Frint, Jakob: 7, 234, 235  
 FRISIANS: 1, 147; 2, 227; 4, 399; 5, 75; 6, 504; 11,  
   133; 12, 373  
 FRISSELL, HOLLIS B.: 4, 399  
 FRITH, JOHN: 4, 399  
 Frithigern (Fritigern): 5, 32; 12, 56  
 Fritigil: 2, 14  
 FRITZCHE, CHRISTIAN F.: 4, 400  
   KARL F. A.: 4, 400  
   OTTO F.: 4, 401  
 Froehlich, S. H.: 7, 389  
 Froeligh, Solomon: 9, 432  
 FROESCHEL, SEBASTIAN: 4, 401; 9, 166  
 FROMENT, ANTOINE: 4, 401  
 Fromm, Andreas: 6, 443  
 Frommel, Emil: 9, 176  
   Max: 9, 176  
 FRONTON, DU DUC: 4, 402  
 FROSSARD, BENJAMIN S.: 4, 402  
 FROTHINGHAM, OCTAVIUS B.: 4, 402  
 FROUDE, RICHARD H.: 4, 403; 11, 480-481  
 Froumontaine, Julien: 8, 101  
 FRUCTUOSUS OF BRAGA: 4, 403  
   OF TARRAGONA: 4, 403; 9, 451  
 FRUIT-TREES IN OLD TESTAMENT: 4, 403-405  
 Frumentius: 1, 19; 6, 398  
 FRY, ELIZABETH: 4, 405; 9, 261; 10, 472  
   Jacob: 4, 406  
 Fryth, John: 4, 399

Fuehrich, Joseph: 8, 305  
 FURST, JULIUS: 4, 406  
 Fulahs: 1, 61  
 FULBERT OF CHARTRES: 4, 406; 9, 162  
 FULCHER OF CHARTRES: 4, 406  
 FULCO OF NEUILLY: 4, 406; 5, 500  
   of Reims: 5, 385; 9, 480  
   of Toulouse: 3, 480; 6, 80  
 FULDA, ABBEY OF: 4, 407; 7, 65  
   bishopric of: 4, 407  
   counter-reformation in: 1, 430, 431  
 Fulfilment of prophecy: 9, 277  
 FULGENTIUS FERRANDUS: 4, 408  
   OF RUSPE: 4, 408; 9, 161; 10, 348  
 Fulk of Jerusalem: 3, 316  
 FULKE, WILLIAM: 4, 408  
 FULLER, ANDREW: 1, 465; 4, 409  
   RICHARD: 1, 475; 4, 409; 9, 187  
   THOMAS: 4, 409

FULLONIUS, GULIELMUS: 4, 410; 11, 65  
 FULTON, JOHN: 4, 410  
 FUNCK, JOHANN: 1, 108; 4, 410  
 FUNCKE, OTTO: 4, 411  
 FUNDAMENTAL DOCTRINES OF CHRISTIANITY: 4, 411-413  
 Fungclaussen, J.: 10, 317  
 FUNK, FRANZ X.: 4, 413  
   ISAAC K.: 4, 413  
 FUNSTEN, JAMES B.: 4, 413  
 FURNESS, WILLIAM H.: 4, 414  
 Furniture, house: 5, 379  
   temple: 11, 295, 296  
 FURRER, HANS K.: 4, 414  
 FURSA (FURSEY), SAINT: 4, 414  
 Future life: 9, 350, 351  
   probation: 9, 263, 264  
   PUNISHMENT: 4, 414-416; 6, 256  
   state: 4, 173; 5, 458-463; 6, 256  
 Fyts, Richard: 3, 231

## G

Gabinus: 4, 421; 8, 74  
 GABLER, JOHANN P.: 4, 416; 9, 395  
 Gabriel: 1, 175; 7, 147  
 GABRIEL SEVERUS: 4, 416  
   SIONITA: 1, 16; 4, 417  
 GABRIELS, HENRY: 4, 417  
 GAD: 4, 417; 8, 454; 9, 273  
 GADARA: 4, 436, 461; 8, 455  
 Gadarenes: 4, 461  
 Gaelic Bible versions: 2, 135  
 Gaetano of Tiene: 11, 314  
 Gabs: 12, 525  
 GAILOR, THOMAS F.: 4, 418  
 GAINES, WESLEY J.: 4, 418  
 GAINMIR, Michel: 8, 434  
 Galateo, Girolamo: 6, 68  
 Galatia: 1, 316  
 Galatians, epistle to the: 8, 409  
 Galbanum: 5, 469  
 GALE, THEOPHILUS: 4, 419  
 Galen: 9, 91  
 Galenus, Mattheus: 7, 234  
 Galerius. See *Diocletian*  
 Galés, Pedro: 11, 31  
 GALFRID OF CLAIRVAUX: 4, 419  
   OF VENDÔME: 4, 419  
 GALLIE: 4, 419-421  
   SEA OF: 4, 422; 8, 312  
 GALILEI, GALILEO: 4, 422; 7, 245  
 Galitzin, Adelheid A.: 8, 290, 291; 11, 103  
 Gall, Saint. See *Saint Gall, monastery of*  
 Galla Placidia: 12, 120  
 GALLAGHER, CHARLES W.: 4, 423  
 GALLANDI, ANDREA: 4, 423  
 Gallas: 1, 61, 65  
 Gallia Christians: 10, 174  
 GALLICAN CONFESSION: 1, 242; 4, 423; 9, 103, 421  
   psalter: 2, 123  
   symbol: 1, 242  
 GALLICANISM: 4, 351, 424-425, 474; 5, 507, 508; 9, 151, 374, 439; 10, 31, 73  
 GALLIENUS, PUBLIUS L.: 4, 426

Gallio, Junius: 5, 49  
 Gallitsin circle: 8, 290, 291  
 Gallitsin, Amalie A.: 8, 290, 291  
   DEMETRIUS A.: 4, 426; 8, 290, 291  
 GALLOWAY, CHARLES B.: 4, 427  
 GALLUS, CAIUS V. T.: 4, 427  
   NICOLAUS: 4, 427; 7, 135  
   saint: 10, 170  
 Galton, Francis: 9, 158  
 Gamala: 4, 437  
 GAMALIEL: 4, 428; 6, 55  
 Gambia: 1, 68  
 Gambacorti, Pietro: 5, 275  
 Gambarana, A. M.: 10, 498  
 GAMES: 4, 428  
 GAMS, PIUS B.: 4, 429  
 Gandersheim, monastery of: 12, 374, 416  
 Gandolf, Maximilian: 10, 183  
 Ganganelli, Lorenzo: 3, 133  
 Gangra, synod of: 4, 214  
 GANNON, THOMAS J.: 4, 429  
 Gansfort, W. H.: 12, 311-314  
 Gans, Jacob: 12, 351, 352  
 GARASSE, FRANÇOIS: 4, 429  
 Garden, George: 2, 241  
   James: 2, 241  
 Gardens of Adonis: 11, 269  
   HEBREW: 4, 429  
 GARDINER, FREDERIC: 4, 430  
   JAMES: 4, 430  
   STEPHEN: 4, 430  
 GARISSELES, ANTOINE: 4, 431  
 Garlande, Mathilde de: 9, 134  
 GARLANDS: 4, 431  
 Garlic: 1, 92  
 GARNET, HENRY H.: 4, 431  
 Garnett, Henry: 5, 99  
 GARNIER, JEAN: 4, 432  
   JULIEN: 4, 432  
 GARRETT, ALEXANDER C.: 4, 432  
 Garrett Biblical Institute: 11, 366  
 GARRIGAN, PHILIP J.: 4, 432

- GARRUCCI, RAFFAELE:** 4, 432  
**GARVE, KARL B.:** 4, 433  
**GARVIE, ALFRED E.:** 4, 433  
**Gassan:** 7, 471  
**GASPARI, AGÉNOR E.:** 4, 433  
**GASQUET, FRANCIS A.:** 4, 433  
**GASS, FRIEDRICH, W. J. H.:** 4, 434  
**JOACHIM C.:** 4, 434  
**GASSENDI, PIERRE:** 4, 435; 7, 245  
**Gassner, Father:** 9, 352  
**GAST, FREDERICK A.:** 4, 435  
**Gastbled, François:** 12, 143  
**GATAKER, THOMAS:** 4, 435  
**Gath:** 9, 36, 38  
**Gathas:** 12, 524, 525, 528  
**GAUDEN, JOHN:** 4, 435  
**GAUDENTIUS:** 4, 436  
**Gaufrid of Clairvaux:** 4, 419  
**Gaul, baptismal ritual in:** 1, 444  
**Gnostics in:** 1, 17  
**mass of:** 7, 237  
**GAULANITIS:** 4, 436  
**GAUSSEN, ÉTIENNE:** 4, 437  
**FRANÇOIS S. R. L.:** 4, 437  
**Gautama.** See *Buddhism*  
**GAUTIER, CHARLES L.:** 4, 438  
**Gautrelet, Père:** 10, 147  
**GAVAZZI, ALESSANDRO:** 4, 438  
**GAVONA, ROSSA:** 12, 417  
**Gasa:** 1, 257; 9, 35, 36, 37  
**Gaselle:** 5, 411  
**Gä:** 10, 197  
**Geba:** 6, 250  
**GBAL:** 4, 438; 9, 16  
**Gebelin, Antoine C. de:** 2, 286  
**Gebetsverhör:** 10, 48  
**GBERHARD II.:** 4, 439-441  
**Gebhard:** 12, 177  
**GBERHARDT, OSKAR L. VON:** 4, 441  
**Gechauf, Thomas:** 12, 160  
**GEDALIAH:** 4, 441; 6, 53, 120  
**GEDDES, ALEXANDER:** 2, 176; 4, 442  
**JENNY:** 4, 442  
**Geddie, John:** 11, 17  
**Gedor:** 6, 249  
**Gess Church:** 1, 21  
**language:** 10, 352  
**GENEVA:** 4, 414, 442  
**GEIBEL, JOHANN:** 4, 443  
**Geier, Martin:** 9, 168  
**GEIGER, ABRAHAM:** 4, 444  
**FRANZ T.:** 4, 444  
**Geijer, E. G.:** 11, 182  
**GEIKIE, JOHN C.:** 4, 444  
**GEIL, WILLIAM E.:** 4, 444  
**GEILER, JOHANN, OF KAISERSBERG:** 4, 445  
**Geiserich (Genesio):** 9, 143; 10, 402; 12, 180  
**Geiseler, J. G.:** 11, 17  
**GELASIUS I., POPE:** 1, 11; 4, 446; 7, 477  
**GELASIUS II.:** 3, 147; 4, 446  
**Gelasius of Antioch:** 7, 137  
**OF CYRICUS:** 4, 446  
**Gelimer:** 12, 141  
**Gell, Robert:** 10, 85  
**GELBERT, CHRISTIAN F.:** 4, 447  
**GELPKE, ERNST F.:** 4, 447  
**GELEKER, HEINRICH:** 4, 447  
**Gemara:** 6, 56; 11, 257  
**Gematria:** 2, 328  
**GENISTOS PLETHON, GEORGIOS:** 4, 448  
**Gems:** 9, 189  
**Gnostic:** 1, 17  
**Genealogies:** 3, 70, 101; 12, 203  
**General assembly:** 1, 320  
**Baptist convention:** 1, 479  
**Baptists:** 1, 457-462; 7, 299  
**Church of the New Jerusalem:** 8, 143  
**Committee for . . . Seamen's Mission:** 10, 317  
**Conference Mennonites:** 7, 308  
**conference, Methodist:** 7, 342  
**CONFESSIO:** 4, 449  
**convention:** 9, 286  
**Council, Lutheran:** 6, 382; 7, 87, 88, 92, 93  
**Synod, Lutheran:** 7, 87  
**Theological Seminary:** 11, 338, 334  
**Generationism:** 11, 13  
**Genesis.** See *Hexateuch*  
**Anglo-Saxon:** 5, 208  
**Little:** 9, 340  
**Old-Saxon:** 5, 208  
**serpent in:** 10, 363  
**Genesis Rabba:** 7, 367, 368  
**GENEVA:** 2, 78-80; 4, 449-450; 7, 316, 317  
**Anabaptists in:** 1, 162  
**Bible:** 2, 128, 142-143, 158  
**catechism:** 2, 357, 445; 9, 427; 12, 536  
**CONFENSUS OF:** 4, 450  
**église évangélique in:** 11, 196  
**Evangelical Society of:** 4, 224; 11, 196  
**Free Church of:** 11, 196  
**psalter:** 9, 320  
**Reformation in:** 2, 355-358; 4, 278, 401, 402, 449, 450  
**Genevan catechism:** 2, 357, 445; 9, 427; 12, 536  
**GENEVIVRE, PALGRAVINE OF BRABANT:** 4, 451  
**PATRON SAINT OF PARIS:** 4, 450  
**canons of:** 4, 451  
**daughters of:** 4, 451  
**ORDERS OF:** 4, 451  
**Genga, Annibale della:** 6, 454  
**Genghis Khan:** 7, 470; 10, 117  
**Genisah:** 1, 213  
**GENNADIUS I., PATRIARCH:** 4, 452  
**GENNADIUS II.:** 4, 452  
**GENNADIUS OF MASSILIA:** 4, 452  
**of Novgorod:** 10, 118  
**GENNAKI, CASIMIRO:** 4, 458  
**Genesaret, Lake of:** 4, 422; 8, 312  
**Gennuvit, Johannes:** 7, 467; 9, 410  
**GENOA, ARCHBISHOPIC OF:** 4, 453  
**GENOUDE, ANTOINE E. DE:** 4, 453  
**Genesio (Geiseric):** 9, 143; 10, 402; 12, 141, 180  
**Gentile Christianity:** 8, 261-267  
**GENTILE, GIOVANNI V.:** 4, 453  
**Gentiles, Paul and:** 8, 401-408  
**Peter and:** 8, 481  
**Gentiliacum, synod of:** 4, 454  
**GENTILLET, INNOCENT:** 4, 454  
**GENTILLY, SYNOD OF:** 4, 454  
**Genuefactantes:** 2, 449  
**GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH:** 4, 454  
**GEORGE III. OF ANHALT:** 4, 454

- GEORGE, BISHOP OF THE ARABIANS:** 4, 455-457; 11, 239  
 the bearded: 4, 458  
**OF BRANDENBURG:** 4, 457-458  
**DUKE OF SAXONY:** 4, 458; 6, 183  
**OF LAODICHA:** 4, 459  
**THE PRISIDIAN:** 4, 459  
**OF POLENTI:** 1, 106; 2, 269; 4, 459  
**SAINT:** 4, 460  
   **KNIGHTS OF:** 12, 266  
 of Saxony: 4, 458; 6, 183  
**OF TREBISOND:** 4, 460  
**PODIEBRAD:** 2, 213; 5, 416; 8, 394  
**SYNCELLUS:** 4, 460  
 Georgian Bible version: 2, 133  
 Georgios Scholars: 4, 462  
**Georgius Areas:** 7, 481  
**Ger:** 9, 279, 280; 11, 109, 110  
**Gera:** 12, 292  
**Gerar:** 8, 99  
**GERARD, SAINT, OF BROGNE:** 4, 461  
   **OF LA SAUVE:** 4, 461  
   **SAGREDO:** 4, 461  
   **OF TOUL:** 4, 461  
**Gerassa:** 3, 455  
**GERASINES:** 4, 461  
**GERBERON, GABRIEL:** 4, 461  
**Gerbert:** 10, 412  
**GERBERT, MARTIN:** 4, 462  
**GERDES, DANIEL:** 4, 462  
**Gereon, saint:** 11, 314  
**Gergesenes:** 4, 461  
**Gerhard of Borgo San Donnino:** 6, 184  
   **Tonque (Tunc):** 6, 216  
**Gerhard, Andreas:** 5, 432  
   **JOHANN:** 3, 219; 4, 462; 6, 175; 9, 168  
**GERRARDT, PAULUS:** 4, 463  
**GERHART, EMANUEL V.:** 4, 464  
**GERHON OF REICHERSBERG:** 1, 300; 4, 465  
**Gerisid, Mt.:** 8, 311; 10, 188  
**GERLACH, OTTO VON:** 4, 465  
   **PETERS:** 4, 466  
**Gerlach, Diepold:** 2, 189  
**Gerlach, Theobald.** See *Billican*  
**GERLE, CHRISTOPHE A.:** 4, 466  
**Germain, saint, d'Auxerre:** 4, 469  
**German Annotated Bible:** 2, 156-158  
   **Baptist Brethren:** 4, 24  
   **Baptists:** 1, 476, 479; 4, 24, 470; 7, 305  
   **Bible versions:** 2, 143  
   **CATHOLICISM:** 4, 467, 468; 7, 42; 9, 450  
   **concordances:** 3, 208  
   **concordats:** 3, 211, 212, 214  
   **consistory:** 3, 246  
   **East Africa:** 1, 69  
   **Evangelical Church Diet:** 3, 85  
   **Evangelical missions in Syria:** 11, 235  
   **EVANGELICAL PROTESTANT CHURCH:** 4, 468  
   **EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF N. A.:** 4, 469  
   **Federation of Free Congregations:** 4, 379  
   **hymnody:** 3, 294, 340; 4, 56, 329, 365, 390, 433, 447, 464, 478; 5, 117, 199, 240, 259, 287, 384, 426-428; 6, 306, 354, 424; 7, 6, 11, 264; 8, 94, 95, 129, 167, 168, 234, 500; 9, 134, 386, 405; 10, 41, 43, 139, 230, 253, 310, 346; 11, 34, 39, 42, 53, 66, 122, 304; 12, 110, 222, 259, 334, 503, 521, 537  
   **German idealism:** 5, 438  
   **literature:** 6, 351-353  
   **Lutheran Association for Seamen:** 10, 317  
   **Lutheran catechisms:** 2, 445  
   **New Guinea, missions to:** 11, 17  
   **Presbyterian College:** 11, 373  
   **Presbyterian Theological School of the Northwest:** 11, 373  
   **Presbyterian Theological Seminary:** 11, 371  
   **Protestant Union:** 9, 289, 290  
   **Reformed catechisms:** 2, 445  
   **Reformed Church in the U. S.:** 9, 436, 437  
   **Seventh Day Baptists:** 2, 187  
   **Society for Christendom:** 3, 38, 39  
   **Southwest Africa:** 1, 69  
   **Sunday laws:** 11, 149  
   **Te Deum:** 11, 286, 287  
   **Theological Seminary:** 11, 367  
   **tract societies:** 11, 476  
   **universities:** 12, 99, 100, 101  
**Germanus I., patriarch:** 8, 67  
**GERMANUS, SAINT, OF AUXERRE:** 2, 478; 4, 469  
**SAINT, OF PARIS:** 4, 470  
**GERMANY:** 4, 470-473; 7, 43  
   **antinomianism in:** 1, 91  
   **art in:** 3, 304, 305; 10, 312, 313, 314  
   **Bible societies in:** 2, 90  
   **and Boniface VIII.:** 2, 224  
   **church orders in:** 1, 84-85  
   **city missions in:** 3, 123  
   **and the Curia:** 4, 8; 8, 366, 367  
   **divorce law in:** 3, 454  
   **ecclesiastical records of:** 1, 273  
   **Ecclesiastical Union in:** 12, 79-81  
   **free congregations in:** 4, 378  
   **Innere Mission of:** 4, 226, 227  
   **and Innocent III.:** 5, 498, 499  
   **inquisition in:** 6, 3  
   **investiture strife in:** 6, 25  
   **Jews in:** 6, 60  
   **liturgy in:** 7, 239  
   **Mennonites in:** 7, 304-305  
   **mixed marriages in:** 4, 7  
   **Old Catholics in:** 8, 230  
   **patronage in:** 8, 389, 390  
   **peasants in:** 8, 433  
   **poor relief in:** 10, 480  
   **protestantism in:** 3, 109; 4, 99-100, 226, 227, 471; 7, 43; 9, 53-67  
   **Reformation in:** 1, 54-55; 9, 419, 420  
   **religious toleration in:** 6, 479, 480  
   **Roman Catholics in:** 2, 228; 4, 466-468, 471; 9, 80  
   **secularisation in:** 10, 329  
   **socialism in:** 10, 484  
   **Sunday in:** 11, 146  
   **Sunday-schools in:** 11, 155  
   **Waldensians in:** 12, 246  
**GERNLER, LUKAS:** 4, 473  
**Gernolt, Diepold:** 2, 189  
**GEROK, KARL:** 4, 474  
**Gerousia:** 4, 104; 10, 204  
**GERRHENIANS:** 4, 474  
**Gersen, Giovanni:** 6, 311

- Gershon: 6, 467  
 GERSON, JEAN C. DE: 4, 474-476; 6, 311  
 GERTH VAN WILK, J. A.: 4, 476  
 GERTRUDE: 4, 477  
   OF HACKBORN: 4, 477  
   OF OOSTEN: 4, 477  
   SAINT, THE GREAT: 4, 476  
   SAINT, OF NIVELLES: 4, 477  
 GERVASIUS AND PROTASIIUS, SAINTS: 4, 477  
 Gesellenvereine: 12, 480  
 GESNIUS (HEINRICH F.), W.: 4, 477  
   JUSTUS: 4, 478  
 Geshem the Arabian: 8, 109; 10, 195  
 Geshur: 1, 256  
 Geshurites: 2, 376  
 GESS, WOLFGANG F.: 3, 60; 4, 479  
 Gethsemane: 6, 135  
 Gettysburg Theological Seminary: 10, 254; 11, 361  
 GEBELIUS, JOHANNES, THE ELDER: 4, 480; 9, 168  
   JOHANNES, THE YOUNGER: 4, 480  
 GEEER: 4, 480-482; 6, 251  
 GYRORER, AUGUST F.: 4, 482  
 Ghent, peace of: 9, 428  
 Ghibellines: 1, 117; 3, 354; 5, 355, 356  
 Ghiberti, Lorenzo: 10, 313  
 Ghirlandajo, Domenico: 8, 304  
 Ghiselbert, Godefroi: 1, 37  
 Ghislieri, Michele: 9, 79  
 Giacomo da Varasse: 6, 83  
 Giants: 2, 375; 3, 400; 4, 482; 9, 35; 10, 377  
   IN THE OLD TESTAMENT: 4, 482  
 Gibault, Pierre: 10, 79  
 GIBB, JOHN: 4, 483  
 Gibbethon: 8, 75  
 GIBBON, EDWARD: 4, 483  
 GIBBONS, JAMES: 4, 484  
 Gibeath: 6, 251  
 Gibeon: 6, 250  
 GIBERTI, GIOVANNI M.: 4, 484; 8, 248, 249  
 GIBSON, EDGAR C. S.: 4, 484  
   EDMUND: 4, 484  
   JOHN M.: 4, 485  
   MARGARET D.: 2, 128; 4, 485  
   ROBERT A.: 4, 485  
   William: 9, 235  
 Gibuld: 1, 114  
 GICHEL, JOHANN G.: 4, 485; 11, 33  
 Gichtelianism: 4, 485; 11, 33  
 GIDRON: 4, 150, 151, 496; 6, 254  
 GIESEBRECHT, FRIEDRICH W. K.: 4, 487  
 GIESELER, JOHANN K. L.: 3, 462; 4, 487  
 Giessen, university of: 12, 164  
 Giffen, D. F. van: 9, 169  
 GIFFORD LECTURES: 4, 487  
 GIFFTHEIL, LUDWIG F.: 4, 487  
 Gifts to dead: 2, 491  
   spiritual. See *Charismata*  
 Gigas, Johann: 9, 168  
 Gihon: 6, 131, 133  
 GILBERT, GEORGE H.: 4, 488  
 Gilbert Islands, missions in the: 7, 413; 11, 16  
 Gilbert of Limerick: 2, 477  
   DE LA PORRÉE: 4, 488  
   SAINT, OF SEMPRINGHAM: 4, 488  
 Gilbertines: 4, 488  
 Gilboa: 10, 187  
 GILDAS: 2, 468, 473; 4, 489  
 Gilds: 5, 141  
   singers': 9, 329  
 Gilead: 8, 315, 454  
 GILES, SAINT: 4, 489  
 Gilet, Louis: 5, 457  
 GILFILLAN, GEORGE: 4, 489  
 Gilgal: 6, 251, 252; 8, 454; 10, 186  
 Gilgamesh: 1, 412; 8, 179, 184  
 GILL, JOHN: 2, 159; 4, 489  
 Gilles, saint: 4, 489  
 GILLESPIE, GEORGE: 4, 489  
   GEORGE DE N.: 4, 490  
   THOMAS: 4, 490; 9, 206, 209  
 Gillett, CHARLES R.: 4, 490  
   EERA H.: 4, 490  
 GILLIN, JOHN L.: 4, 490  
 GILMORE, GEORGE W.: 4, 491  
 GILMOUR, JAMES: 4, 491  
 GILPIN, BERNARD: 4, 491; 9, 182  
 GILSE, JAN VAN: 4, 491  
 Gimso, 6, 252  
 GINSA: 7, 146  
 Gioberti, Vincenzo: 10, 98  
 Giorgione: 8, 304  
 Giotto di Bondone: 8, 303  
 Giovanni da Gaeta: 4, 446  
   de' Medici: 6, 453  
 Giovio, Paul: 6, 402  
 Gipsies: 2, 298  
 Gipsy Smith: 10, 462  
 Giragos of Gandsak: 1, 291  
 GIRALD DE BARRI: 4, 491  
 Girdle: 4, 3  
 GIRDLESTONE, ROBERT B.: 4, 492  
 Girgashites: 2, 376  
 Girolamo of Ascoli: 8, 163  
 Girtu: 1, 411  
 Girsu: 1, 400, 405  
 Gischala: 4, 421  
 Gishaida: 11, 265  
 Gitto: 10, 186  
 Giurlo, L. P.: 8, 231  
 Giv: 7, 148  
 Given, J. F.: 3, 44  
 Giwargis Warda: 11, 240  
 GLABRIO, MANTUS A.: 4, 492  
 GLADDEN, WASHINGTON: 4, 492  
 Glagolitic alphabet: 10, 75  
   script: 2, 152; 3, 337  
 Glandorp, Johann: 8, 43  
 GLANVILL, JOSEPH: 4, 493  
 Glaphyra: 5, 247  
 GLAS, JOHN: 4, 493; 10, 202  
 Glaser, Kaspar: 10, 282  
 Glasgow Seamen's Friend Society: 10, 317  
 Glass mosaics: 8, 303  
   in ornamentation: 8, 303  
 GLASS, SALOMON: 4, 493  
 Glassites: 10, 202  
 Glastonbury: 4, 30  
 Glen, James: 8, 141  
   William: 8, 471  
 GLOAG, PATON J.: 4, 494  
 GLOHL, JOHANNES: 4, 494  
 Glogaus, Gustav: 9, 469

- Gloria in excelsis:** 6, 501, 502; 7, 241  
**Patri:** 6, 501  
**Glorious virgin, knights of the:** 7, 181  
**Glossa:** 4, 494, 495; 11, 38  
**ordinaria:** 2, 61  
**GLOSSATORS OF CANON LAW:** 4, 496  
**GLOSSES, BIBLICAL AND ECCLESIASTICAL:** 4, 243,  
 494-496; 10, 289; 12, 238  
**OF CANON LAW:** 4, 496  
**Glossolalia:** 2, 457; 3, 11; 11, 36, 37, 38  
**Glover, G. W.:** 10, 289  
**Mrs.:** 12, 393  
**Gloves:** 12, 171  
**GLYN, EDWARD C.:** 4, 496  
**Gnapheus, Gulielmus:** 4, 410  
**Gnesen, archbishopric of:** 9, 105  
**Gnesio-Lutherans:** 4, 342; 9, 197; 10, 207  
**Gnosis:** 4, 496, 497, 498  
**Gnostic gems:** 1, 17  
**hymnody:** 5, 425  
**Manichean cosmogonies:** 3, 300  
**Gnostici Barbelo:** 8, 243  
**GNOSTICISM:** 1, 136; 2, 50, 300; 4, 117, 496-500;  
 5, 4; 6, 245, 281, 282; 7, 28, 146-151; 8, 411,  
 412; 9, 98, 463; 12, 130-134  
**and Simon Magus:** 10, 419, 420  
**Gnostics:** 1, 483; 2, 1-2, 423, 496; 5, 243; 6, 281,  
 282; 7, 146-151, 172-174, 296; 8, 243-245;  
 9, 266; 10, 211; 12, 130-134  
**Abelites:** 1, 10  
**as antinomians:** 1, 196, 197  
**in Egypt:** 1, 124  
**use of "Abraxas" by:** 1, 16-17  
**GOA, ARCHBISHOPRIC OF:** 4, 500  
**Goad:** 12, 427  
**GOAR, SAINT:** 5, 1  
**Goat, as sacrifice:** 1, 356; 8, 372  
**Goats:** 8, 372  
**GOBAT, SAMUEL:** 5, 1; 6, 137  
**Gobel, archbishop:** 4, 386  
**Gobelinus Persona:** 8, 474  
**Gobind Rai:** 10, 410  
**Singh:** 10, 410  
**Gobryas:** 1, 409; 3, 350; 7, 274  
**GOCH, JOHANN VON:** 5, 1  
**GOD:** 2, 326; 3, 327; 4, 12, 23, 211, 255; 5, 2-10; 7,  
 172, 173; 8, 246; 9, 461-468; 10, 46, 113, 127,  
 243, 293, 305, 491; 11, 315-318, 423, 424;  
 12, 286, 312, 463. See also *Providence*  
**approach to:** 9, 455  
**in Christ Jesus, Churches of:** 1, 57  
**Eckhart on:** 4, 68, 69; 5, 5  
**fatherhood of:** 5, 10  
**Hebrew doctrine of:** 9, 276  
**holiness of:** 5, 316-319  
**immanence of:** 5, 9; 9, 311; 11, 101, 398  
**jealousy of:** 12, 497  
**kingdom of:** 6, 334-339  
**knowledge of:** 1, 232-238; 5, 133, 134  
**Mohammedan doctrine of:** 7, 437, 439  
**Occam on:** 8, 218  
**oneness of:** 5, 443  
**Ophitic doctrine of:** 8, 243, 244  
**Origen on:** 8, 272  
**personality of:** 9, 469  
**Philo on:** 9, 40  
**God, Plato on:** 9, 89, 90  
**Plotinus' doctrine of:** 8, 112  
**righteousness of:** 6, 275  
**Stoic doctrine of:** 11, 101  
**wrath of:** 12, 441-443  
**GODEAU, ANTOINE:** 5, 10  
**Godehard, saint:** 5, 34  
**Godescalc, evangelary of:** 8, 302  
**GODET, FRÉDÉRIC L.:** 5, 11  
**Godfrey of Bouillon:** 3, 316  
**of Lorraine:** 5, 354  
**GODLINESS:** 5, 11  
**GODWIN, FRANCIS:** 5, 12  
**GOEBEL, SINGFRID A.:** 5, 12  
**GOEPFERT, FRANZ A.:** 5, 12  
**GOERRES, JOHANN J. VON:** 5, 12; 8, 71  
**GOESCHEL, KARL F.:** 5, 13  
**Goesevooyrdt, W. H.:** 12, 311-314  
**Goethe, J. W. von:** 5, 439; 9, 459  
**GOETTLER, JOSEF:** 5, 13  
**GOETTSBERGER, JOHANN:** 5, 13  
**Goetwater, J. E.:** 7, 84  
**GOETZ, LEOPOLD K.:** 5, 13  
**GOEZE, JOHAN M.:** 5, 14  
**Gog:** 1, 194, 195; 5, 14; 11, 248  
**GOG AND MAGOG:** 5, 14  
**Golan:** 1, 498; 4, 436; 8, 314  
**Gold:** 7, 330, 467, 468  
**Coast colony:** 1, 69  
**Golden bull:** 1, 249; 5, 328  
**calf:** 1, 182; 2, 345  
**knights:** 5, 331  
**legend:** 6, 83  
**NUMBER:** 5, 15  
**rose:** 5, 15; 10, 146  
**Goldsmiths, Hebrew:** 5, 141  
**GOLDZIEHR, IGNATIUS:** 5, 15  
**Golenisheff papyrus:** 9, 35, 36  
**Golgotha:** 5, 328; 9, 69  
**Goliardi (Goliardenses):** 12, 125  
**Goliath:** 3, 361; 9, 35  
**GOLTZ, EDUARD, FREIHERR VON DER:** 5, 16  
**HERMANN, FREIHERR VON DER:** 5, 16  
**GOMARUS (GOMAR), FRANCISCUS:** 1, 297; 5, 16  
**Gomates:** 7, 274  
**Gomedh:** 12, 287  
**Gomer:** 7, 273; 11, 248  
**Gomorrah:** 8, 314  
**GONESIUS, PETRUS:** 5, 16  
**Goniadski, Petrus:** 5, 16  
**Gonin, Martin:** 12, 249  
**Gonsaga, Giulia:** 6, 68; 12, 126  
**Luigi:** 1, 136  
**Gonsales, Tyrso:** 9, 263  
**Gonzelini, Silvestro:** 11, 199  
**Good Friday:** 5, 335  
**THE HIGHEST:** 5, 17-19; 8, 5  
**Shepherd in art:** 11, 205  
**Daughters of the:** 12, 412  
**Nuns of the:** 12, 412  
**Nuns of St. Joseph of the:** 12, 412  
**sisterhood of the:** 3, 379  
**Templars:** 11, 470  
**WORKS:** 1, 159; 5, 19-22; 7, 134; 9, 32; 11, 165-166  
**works, Zoroastrian:** 12, 532  
**GOOD, JAMES I.:** 5, 19

GOOD, JEREMIAH H.: 12, 552  
 GOODELL, WILLIAM: 5, 22  
 Goodman, Christopher: 9, 183  
 GOODWIN, CHARLES W.: 5, 22  
     DANIEL R.: 5, 23  
     JOHN: 5, 23  
     THOMAS: 5, 23; 9, 183  
 Goose Bible: 2, 140  
 GORDON, ADONIRAM J.: 5, 24  
     C. G.: 11, 253  
     CHARLES W.: 5, 24  
     GEORGE A.: 5, 24  
     G. N.: 11, 18  
     JOHN: 5, 24  
     J. D.: 11, 18  
 GORE, CHARLES: 5, 24  
 GORHAM CASE: 5, 24; 11, 483  
 Gorham, George C.: 5, 24; 10, 51  
 GORTON, SAMUEL: 5, 25  
 Gortonites: 5, 25  
 GOSHEN: 5, 26; 6, 49; 8, 26; 9, 412  
 Gospel, the: 12, 423  
     of Andrew: 1, 227  
     of Apelles: 1, 227  
     of Barnabas: 1, 227  
     of Bartholomew: 1, 227  
     of Basilides: 1, 227  
     of Cerinthus: 1, 227  
     of the Ebionites: 1, 227  
     according to the Egyptians: 1, 226  
     the eternal: 1, 227  
     of Eve: 1, 227; 9, 342  
     everlasting: 6, 184  
     AND GOSPELS: 5, 26-31  
     according to the Hebrews: 1, 227; 5, 30  
     of Infancy, Arabic: 1, 226  
     of James the Elder: 1, 227  
     of John: 5, 30, 31; 6, 153, 154, 161, 163. 204-205;  
         8, 336-340  
     of Judas Iscariot: 1, 227  
     law and: 6, 425-427; 12, 424  
     lections: 8, 458-464  
     of Leucius: 1, 227  
     of Lucian and Hesychius: 1, 227  
     of Luke: 5, 29; 6, 151-152, 153, 161; 7, 62, 63;  
         12, 202-205  
     of the Manicheans: 1, 227  
     of Marcion: 1, 227  
     of Mark: 5, 28; 6, 152, 161, 163; 7, 183-185;  
         8, 337, 340  
     of Matthew: 5, 29; 6, 152, 153, 161, 163; 7, 252-  
         254; 8, 337, 340; 12, 202-205  
     mission: 7, 391  
     of nativity of Mary: 1, 226  
     of Nasarenes: 7, 253  
     of Nicodemus: 1, 226  
     Paul's: 8, 402  
     of perfection: 1, 227  
     of Peter: 1, 227; 2, 396; 8, 484  
     of Philip: 1, 227  
     of the Simonites: 1, 227  
     of Pseudo-Matthew: 1, 226  
     according to the Syrians: 1, 227  
     of Tatian: 1, 227  
     of Thaddaeus: 1, 227  
     of Thomas: 1, 226

Gospel of the twelve apostles: 1, 227  
     of Valentinus: 1, 227  
 Gospels, apocryphal: 1, 225-228  
     canonical: 2, 9-10, 396, 397; 5, 26-31, 324; 8, 54  
     harmony of: 5, 151-155  
     on life of Christ: 6, 151-154, 161, 163-164  
 Goss, CHARLES F.: 5, 31  
 GOESNER, JOHANNES E.: 5, 31; 9, 181  
 Gosurid: 12, 531  
 Goth, Bertrand de: 3, 132  
 Gotha, Reformation in: 5, 63, 64  
 Gotha-Torgau alliance: 3, 16  
 Gothic architecture: 1, 269, 270, 271  
     art: 1, 141, 142  
     Bible version: 2, 134; 12, 57, 58  
 GOTHES: 2, 437; 4, 427; 5, 32, 33; 6, 228; 11, 326;  
     12, 56-58, 127, 504  
 GOTTESKASTEN, LUTHERISCHER: 5, 33  
 Gottfrid (Gottfried). See Galfrid  
     of Clairvaux: 4, 419  
 Gottfried, abbot: 9, 314  
 GOTTHARD, SAINT: 5, 34  
 GOTTHEIL, GUSTAV: 5, 35  
     RICHARD J. H.: 5, 35  
 GOTTY, GIROLAMO M.: 5, 35  
 GOTTSCHALK: 5, 35-36, 289; 7, 68; 9, 195, 313, 403,  
     481; 10, 304; 12, 299  
 GOTTSCHICK, JOHANNES: 1, 440; 5, 36  
 Gottskalkson, Odd: 2, 152  
 GOUCHER, JOHN F.: 5, 37  
 GOUDIMEL, CLAUDE: 5, 37; 9, 320  
 GOUGE, THOMAS: 5, 37  
     WILLIAM: 5, 37  
 Gough, F. F.: 11, 283  
     JOHN B.: 5, 38  
 GOULART, SIMON: 5, 38  
 GOULBURN, EDWARD M.: 5, 38  
 GOULD, GEORGE P.: 5, 38  
 Govan, William: 11, 90  
 Government, church: 2, 92  
 GOVERNOR: 5, 39-40  
 GOKAN: 5, 40  
 Gosbert, abbot: 10, 170  
 Grabau, J. A. A.: 7, 89  
 GRABE, JOHANNES E.: 2, 116; 5, 40  
 GRACE: 1, 360; 2, 246, 350, 436; 4, 286; 5, 41, 391;  
     7, 134, 135, 177, 445; 8, 307, 397, 439, 494;  
     9, 33, 193, 194; 10, 199, 200, 243, 265, 286,  
     347, 348, 349, 416; 12, 193  
     MEANS OF: 5, 42  
     term of: 11, 302  
     and works: 2, 64; 11, 224  
 GRADUAL: 5, 43; 10, 156  
 Graeter, Kaspar: 5, 76  
 GRAF, KARL H.: 12, 553  
 GRAFE, EDWARD: 5, 43  
 Graffito: 6, 9  
 GRAFTON, CHARLES C.: 5, 44; 9, 288  
 GRAINSD, JOHANN: 9, 111  
 GRAMMONT, ORDER OF: 5, 44  
 GRANADA, ARCHBISHOPIC OF: 5, 44  
 GRANBERY, JOHN C.: 5, 44  
 Grand remonstrance: 12, 322  
 Grandmont, order of: 5, 44  
 GRANT, ABRAHAM: 5, 45  
     ASAHEL: 5, 45; 8, 472

- GRANT, F. W.: 9, 96  
 SIR ROBERT: 5, 45  
 Granth Sahib: 10, 408, 410  
 Granvella: 12, 431, 432  
 Grapes, dried: 12, 383  
 GRAPHEUS, CORNELIUS: 5, 45  
 Graptol: 11, 323  
 GRATIAS: 5, 45  
 GRATIAN, EMPEROR: 3, 345; 5, 45; 9, 258, 259  
 Ausonius and: 1, 375  
 Gratian (canonist): 2, 385; 5, 46; 6, 326  
 Gratianus, Johannes: 5, 60  
 GRATIOSA RESCRIPTA: 5, 45  
 Grattius, Ortuinus: 4, 161  
 GRATY, AUGUSTE J. A.: 5, 46; 8, 116  
 GRAU, RUDOLF F.: 5, 46; 8, 88  
 GRAUL, KARL: 5, 47  
 Graumann, Johann: 9, 111  
 GRAUX, C.: 11, 92  
 GRAVAMINA: 5, 48  
 GRAVATT, WILLIAM L.: 5, 48  
 Graves, Christian. See *Cemeteries*  
 Hebrew: 2, 308  
 violation of: 2, 483  
 GRAVES, ANSON R.: 5, 48  
 FREDERICK R.: 5, 48  
 Gray Friars: 5, 48  
 Nuns. See *Charity, Sisters of*  
 Sisters of St. Elisabeth: 4, 111  
 GRAY, GEORGE B.: 5, 48  
 GEORGE Z.: 5, 49  
 WILLIAM CRANE: 5, 49  
 WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM: 5, 49  
 Great announcement: 10, 420  
 awakening: 4, 81; 9, 430  
 Bible: 2, 138; 3, 291  
 Britain, antitrinitarianism in: 1, 204; 6, 492; 9, 254; 12, 82, 83  
 liturgy in: 7, 238  
 poor relief in: 10, 480  
 presbyterate in: 9, 203  
 Sunday-schools in: 11, 151-154, 156-157  
 witchcraft in: 12, 392  
 St. Bernard, hospice of: 2, 67  
 schism: 10, 239  
 Synagogue: 2, 94, 389  
 week: 5, 333-336  
 Greater Antilles: 12, 315  
 Grebel, Conrad: 1, 161; 5, 385; 12, 278  
 Greco-Latin catholicism: 10, 72  
 Greco-Roman marriage: 7, 192, 193  
 slavery: 10, 450  
 GREECE: 5, 49-51  
 serpent worship in: 10, 365  
 Greek Bible versions: 2, 116-121, 147; 3, 69; 4, 258  
 Church: 5, 50. See also *Eastern Church*  
 art in: 1, 306  
 in Austria: 1, 380  
 on baptism: 1, 438  
 and Bible reading: 2, 87  
 on biblical canon: 2, 392  
 burial service: 2, 309  
 in Bulgaria: 2, 297-299  
 calendar: 2, 343; 3, 114-115  
 in Cape Colony: 2, 402  
 Greek Church catechisms: 2, 448  
 commandments of: 3, 169  
 consecration of water in: 12, 275  
 in Eastern Empire: 3, 255  
 in Egypt: 4, 93  
 episcopacy: 4, 157  
 on eucharist: 7, 35; 11, 499  
 extreme unction in: 4, 252  
 in Hungary: 5, 407  
 and the keys: 6, 327, 328  
 litany in: 6, 494  
 on ministry: 3, 144  
 protestantism in: 3, 335, 336  
 on unction: 4, 252  
 union with the: 1, 121, 190, 207; 2, 42, 73; 4, 32, 50, 303, 448, 452; 5, 65, 68; 6, 329; 9, 75; 12, 68  
 concordances: 3, 206  
 cosmogony: 3, 299-300  
 culture, diffusion of: 5, 210  
 doctrine of will: 12, 355  
 hymnody: 1, 152; 5, 425; 6, 210, 301; 10, 89-90; 11, 226, 322, 323  
 inscriptions: 6, 9-10  
 magic: 7, 126  
 mysteries: 12, 438  
 mythology: 10, 367; 12, 429  
 Order of the Redeemer: 9, 412  
 Orthodox Church, saint-worship in: 10, 176  
 orthodox confession: 7, 435  
 philosophy, and Christianity: 1, 124  
 tonsure: 11, 465  
 Green Thursday: 5, 335  
 GREEN, ASHBEL: 5, 51  
 EDMUND T.: 5, 51  
 JOSEPH H.: 5, 51  
 SAMUEL G.: 5, 52  
 THOMAS H.: 5, 52  
 WILLIAM H.: 5, 52  
 GREENE, RICHARD G.: 5, 53  
 WILLIAM B., JR.: 5, 53  
 GREENFIELD, WILLIAM: 5, 53  
 GREENHILL, WILLIAM: 5, 53  
 Greenland, Danish Church in: 7, 410  
 missions in: 4, 84, 85; 7, 410  
 Roman Catholics in: 10, 77  
 GREENUP, ALBERT W.: 5, 53  
 GREENWOOD, JOHN: 1, 491; 3, 232; 5, 54  
 GREER, DAVID H.: 5, 54  
 GREGG, DAVID: 5, 54  
 GRÉGOIRE, HENRI: 4, 387; 5, 54  
 Gregorian calendar: 2, 344  
 chant: 9, 84; 10, 156  
 music: 5, 57  
 song: 10, 153, 156  
 Gregorius Asbesta: 9, 45, 47  
 GREGORY I., POPE: 1, 179, 364; 2, 472; 3, 115, 255, 333, 415, 438; 5, 55-58, 426; 6, 177, 195; 7, 231, 315; 9, 161; 10, 145  
 GREGORY II.: 2, 14; 5, 58  
 GREGORY III.: 2, 14; 3, 13; 5, 59; 8, 333  
 GREGORY IV.: 5, 59  
 GREGORY V.: 5, 60  
 GREGORY VI.: 2, 41; 5, 60; 8, 490  
 GREGORY VI., ANTIPOPE: 5, 60



- GREGORY VII., POPE: 1, 191, 251; 2, 58, 477; 3, 107, 315, 333; 5, 44, 60-63, 94; 6, 408; 8, 380, 381, 390, 490, 491; 9, 127; 11, 175; 12, 301
- GREGORY VIII.: 4, 132; 5, 64
- GREGORY VIII., ANTIPOPE: 2, 347; 5, 63
- GREGORY IX., POPE: 2, 197, 386; 3, 240, 480, 481; 4, 77, 334, 358; 5, 64-65; 8, 146; 9, 314; 10, 261; 12, 390
- GREGORY X.: 5, 65; 9, 493
- GREGORY XI.: 4, 359; 5, 66; 7, 67; 9, 439; 12, 458
- GREGORY XII.: 1, 118; 5, 66; 9, 73
- GREGORY XIII.: 1, 183; 2, 344, 387; 3, 158, 159; 5, 66; 6, 141, 144; 7, 141
- GREGORY XIV.: 5, 66
- GREGORY XV.: 3, 159; 5, 66
- GREGORY XVI.: 2, 86; 4, 8, 252; 5, 67; 9, 51
- GREGORY III., PATRIARCH: 5, 68
- GREGORY V.: 5, 68
- GREGORY VI.: 5, 68
- GREGORY OF ELVIRA: 5, 69
- BAR HEBRAEUS. See *Abulfaraj*
- OF HEIMBURG: 5, 69; 9, 77
- the Illuminator: 1, 291; 11, 152
- OF MONTELONGO: 5, 69
- NAXIANZEN: 1, 280, 437; 5, 70-72, 425; 9, 160; 11, 326; 12, 19
- OF NYSSA: 1, 125, 437; 5, 72-73; 7, 31, 483; 9, 160, 463; 12, 96
- of Rimini: 10, 265
- THAUMATURGUS: 5, 73; 8, 274; 9, 159
- OF TOURS: 5, 74
- OF UTRECHT: 5, 75
- GREGORY, CASPAR R.: 2, 109; 5, 75
- DANIEL S.: 5, 75
- OLINTHUS G.: 5, 75
- Greig, C. E.: 7, 101, 102
- GRELLET, STEPHEN: 5, 76
- GRENFELL, BERNARD P.: 5, 76; 10, 317
- GRESSMANN, HUGO: 5, 76
- GRESWELL, EDWARD: 5, 76
- GREYER, KASPAR: 5, 76
- GRETSCHER (GRETSCHER), JACOB: 4, 326; 5, 77
- Gretter, Kaspar: 5, 76
- GREVING, KARL M. N. J.: 5, 77
- GRIBALDI, MATTEO: 5, 77
- Grick, Friedrich: 10, 97
- GRIEBACH, JOHANN J.: 2, 108; 5, 77, 154; 9, 395
- GRIFFIN, EDWARD D.: 5, 78; 8, 135
- GRIFFIS, WILLIAM E.: 5, 78
- Griggs, Dr.: 12, 393
- GRILL, JULIUS VON: 5, 78
- Grimald, abbot: 10, 170, 171
- Grimilach, rule of: 9, 409
- GRIMM, JOSEPH: 5, 79
- KARL L. W.: 5, 79
- GRIMME, HUBERT: 5, 79
- Grimshawe, William: 9, 184
- GRINDAL, EDMUND: 5, 79; 9, 182, 367
- Grisons: 12, 137, 138
- GRISWOLD, SHELDON M.: 5, 80
- Gritsch, Johann: 9, 164
- GROEN VAN PRINSTERER, GUILLAUME: 5, 80
- Groet (Groete), Geert. See *Groete*
- GRONINGEN SCHOOL: 5, 80, 314
- synod: 9, 428
- Groot, Hugo de: 5, 85
- Groote, Geert: 2, 271, 463; 3, 172, 173, 174; 5, 82, 227; 10, 127, 128; 12, 380
- GROPPER, JOHANN: 5, 83; 9, 444
- Kaspar: 5, 84
- GROSSETESTE, ROBERT: 4, 132; 5, 84-85; 9, 182; 10, 262, 264
- Grossgebauer, Theophilus: 6, 328
- GROSSMANN, CHRISTIAN G. L.: 5, 85, 100
- George: 11, 364
- Kaspar: 7, 275
- LOUIS: 5, 85
- Grotfend, G. F.: 1, 323; 6, 7
- GROTIUS, HUGO: 1, 237, 354; 5, 85-86; 7, 497; 8, 426; 10, 209
- Grotto of the Shepherds: 2, 75
- GROVES AND TREES, SACRED: 5, 87
- GROVES, ANTHONY N.: 5, 86
- Gruber, E. L.: 6, 20
- Grubermann, Barbara: 3, 188
- GRUENEISEN, CARL: 5, 88; 8, 32
- GRUENSLIEDER (GRUENSLIEDER, GRUENSLIEDERER), ULRICH: 5, 88
- Gruenwalde, Matthias: 8, 304
- GRUETMACHEE, GEORG: 5, 88
- RICHARD H.: 5, 88
- Grumbach, Argula von: 11, 71; 12, 417
- GRUNDEMANN, PETER R.: 5, 89
- GRUNDTVIG, NICOLAI F. S.: 2, 434; 5, 89-90; 8, 65; 9, 179
- Gruener, J. F.: 9, 395
- GRUSCHA, ANTON J.: 5, 90
- GRYNEUS (GRYNER), JOHANN: 5, 91
- JOHANN J.: 5, 91
- Simon: 5, 91
- Guadalupe, Juan de: 4, 360
- GUALBERTO, GIOVANNI: 5, 91
- Gualdenses: 12, 241
- GUALTHER, WALTHER R.: 5, 91; 9, 366
- Guardian: 5, 92
- Guastallina, society of: 1, 178
- Guatemala: 2, 496
- Gude, Hermann: 2, 230
- Gudea: 1, 406
- GUEDER, EDUARD: 5, 92
- Guelfs: 3, 354
- GUÉNÉE, ANTOINE: 5, 92
- GUENTHER, ANTON: 5, 92
- GUERICKE, HEINRICH E. F.: 5, 92
- GUERRY, WILLIAM A.: 5, 93
- GUETZLAFF, KARL F. A.: 5, 93; 12, 553
- Gugger, Celestine: 10, 172
- Gui, Bernard: 5, 95
- GUIANA: 5, 93
- Protestant missions in: 5, 93; 7, 411
- Roman Catholics in: 10, 78
- GUIBERT OF NOGENT: 5, 94
- OF RAVENNA: 2, 54; 5, 62, 94; 8, 365. See also *Clement III.*
- GUIDO OF AREZZO: 5, 94
- of Crema: 8, 367
- de Bray: 2, 262
- GUIDONIS, BERNARDUS: 5, 95
- Guilbert, saint, of Sempringham: 4, 488
- Guillaume, Thomas: 6, 362
- GUILLOU, MARIE N. S.: 5, 95

**GUILT:** 5, 95; 10, 210  
 offering: 10, 165  
**GUINNESS, Geraldine:** 12, 419  
**GUTTMUND, CHRISTIAN:** 5, 96; 7, 34; 11, 495  
**GUIZOT, FRANÇOIS P. G.:** 5, 97  
**Guldenstubbe, Ludwig von:** 11, 51  
**Guldi, Samuel:** 9, 436  
**Gulick, A. G.:** 11, 27  
   **JOHN T.:** 5, 97  
   **LUTHER H.:** 5, 98; 11, 15  
   **W. H.:** 11, 27  
**Gundicar:** 2, 307  
**Gundissalinus, Dominicus:** 10, 261  
**Gundobad:** 2, 232, 307  
**GUNDULF:** 5, 98  
**GUNKEL, JOHANN F. H.:** 5, 98  
**GUNPOWDER PLOT:** 5, 98  
**GUNSAULUS, FRANK W.:** 5, 99  
**Guntamund:** 12, 141  
**Gurguin:** 11, 229  
**GURK, BISHOPRIC OF:** 5, 99  
**GURNALL, WILLIAM:** 5, 99

**GURNEY, JOSEPH J.:** 4, 395; 5, 100  
   **W. B.:** 11, 154  
**Guru:** 10, 408  
**GURY, JEAN P.:** 5, 100  
**GUSTAV-ADOLF VEREIN:** 1, 382; 5, 34, 100  
**Gustavus III. of Sweden:** 11, 181  
**Gustavus Adolphus:** 7, 84; 9, 423; 11, 179, 419; 12, 330  
**Gustavus Adolphus Association:** 5, 100  
**Gustavus Vasa:** 2, 152; 7, 404; 11, 178  
**GUTHE, HERMANN:** 5, 101; 10, 411  
**GUTHLAC, SAINT:** 5, 101  
**Guthrie, John:** 4, 224, 225  
   **THOMAS:** 5, 101  
**Gutium:** 1, 327  
**Gutzlaff, K. F. A.:** 6, 375; 10, 395  
**Guyau, M. J.:** 4, 232  
**GUYON, JEANNE M. B.:** 4, 39, 297; 5, 102-104; 8, 71  
**GWATKIN, HENRY M.:** 5, 104  
**GWYNN, JOHN:** 5, 104  
**GYROVAGI:** 5, 104

## H

**HAAG, ÉMILE:** 5, 104  
   **EUGÈNE:** 5, 104  
**HAAE, Johann:** 9, 101  
   **JOHN A. W.:** 5, 105  
   **LORENE:** 5, 105  
**HABAKKUK:** 5, 105; 9, 273  
**HABERKORN, PETER:** 5, 106  
**HABERMANN, JOHANN:** 5, 106  
**HABERT, ISAAC:** 5, 106  
**Habit:** 1, 148, 149; 2, 376; 6, 7, 49; 12, 447  
**Habrovanites:** 2, 214, 215  
**HACKETT, JOHN:** 5, 106  
**HACKETT, HORATIO B.:** 2, 93; 5, 107; 11, 346  
   **T. J.:** 1, 475  
**HADAD:** 1, 334; 2, 346; 5, 107, 108; 10, 39, 197, 496  
**HADADEZER:** 5, 108; 12, 519  
**HADADRIMMON:** 5, 108  
**Hadadeser:** 5, 108  
**HADDAN, ARTHUR W.:** 5, 109  
**HADIS:** 1, 2; 3, 410-412; 4, 173; 5, 109, 461  
**Hadid:** 6, 252  
**Hadijah:** 7, 436  
**Hadleigh conference:** 11, 481  
**HADORAM:** 5, 110  
**HADRACH:** 5, 110  
**Hadrian, pope.** See *Adrian*  
**HADRIAN, EMPEROR:** 5, 110-111; 9, 230  
**Hadrian, Paris:** 10, 183  
**HAECCITY:** 5, 250  
**Haeckel, Ernst:** 4, 232  
**HAEFFEL, J. K.:** 9, 172  
**HÄHNDEL, G. F.:** 5, 140  
**HARRING, THEODOR:** 5, 111  
**HARTER, FRANK H.:** 5, 112  
**HARTER, LUDWIG:** 2, 146; 5, 112  
**HARTVERNICK, HEINRICH A. C.:** 5, 113  
**HAFENREFFER, MATTHIAS:** 5, 113  
**HAGAR:** 5, 114  
**HAGARENES, HAGARITES:** 5, 114  
**Hagberg, C. P.:** 9, 179

**Hagen, Bartholomäus:** 3, 66; 11, 122  
   **Johann:** 2, 315; 5, 114  
**HAGENAU, CONFERENCE OF:** 5, 114  
**HAGENBACH, KARL R.:** 5, 115  
**HAGER, KONRAD:** 5, 115  
**Haggadah:** 7, 367; 10, 309; 11, 260  
**HAGGAI:** 5, 115; 9, 273  
**Haggard, Rice:** 3, 45  
**Hagigah.** See *Talmud*  
**HAGIOGAPHA:** 2, 390; 3, 68; 5, 116; 9, 303  
   **targuims of:** 2, 131; 3, 68, 69  
**Hagiography:** 10, 415  
**Hagiological literature:** 1, 26-29; 6, 127, 128  
**Hagios, hagnos:** 5, 317  
**Hagrites:** 5, 114  
**HAGUE ASSOCIATION:** 5, 116  
   **conferences:** 8, 428, 429  
**HAHN, AUGUST:** 5, 116; 9, 398  
   **HEINRICH A.:** 5, 117; 8, 376  
   **JOHANN M.:** 5, 117  
   **Nicolaus:** 4, 427  
   **PHILIPP M.:** 5, 117; 9, 171  
**Hai Gaon:** 2, 327  
**Hail Mary:** 10, 92  
**HAIMO:** 5, 118; 9, 162  
**Hainbund:** 11, 102, 103  
**Hair, the:** 4, 5; 5, 118; 8, 31, 32, 62, 93  
   **AND BEARD OF THE HEBREWS:** 5, 118; 8, 31, 32, 62, 93  
**Haiti:** 12, 315  
**HAIYO:** 5, 119  
**Hajar Musa:** 10, 440  
**Hajji Sayyid Kasim:** 1, 394  
**Hakim ibn Allah:** 7, 130  
**Hakon the Good:** 8, 194  
**HALAKAH (HALACHA):** 5, 119; 7, 367; 10, 309; 11, 256, 260  
**HALBERSTADT, BISHOPRIC OF:** 5, 119  
**HALDANE, JAMES A.:** 1, 467; 2, 371; 5, 119; 12, 558  
   **ROBERT:** 1, 467; 2, 371; 5, 119; 12, 558

- HALE, CHARLES R.: 5, 120  
 EDWARD E.: 5, 120  
 SIR MATTHEW: 5, 120; 12, 392
- HALES, JOHN: 5, 121  
 WILLIAM: 5, 121
- HALFWAY COVENANT: 3, 234; 5, 121; 10, 12
- Hallul: 6, 249
- HALITGAR: 2, 384; 5, 122
- Hall, Reformation in: 2, 260-261  
 SECT OF: 5, 125
- HALL, ARTHUR C. A.: 5, 122  
 CHARLES C.: 5, 122  
 CHRISTOPHER N.: 5, 122  
 FRANCIS J.: 5, 123  
 GORDON: 5, 123, 477  
 ISAAC H.: 5, 123  
 JOHN: 5, 123; 9, 188  
 JOHN V.: 5, 123  
 JOSEPH: 5, 124; 9, 183  
 RANDALL C.: 5, 124  
 ROBERT: 5, 124; 9, 185  
 THOMAS C.: 5, 125
- Halle, Reformation in: 1, 105; 6, 224  
 university of: 9, 57; 11, 334, 420; 12, 402
- HALLEL: 5, 125; 9, 325
- Hallelujah: 6, 502
- HALLER, ALBRECHT VON: 5, 125  
 BERTHOLD: 5, 126
- Halley, ROBERT: 5, 127
- HALLOCK, GERRARD B. F.: 5, 127  
 JOSEPH N.: 5, 127  
 WILLIAM A.: 5, 127
- Ham: 3, 185; 11, 248, 249
- Hamad: 3, 315
- Haman: 4, 181, 182
- HAMANN, JOHANN G.: 5, 127; 9, 173
- Hamath: 1, 256, 331; 11, 229, 247; 12, 519
- Hamath-sobah: 12, 519
- Hamathites: 11, 247
- HAMBERGER, JULIUS: 5, 128
- HAMBURG: 5, 128, 129  
 ARCHBISHOPRIC OF: 1, 191, 192; 5, 130  
 polyglot: 2, 168
- Hamburg-Bremen, see of: 1, 31, 32, 33; 5, 130
- HAMBURGER, JAKOB: 5, 130
- HAMEL, JEAN B. DU: 5, 130  
 JEAN DU: 5, 130
- HAMELMANN, HERMANN: 5, 130
- Hamestagan: 12, 532
- Hamilton, Alexander: 9, 183  
 EDWARD J.: 5, 131  
 JAMES: 5, 131  
 JOHN T.: 5, 131  
 JOHN W.: 5, 131  
 PATRICK: 5, 131, 132; 9, 182, 205  
 THOMAS: 5, 133  
 SIR WILLIAM: 5, 8, 133
- Hamites: 1, 60-61
- HAMLIN, CYRUS: 5, 134
- Hamms Divinity School: 11, 361
- Hammanim: 1, 392; 9, 18; 11, 138
- HAMMOND, CHARLES E.: 5, 134  
 EDWARD P.: 5, 134  
 HENRY: 5, 134
- HAMMURABI: 1, 405, 407; 4, 102; 5, 135-139; 6, 427,  
 428, 429, 430, 431; 8, 251; 10, 449; 11, 229,  
 447-448; 12, 392
- HAMON, JEAN: 5, 139
- HAMPDEN, RENN D.: 5, 139; 11, 480, 482
- HAMPDEN-COOK, ERNEST: 12, 554
- HAMPTON COURT CONFERENCE: 5, 140; 9, 216, 368;  
 10, 22
- Hamsah: 4, 13
- Handbreadth: 12, 287
- HANDEL, GEORGE F.: 5, 140; 10, 159
- HANDICRAFTS, HEBREW: 5, 140-142; 7, 330-331
- Handryettes: 5, 376
- Handa, imposition of: 6, 433
- HANER, JOHANN: 5, 142; 7, 168
- Hanish, Ottoman Zar-Aduah: 12, 503
- HANNA, WILLIAM: 5, 143
- HANNAH: 5, 143
- HANNAH, JOSEPH A.: 5, 143
- HANNE, JOHANN W.: 5, 143
- HANNINGTON, JAMES: 5, 143
- Harover. See Prussia  
 delimiting bull for: 2, 215  
 Lutherans in: 7, 83  
 Academy: 11, 372
- HANSLI, MARCUS: 5, 144
- Harun: 12, 519
- Haoms: 12, 529, 533
- HAPAX EIREMENON: 5, 144  
 LERGOMENON: 5, 144
- HAPHTARAH, HAPHTAROTH: 2, 97; 5, 144; 11, 215
- Haplot&s: 10, 442
- HAPPER, ANDREW P.: 5, 144
- HAPPINESS: 5, 144, 162; 12, 121, 122
- Har Gobind: 10, 410
- HARAN: 5, 144; 7, 321, 492
- HARBAUGH, HENRY: 5, 145
- Hardegg, G. D.: 4, 397, 398
- HARDENBERG, ALBERT R.: 5, 145-147; 9, 33  
 F. L. VON: 10, 87
- HARDING, STEPHEN: 2, 124; 5, 147
- HARDOUIN, JEAN: 5, 147
- "Hardshell" Baptists: 1, 477
- HARDT, HERMANN VON DER: 5, 147
- HARDWICK, CHARLES: 5, 148
- Hardy, Alphacus: 8, 98  
 EDWARD J.: 5, 148  
 ROBERT S.: 5, 148
- HARE, AUGUSTUS W.: 5, 148  
 JULIUS C.: 5, 148; 9, 185  
 WILLIAM H.: 5, 149, 482
- HARGROVE, JOHN: 3, 141
- HARING, JOHANN B.: 5, 149
- HARKAVY, ALBERT: 5, 149
- HARLESS, GOTTLIEB C. A.: 5, 150
- HARMER, JOHN R.: 5, 151  
 THOMAS: 5, 151
- Harmodius. See Harmonius
- Harmonists: 3, 187; 9, 390
- HARMONIUS: 5, 151; 11, 242
- HARMONY OF THE GOSPELS: 5, 151-155; 12, 179  
 in music: 10, 152  
 Society: 3, 187; 9, 390
- HARMS, CLAUS: 5, 155; 9, 175, 398  
 F. M.: 10, 317  
 GEORG L. D. T.: 5, 156

- HARNACK (K. G.), ADOLF: 3, 462; 5, 157  
 THEODOSIUS: 5, 158  
 Harold of Denmark: 1, 191  
 Haroun al Rashid: 9, 69  
 Harp: 10, 149  
 HARPER, ROBERT F.: 5, 158  
 WILLIAM R.: 5, 158; 9, 479; 11, 344  
 HARRACH, COUNT KARL P. VON: 5, 159  
 HARTAN: 1, 328  
 HARRIS, GEORGE: 5, 159  
 HOWEL: 5, 159; 9, 219  
 JAMES R.: 5, 159  
 JOHN: 5, 160  
 Martin: 8, 12  
 SAMUEL: 5, 160; 8, 135; 10, 210  
 HARRISON, FREDERIC: 5, 160; 9, 142  
 Jane: 12, 438  
 ROBERT (or RICHARD): 5, 161  
 HART, SAMUEL: 5, 161  
 Hartford School of Religious Pedagogy: 9, 479; 11, 352  
 Theological Seminary: 11, 339, 352  
 Hartley, David: 7, 501  
 Hartmann, Eduard von: 9, 470; 10, 20; 12, 357  
 JOHANNES: 1, 197; 5, 161  
 KARL R. E. VON: 5, 161; 8, 475  
 Hartog, G. E.: 9, 173  
 HARTRANFT, CHESTER D.: 5, 162; 11, 352  
 Hartmann, K. F.: 9, 173  
 Hartwick Seminary: 11, 362  
 Hartwick, J. C.: 11, 362  
 HARTZELL, JOSEPH C.: 5, 162  
 Haru: 9, 35  
 HARUN, Abu al-Faraj ibn: 1, 18  
 Harvard Theological Seminary: 11, 393  
 University: 11, 335; 12, 102  
 HARVARD, JOHN: 5, 162  
 Harvest: 4, 288, 319  
 feast, Hebrew: 3, 452  
 in Palestine: 1, 94  
 Harvey, Joseph: 8, 137  
 Hascall, Daniel: 11, 345  
 HASE, KARL ALFRED VON: 5, 163  
 KARL AUGUST VON: 5, 163  
 Haselmeyer, Adam: 10, 96  
 HASENKAMP, FRIEDRICH A.: 5, 164  
 JOHANN G.: 5, 164  
 JOHANN H.: 5, 164  
 Hashimon: 5, 164  
 Hashimonay: 5, 164  
 Hashimonim: 5, 164  
 Hasideans: 5, 164; 6, 54; 9, 9; 12, 498  
 HASMONAENS: 4, 195; 5, 164-166; 6, 54; 9, 249  
 HASSE, FRIEDRICH R.: 5, 167  
 HASTINGS, JAMES: 5, 167  
 THOMAS: 5, 167  
 THOMAS S.: 5, 167  
 HATCHE, ABRAM: 5, 167  
 EDWIN: 5, 167  
 HATE: 5, 168  
 HATFIELD, EDWIN F.: 5, 168  
 Hathor: 4, 93; 11, 140  
 Hathumar of Paderborn: 8, 298  
 HATTEM, PONTIAAN VAN: 5, 168  
 Hattemists: 5, 168  
 HATTO OF MAINZ: 5, 169  
 Hatto, of Reichenau and Basel: 5, 119  
 of Vercelli: 1, 358  
 HAUCK, ALBERT: 5, 169  
 HAUG, JOHANN H.: 5, 170  
 HAUGE, HANS N.: 5, 170; 9, 173  
 HAUPT, ERICH: 5, 170; 9, 178  
 PAUL: 5, 170  
 Hauranne, Jean du V. de: 4, 40  
 HAURÉAU, JEAN B.: 5, 171  
 Haurvatat: 12, 531  
 Hauschein, Johann. See *Æcolampadius*  
 HAUSMANN, NICOLAUS: 5, 171; 7, 94; 12, 538  
 HAUSERATH, ADOLF: 5, 171  
 HAUSSLEITER, JOHANNES: 5, 171  
 HAVELBERG, BISHOPRIC OF: 5, 171  
 HAVELock, SIR HENRY: 5, 172  
 HAVEN, ERASTUS O.: 5, 172  
 GILBERT: 5, 172  
 HAVERGAL, FRANCES R.: 5, 172  
 Havilah: 8, 242; 11, 249  
 HAWAIIAN ISLANDS: 5, 173; 7, 403, 413  
 HAWAWEENTY, RAPHAEL: 5, 175  
 HAWES, HUGH R.: 5, 175  
 HAWKER, ROBERT: 5, 175  
 ROBERT S.: 5, 175  
 HAWES, FRANCIS L.: 5, 176  
 HAWLEY, GIBBON: 5, 176  
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel: 9, 458  
 Hay, John: 8, 349  
 Hayden, Mrs.: 11, 51  
 Haymo: 5, 118  
 Hayti: 7, 411  
 Hayye Kadmaye: 7, 147  
 Tinyaniyye: 7, 147  
 HAZARL: 1, 98; 5, 176; 8, 185  
 Hasah: 9, 274  
 Hasor: 4, 420; 8, 100  
 HASEAN: 11, 214  
 He and she Bibles: 2, 140  
 Head-dress: 4, 4  
 HEADLAM, ARTHUR C.: 5, 176  
 Healing art, Hebrew: 3, 445  
 metaphysical: 10, 289  
 of sick: 2, 206  
 HEALY, JOHN: 5, 176  
 HEARD, JOHN B.: 5, 177  
 Hearers, Manichean: 7, 156  
 HEART, BIBLICAL USAGE: 5, 177  
 of Jesus, Society of: 10, 146, 147  
 of Mary: 5, 457  
 Heath, Thomas: 11, 17  
 Heathen, missions to the: 7, 395-417. See also under denominational and geographical entries  
 HEATHENISM: 5, 178-180  
 Heave-offering: 10, 165  
 HEAVEN: 3, 368; 5, 180; 10, 306  
 conditions in: 2, 201  
 and earth: 12, 428  
 worshipers of: 3, 152  
 Heavenly Recruit Church: 7, 392  
 Heber: 2, 336  
 HEBER, REGINALD: 5, 182  
 HEBICH, SAMUEL: 5, 182  
 Hebrew agriculture: 1, 92-94  
 altar of incense: 5, 468  
 amulets: 1, 159

- Hebrew architecture: 1, 272  
 army: 12, 266-269  
 art: 1, 307  
 baal-worship. See *Baal*; *Baal cult*; *Baal worship*  
 and Babylonian law: 5, 138  
 bondservants: 10, 450  
 burial: 2, 307  
 calendar: 11, 216  
 calligraphy: 2, 95  
 carpentry: 5, 142  
 codes: 6, 428  
 commerce: 3, 170, 171  
 conceptions of the moon: 7, 492-494  
 concordances: 3, 205  
 cubit: 12, 288, 289  
 day: 3, 367  
 debts: 10, 136, 137  
 dietary laws: 3, 427-429  
 diseases: 3, 445  
 doctrine of God: 9, 276  
 doctrine of resurrection: 9, 496  
 dress and ornament: 4, 3  
 eschatology: 4, 174  
 exodus: 6, 50; 8, 26  
 family relations: 4, 273-277  
 fasts: 1, 356-357; 4, 281  
 feasts: 1, 93; 4, 181, 182, 287-289; 7, 494; 8, 452;  
     11, 215, 216, 246; 12, 382  
 gardens: 4, 429  
 goldsmiths: 5, 141  
 graves: 2, 308  
 handicrafts: 5, 140-142  
 harvest feast: 8, 452  
 healing art: 3, 445  
 high places: 5, 277  
 house: 5, 378-379  
 hymns: 5, 425  
 idolatry: 1, 158  
 image worship: 5, 452  
 inheritance: 1, 94; 6, 431  
 judicial procedure: 6, 429  
 kingdom: 10, 194  
 LANGUAGE: 5, 183-185; 10, 352  
 law: 1, 94; 6, 427-431  
 LITERATURE: 5, 185-188  
 looms: 5, 142  
 magic: 7, 125  
 marriage relations: 4, 273-277  
 meals: 7, 266  
 measures: 12, 287-293  
 metal-working: 5, 141  
 mirrors: 7, 389  
 month: 7, 492; 12, 473  
 mourning customs: 8, 31, 32  
 names: 8, 77  
 names for months: 12, 474  
 navigation: 8, 89  
 New-Year: 12, 473  
 ornaments: 1, 159; 4, 3  
 orthography: 2, 95  
 parallelism: 5, 190  
 pastoral life: 8, 371-373  
 pentecost: 8, 452  
 poetry: 5, 188-191  
 poor laws: 9, 125  
 pottery: 5, 141  
 Hebrew, priests, law for: 5, 267  
     property rights: 6, 430, 431  
     punishments: 6, 429  
     religion: 1, 96, 158  
     religious training: 4, 276; 11, 151, 152  
     sabbath: 10, 134-136  
     sacred music: 10, 148  
     saddle animals: 12, 427, 428  
     salutations: 10, 179  
     sibyl: 10, 397  
     slavery: 10, 126, 449, 450  
     stonework: 5, 142  
     tabernacle: 5, 266, 267; 11, 244-246  
     temples: 1, 272; 5, 116, 270; 11, 293-296  
     text of Bible: 2, 94-99; 3, 70; 10, 308  
     tithes: 11, 453-454  
     translations of N. T.: 2, 148  
     tribes: 6, 49  
     Union College: 11, 356  
     use of lots: 7, 45, 46  
         metals: 7, 330-332  
         oaths: 8, 208  
         stoning: 11, 105, 106  
     vehicles: 12, 160  
     war: 12, 266-269  
     weights: 12, 287-293  
     wine: 12, 382, 383  
     work animals: 12, 427, 428  
     writing: 2, 94, 95, 410; 12, 446-450  
     year: 12, 473, 474  
 Hebrews. See *Israel, Jews*  
 and Ammonites: 1, 155  
 EPISTLE TO THE: 1, 487; 2, 394, 399; 5, 192-196;  
     10, 435  
 gospel of the: 1, 227; 5, 30  
 and Ḥabiri: 1, 149  
 hair and beard of: 5, 118  
 hunting among the: 5, 411  
 and Moabites: 7, 424, 425, 426  
 ownership of Christian slaves by: 10, 452  
 and Phenicians: 1, 95  
 and sorcery: 11, 8  
 Hebron: 6, 247, 248  
 Heck, Barbara: 7, 341  
 HECKER, ISAAC T.: 5, 196; 8, 415  
 HECKEWELDER, JOHN G. E.: 5, 196  
 Hedberg, F. G.: 2, 235; 4, 315  
 HEDGE, FREDERIC H.: 5, 196  
 HEDINGER, JOHANN R.: 5, 197  
 HEDIO, KASPAR: 5, 197  
 Hedonism: 5, 302; 12, 121, 122  
 HEDWIG, SAINT: 5, 198  
 HERRBRAND, JACOB: 5, 198  
 HERRMANN, JOHANN: 5, 199; 9, 168  
 HEFFLE, KARL J.: 5, 199-200; 8, 230  
 HEGEL, GEORG W. F.: 2, 8; 3, 58, 461; 4, 190, 231;  
     5, 6, 200-201, 440; 8, 330, 331; 9, 399, 467,  
     468; 12, 21  
     and Schleiermacher: 8, 331  
 Hegelianism: 7, 180; 10, 43; 11, 111  
 Hegemon: 5, 39  
 HEGESIPPUS: 5, 201  
 HEHN, JOHANN F.: 5, 202  
 HEIDANUS, ABRAHAM: 5, 203  
 HEIDEGGER, JOHANN H.: 5, 203, 218

- HEIDELBERG CATECHISM: 2, 444, 445; 3, 84; 5, 204-206; 9, 427, 429, 437; 12, 111  
 College: 9, 437  
 polyglot: 2, 168  
 Theological Seminary: 11, 387
- HEIL, WILLIAM F.: 5, 206
- Heilbronn plan: 8, 434
- HEIMBUCHER, MAX: 5, 206
- Heinze, Gregorius: 2, 282
- HEINECCIUS, JOHANN M.: 5, 206
- Heinemann, Barbara: 3, 185; 6, 20
- HEINRICH, KARL F. G.: 5, 206
- Heinze, Gregorius: 2, 282
- HEINZE, FRANZ F. M.: 12, 554
- HEITMUELLER, WILHELM: 5, 206
- HEJRA: 5, 206
- Held (Matthias): 4, 372
- Heldensteiner, Peter: 10, 183
- HELDING, MICHAEL: 5, 206
- HELDING, OTTO G.: 5, 207
- HELENA, SAINT: 5, 208; 6, 135; 8, 236; 9, 280  
 and Simon Magus: 10, 419, 420  
 of SKÖPDE: 5, 208
- Helgesen: 4, 105
- HELLAND: 2, 332; 5, 208-209
- HELIODORUS: 5, 209; 10, 341
- Heliogabalus. See *Klagabalus*
- Heliopolis. See *Baalbek; On*
- Helios: 11, 144
- Hell: 4, 415; 5, 109, 461  
 descent of Christ into: 3, 410-412
- HELLENISM: 1, 124; 4, 497; 5, 210-211; 6, 54, 259, 260, 285; 8, 111; 9, 9
- Hellenist-oriental art: 10, 311
- Hellenistic criticism: 2, 174  
 GREEK: 5, 211-215; 8, 343  
 literature: 5, 211
- Hells, Mandæan: 7, 148
- Helmet: 12, 267, 268
- Helmeted preface: 9, 266
- HELMICHIUS, WERNER: 5, 215
- HELMOLD: 5, 215
- Helmstedt method in preaching: 9, 167
- Heloise: 1, 8-9
- HELPERS IN NEED: 2, 454; 4, 460; 5, 215
- HELVETIC CONFESSIONS: 2, 301, 410; 5, 216-217  
 CONSENSUS: 1, 160; 2, 410; 3, 476; 5, 203, 217-218; 9, 197
- HELVÉTIUS, CLAUDE A.: 5, 218
- HELVICUS, CHRISTOPHORUS: 5, 218
- HELVIDIUS: 5, 219
- Helwich, Christophorus: 5, 218
- Helwys, Thomas: 1, 458-459
- HELYOT, PIERRE: 5, 219
- Heman: 9, 327, 329; 10, 193
- HEMANS, FELICIA D.: 5, 219
- HEMERL, FELIX: 5, 219
- HEMMINGSEN (HEMMINGH), NIELS: 5, 220; 9, 168
- HEMPHILL, CHARLES R.: 5, 221  
 SAMUEL: 5, 221
- Hen: 5, 41
- HENDERSON, ALEXANDER: 5, 221-223; 12, 323  
 EBENEZER: 2, 89; 5, 223
- HENDRIX, EUGENE R.: 5, 223
- HENGEL, WESSEL A. VAN: 5, 223
- HENGSTENBERG, ERNST W.: 5, 224-225
- HENHOEFER, ALOYS: 5, 225; 9, 181
- Henisch, Gregorius: 2, 282
- HENKE, ERNST L. T.: 5, 225  
 HEINRICH, P. K.: 5, 226; 9, 397
- Henna: 3, 164
- Henotheism: 2, 248; 9, 122
- HENOTICON: 1, 292; 5, 226; 7, 475-477; 9, 43; 11, 402; 12, 504
- HENRICIANS: 5, 226, 228; 8, 489
- HENRIQUEZ, HENRICUS: 5, 226
- Henrix, Cornelis: 5, 352
- Henry II., Emperor: 2, 40, 304
- Henry III.: 1, 30-31; 2, 40; 5, 60, 61; 8, 490
- Henry IV.: 1, 115, 191; 2, 54; 5, 61; 8, 365, 491; 12, 105
- Henry V.: 2, 347; 3, 210; 4, 446; 8, 365, 366
- Henry VI.: 2, 463
- Henry VII.: 6, 201
- Henry II. of England: 1, 116; 2, 21
- Henry III.: 4, 77
- Henry IV.: 8, 426; 9, 150
- Henry VIII.: 2, 87; 3, 15, 16, 295; 4, 131, 132, 133; 9, 423; 11, 171
- Henry II. of France: 4, 17; 5, 394
- Henry III.: 4, 307; 5, 326, 396
- Henry IV.: 2, 55, 80; 3, 134, 158; 4, 33, 34; 5, 396, 397; 6, 145; 7, 178; 8, 81, 177; 9, 421
- HENRY OF CLAIRVAUX: 5, 227  
 of Cluny: 5, 228  
 OF GHENT: 5, 227; 10, 263  
 OF HUNTINGDON: 5, 227  
 OF KALKAR: 5, 227  
 OF LANGENSTEIN: 5, 228; 9, 163  
 OF LAUSANNE: 2, 63; 5, 228  
 the Lion: 1, 18  
 of Navarre. See *Henry IV. of France*  
 OF NOERDLINGEN: 4, 392; 5, 228; 11, 276  
 of Zuetphen: 7, 447
- Henry, George: 9, 238  
 JOHN E.: 5, 229  
 MATTHEW: 2, 159; 5, 229  
 PAUL E.: 5, 229  
 PHILIP: 5, 229
- HENSCHEN, GOTTFRIED: 5, 230
- HENSON, HERBERT H.: 5, 230  
 POINDEXTER S.: 5, 230; 9, 188
- HEPBURN, JAMES C.: 5, 230; 6, 107; 12, 163
- Hephzibah Faith Missionary Association: 7, 392
- HEPPE, HEINRICH L. J.: 5, 230
- Heptads: 10, 378, 379
- HERACLAS: 5, 231; 7, 462; 8, 268
- Heracleon: 12, 133
- Heracles: 10, 192
- Heracides, Bazaar (Liber) of: 8, 126; 12, 569, 570
- HERACLITUS: 4, 229; 5, 231; 8, 328, 329; 9, 306
- Heraclius, emperor: 3, 53; 7, 259, 480
- Herbart, J. F. von: 5, 6, 441; 9, 469; 12, 357
- HERBELOT DE MOLAINVILLE, B. D': 5, 231
- HERBEN, STEPHEN J.: 5, 232
- HERBERGEN ZUR HEIMAT: 5, 232
- HERBERGER, VALERIUS: 5, 232
- Herbert of Cherbury, Lord: 3, 391; 9, 399, 465
- Herbert, Edward: 3, 391  
 GEORGE: 5, 233
- HERDER, JOHANN G.: 2, 180; 4, 231; 5, 233; 6, 336; 9, 173, 396

- Herding:** 8, 371-373  
**Heredity:** 1, 34  
**Herem:** 1, 166  
**Herennius Philo:** 9, 42  
**Heresies, Waldensian:** 12, 243  
**HERESY:** 1, 278-281; 2, 406; 3, 2, 50, 240; 5, 234, 471; 6, 1-4; 9, 149; 12, 466  
**HERETIC BAPTISM:** 3, 331; 4, 317; 5, 235-237; 10, 446; 11, 81  
**Heretics, burning of:** 3, 391  
     crusades against: 5, 501; 11, 473; 12, 241-248  
**Herford, Nicholas:** 8, 164  
**HERGENROTHER, JOSEPH:** 5, 237  
**Heribert:** 7, 371  
**HERIGER:** 5, 237  
**Herihor:** 9, 35, 36  
**Herimann Contractus:** 5, 238  
**HERING, HERMANN J.:** 5, 237  
**HERKENNEN, HEINRICH:** 5, 237  
**HERKLESS, JOHN:** 5, 238  
**HERLE, CHARLES:** 5, 238  
**Herluin:** 6, 407  
**Herinagoras, Saint:** 1, 251  
**HERMAN CONTRACTUS:** 5, 238  
     OF FRITELAR: 5, 238  
     of Lehnin. *See Lehnin prophecy*  
     OF RYSWICK: 5, 239  
     OF SCHEDA: 5, 239  
     OF SCHEIDESCHEN: 5, 239  
     of Westphalia: 5, 239  
     OF WIED: 2, 380; 3, 163; 4, 286; 5, 239; 6, 298, 395  
**Hermann of Cologne:** 1, 33  
**HERMANN, NIKOLAUS:** 5, 240  
**Hermann von der Hardt:** 5, 147  
**Hermannsburg mission:** 5, 157  
**Hermanns, Jakob:** 1, 296  
**HERMAS (SHEPHERD OF):** 2, 394; 3, 422; 5, 240, 241; 8, 55  
**Hermenegild:** 6, 434  
**Hermenautics:** 4, 237-247; 11, 437, 438  
**Hermes:** 10, 196, 369  
**HERMES, GEORG:** 4, 7, 8; 5, 242-243  
**Hermesianism:** 5, 242  
**HERMIAS:** 5, 243  
**HERMINJARD, ADMÉ L.:** 5, 243  
**HERMIT:** 5, 243; 10, 205  
     ORDERS: 5, 243  
**Hermiteuses of St. John Baptist:** 1, 455  
**Hermits of St. Augustine:** 1, 372  
     of St. Jerome: 5, 275  
     of St. Paul: 8, 416  
**HERMOGENES:** 5, 243  
**HERMON:** 5, 244; 11, 228  
**Herod Agrippa I.:** 5, 248; 6, 54  
     Antipas: 4, 421; 5, 248; 6, 54, 207  
     of Chalcis: 5, 249  
     the Great: 2, 495; 3, 122; 4, 421; 5, 244-249; 6, 54; 9, 375; 10, 185  
     temple of: 11, 295  
     Philip: 5, 248, 249; 6, 54  
**Herodia:** 6, 249  
**HERODIANS:** 5, 249  
**Herodias:** 5, 248, 249  
**Herolt, Johann:** 9, 164  
**Herolvesfeld:** 5, 250  
**Heroopolis:** 5, 26; 9, 412  
**Herophile:** 10, 396  
**Heros of Arles:** 8, 441  
**Herr, John:** 7, 308  
**HERRICK, GEORGE F.:** 5, 249  
**Herrites:** 7, 308  
**HERRMANN, JOHANN G. W.:** 5, 249; 9, 442, 470  
**Hertshut, Hertshuters:** 12, 91, 514-516  
**HERSFELD:** 5, 250  
**HERTELIER, CHARLES W.:** 5, 250  
**HERVÆUS BRITO (NATALIS):** 5, 250  
     BURGDOLLENSIS: 5, 250  
**Hervey Archipelago:** 7, 413; 11, 15  
**HERVEY, ARTHUR C.:** 5, 251  
     JAMES: 5, 251  
**Hervorde Church of the Transvaal:** 9, 434  
**Herwald:** 5, 259  
**Herzegovina:** 2, 237  
**Hertl, Theodor:** 12, 517  
**HERZOG, EDUARD:** 5, 251; 8, 231  
     JOHANN J.: 5, 251  
**Hesedh:** 5, 41  
**Heshbon:** 7, 424  
**HESSE, FELIX:** 5, 253  
     HANS C.: 5, 253  
     JOHANN: 5, 253  
     JOHANN J.: 5, 253  
     SALOMO: 5, 253  
**HESE:** 5, 253-255; 12, 190, 191  
     Lutherans in: 7, 82, 83  
     Reformation in: 6, 402; 9, 25  
**Hesse-Darmstadt, concordat with:** 8, 216  
**Hesse, Johann:** 5, 253  
**Hesselinus, J. H.:** 5, 255  
**HESELA, JOHANN H.:** 5, 255  
**HESSEY, JAMES A.:** 5, 255  
**HESSHUSEN, TILEMAN:** 5, 255  
**HESTYCHASTS:** 5, 256-258; 7, 465; 8, 307; 10, 416  
**HESTYCHIUS:** 1, 227; 2, 102, 118; 5, 258  
**Heterodoxy:** 8, 277, 278  
     trials for: 8, 278  
**Heteroousios:** 1, 280  
**Heth:** 11, 247  
**HETHERINGTON, WILLIAM M.:** 5, 258  
**HETTINGER, FRANS:** 5, 258  
**Hetser, Ludwig:** 5, 112  
**HEUBNER, HEINRICH L.:** 5, 258  
**HEUMANN, CHRISTOPH A.:** 5, 259  
**Heusda, P. W. van:** 5, 81  
**HEUSSER, META (SCHWEIKER):** 5, 259  
**Heusegen, Johann:** 8, 222  
**HEWALD:** 5, 259; 10, 218  
**Hewit, A. F.:** 5, 259  
     NATHANIEL A.: 5, 259  
**Hexapla:** 2, 117, 118; 8, 269, 270  
**HEKATEUCH:** 5, 260-271  
**Heyden, Gaspar van der:** 9, 427, 428  
**Heyer, C. F.:** 7, 93  
**Heyling, Peter:** 1, 21, 63; 7, 405  
**HEYLYN, PETER:** 5, 271  
**HEYNLIN VON STIMIN, J.:** 5, 272  
**HEERKIAH:** 1, 331; 5, 272-273; 6, 36, 37  
**HIBBERT LECTURES:** 5, 273  
**Hibbins, Ann:** 12, 393  
**Hibernian Bible Society:** 2, 90  
**Hibil Ziwa:** 7, 147; 8, 76  
**HICKES, GEORGE:** 5, 274

- HICKOCK, LAURENS P.:** 5, 274  
**HICKS, ELIAS:** 4, 394; 5, 274  
**Hickite Friends:** 4, 394; 5, 274  
**Hideyoshi:** 6, 104  
**Hidra, Church of:** 1, 265  
**Hiebmaier, Balthasar:** 5, 385  
**HIERACAS, HIERACITES:** 5, 274  
**Hierapolis:** 1, 315  
**HIERARCHY:** 5, 275  
**Hieratic script:** 6, 5  
**HIEROCLES:** 1, 232; 5, 275  
**Hieroglyphics:** 6, 5  
**Hierombalos:** 10, 198  
**HIERONYMITES:** 5, 275  
**Hieronymus. See Jerome**  
**Hieronymus Zanchius:** 12, 496  
**High masses:** 7, 240  
    **PLACES:** 1, 312; 4, 481; 5, 276-279  
    **PRIST:** 5, 279-281; 9, 249  
**High-church:** 9, 284  
    **Anglicanism:** 4, 135  
**Highest good:** 5, 17-19; 8, 5  
**Hilarianus:** 8, 466  
**HILARIAN, SAINT:** 5, 281; 7, 463; 11, 22  
**HILARIUS (DEACON):** 5, 281; 9, 488  
    **(Hilary), pope:** 5, 282  
    **(pupil of Abelard):** 9, 476  
    **Decimius Hilarianus:** 1, 153  
    **Hilarus (Hilary):** 5, 282  
**HILARY (HILARIUS), POPE:** 5, 282  
    **OF ARLES, SAINT:** 5, 282; 10, 347  
    **(Hilarius), the deacon:** 5, 281; 9, 488  
    **OF PORTERS:** 5, 282-284, 425  
**HILDA (HILD), SAINT:** 5, 284; 12, 415, 416  
**HILDEBERT OF LAVARDIN:** 5, 284  
**Hildebrand. See Gregory VII., pope**  
**Hildebrand, Adolf:** 10, 314  
**HILDEGARD, SAINT:** 5, 285; 8, 70  
**Hilderic:** 12, 141  
**Hildernissen, Willem van:** 5, 352  
**HILDESHHEIM, BISHOPRIC OF:** 5, 285  
**Hildigrin (Hildegryn) of Chalons:** 5, 119; 6, 505  
**HILDVIN:** 5, 285  
**HILGENFELD, ADOLF B. C. C.:** 5, 286  
**Hilkiah:** 5, 264; 6, 238  
**Hill, M. D.:** 9, 261  
    **ROWLAND:** 5, 286; 9, 184; 11, 154  
    **William:** 8, 141  
**HILLEL:** 5, 286, 459; 6, 56; 9, 280  
**Hiller, ALFRED:** 5, 287  
    **FRIEDRICH K.:** 5, 287  
    **MATTHÄUS:** 5, 287  
    **PHILIPP F.:** 5, 287  
**HILLIS, NEWELL D.:** 5, 287; 9, 188  
**Hilledale College:** 11, 338, 349  
**Hilprecht, H. V.:** 8, 184, 185  
**HILFALINGER, JOHANN:** 5, 287  
**HILFEN, JOHANN:** 5, 288  
**Himyarites:** 1, 253  
**Himyaritic kingdom:** 1, 253  
**Hin:** 12, 290  
**Hinayana:** 2, 294; 5, 474  
**HINCKS, EDWARD:** 5, 288  
    **EDWARD Y.:** 5, 288; 6, 8  
**HINCMAR OF LAON:** 1, 52; 5, 288; 9, 347  
**HINCMAR OF REIMS:** 1, 52; 2, 39; 5, 36, 288-290;  
    7, 68; 8, 161; 9, 195, 313; 10, 303, 304, 362  
**Hindmarsh, James:** 6, 141  
**Hindu magic:** 7, 125  
**HINDUISM:** 5, 290-291, 474, 475, 476  
**Hinlopen, Jakob:** 9, 174  
**Hindom:** 4, 442  
**HINSCHIUS, FRANK C. P.:** 5, 291  
**Hippo (in Africa):** 4, 436  
    **(in Palestine):** 1, 367, 368  
    **synod of:** 1, 81, 368; 2, 427  
**Hippolyte:** 5, 219  
**HIPPOLYTUS:** 2, 338, 347; 3, 47; 5, 292-295; 7, 454,  
    458; 9, 159; 12, 209  
    **SAINT, BROTHERS OF:** 5, 295  
**HIRAM:** 4, 420; 5, 295; 9, 15  
**Hirsau:** 5, 296  
**HIRSCH, EMIL G.:** 5, 296  
**HIRSCHAU:** 5, 296-297  
**Hirschberg Bible:** 2, 158  
**HIRSCHER, GEORG K.:** 5, 297  
**HIRSCHER, JOHANN B.:** 5, 298  
**Hispana (canons):** 2, 383  
**Hispana Gallica Augustodunensis:** 9, 344, 347  
**Historia Lausiaca:** 8, 322  
**Historians, church:** 3, 98  
**Historic episcopate:** 4, 159  
**Historical Bibles:** 2, 163, 164  
    **criticism:** 2, 173  
    **development:** 3, 414  
**Histories of the saints:** 1, 27  
**History of Christian doctrines:** 3, 460-463  
    **church:** 3, 96  
    **of ethics:** 4, 187  
    **and exegesis:** 4, 239, 240, 242  
    **of exegesis:** 4, 244  
    **of John:** 1, 228  
    **of preaching:** 9, 158-189  
    **religion and:** 12, 30  
    **of religion:** 9, 456  
    **of religions, American lectures on:** 1, 154  
    **secular:** 3, 96  
    **sources of, in inscriptions:** 6, 10  
**HITCHECOCK, ROSEWELL D.:** 5, 298  
**Hittite sun-gods:** 11, 142, 143  
**HITTITES:** 1, 148, 149, 327, 328; 2, 375, 412; 3, 152;  
    4, 89; 5, 298-300, 367; 11, 229, 248  
**HITTE, FRANK:** 5, 300  
**HITZIG, FERDINAND:** 5, 300  
**Hivites:** 2, 376; 4, 420  
**HODLEY, BENJAMIN:** 5, 301  
**Hobab:** 2, 336; 7, 366; 8, 27  
**HOBART, ALVAH S.:** 5, 302  
    **JOHN H.:** 5, 302  
**HOBBS, THOMAS:** 3, 392; 5, 302; 7, 245, 246, 500;  
    9, 399, 465  
**HOBBERG, GOTTFRIED:** 5, 303  
**Hobson, Benjamin:** 3, 34  
    **BENJAMIN L.:** 5, 303  
**HOCHMANN VON HOHENAU, E. C.:** 5, 303  
**Hochstraten, Jakob van:** 5, 359  
**Hocker, C. F. W.:** 1, 63  
**HODGE, ARCHIBALD A.:** 5, 303  
    **CASPAR W.:** 5, 304  
    **CHARLES:** 1, 190; 5, 305  
    **RICHARD M.:** 5, 306



- HODGES, GEORGE:** 12, 554  
**HODGSON, JAMES M.:** 5, 306  
**HODY, HUMPHREY:** 5, 306  
**HÖE VON HÖENEGG, M.:** 5, 306; 9, 168  
**Hoeck, Johann:** 1, 59  
**HOEFFDING, HARALD:** 12, 554  
**HOEFLING, JOHANN W. F.:** 5, 307  
**HOEKSTRA, SYTSE:** 5, 307  
**HOELMANN, HERMANN G.:** 5, 308  
**Hoed, C. H.:** 5, 352; 10, 63  
**Höenegg, Matthias Hœe von:** 5, 306  
**HOENNICKE, GUSTAV:** 5, 308  
**Hoeven, Amorje van der:** 9, 180  
**HOFACKER, LUDWIG:** 5, 308; 9, 175  
     **WILHELM:** 5, 308  
**Hoffbauer, C. M.:** 6, 489  
**HOFFMAN, EUGENE A.:** 5, 309  
**HOFFMANN, ANDREAS G.:** 5, 309  
     **Christoph:** 4, 397  
     **DANIEL:** 2, 433; 5, 309; 12, 301  
     **E. T. A.:** 10, 87  
     **G. W.:** 6, 376  
     **HEINRICH:** 5, 309; 9, 176  
     **LUDWIG F. W.:** 5, 311  
     **MELCHIOR:** 1, 163; 5, 310-311; 7, 301, 303, 306;  
         8, 44, 45; 10, 424, 427; 12, 50  
     **Richard A.:** 5, 311  
     **Wilhelm:** 9, 176  
**Hoffmannites:** 4, 397  
**HOFFMEISTER, JOHANNES:** 5, 311  
**Hofmann, Heinrich:** 8, 305  
     **JOHANN C. K.:** 5, 312; 9, 148; 12, 21  
     **Melchior:** 5, 310  
     **RUDOLPH H.:** 5, 313  
**HOFFMEISTER, SEBASTIAN:** 5, 313; 10, 47  
**HOFSTEDÉ, PETRUS:** 5, 313  
**HOFSTEDÉ DE GROOT, PETRUS:** 5, 314  
**Hogarth, William:** 8, 305  
**HÖGE, MOSES D.:** 5, 315  
**HOHENALTHEIM, SYNOD OF:** 5, 315  
**Hohensau, E. C. Hochmann von:** 5, 303  
**HOHENLOHE, ALEXANDER L. F. E.:** 5, 315  
**Hokmah:** 12, 385  
**HOLBACH, PAUL H. T. BARON D':** 3, 396; 5, 315;  
     9, 466  
**Holbein the Elder, Hans:** 8, 304  
     **the Younger, Hans:** 3, 383; 8, 304  
**Holiness:** 10, 199  
     **churches:** 7, 392  
     **OF GOD:** 5, 316-319; 12, 441, 443, 464  
     **law of:** 6, 428  
**HOLL, KARL:** 5, 319  
**HOLLAND:** 5, 319-322; 7, 187; 12, 220, 221  
     **art in:** 8, 304, 305  
     **catechisms in:** 2, 446  
     **ecclesiastical records of:** 1, 273  
     **inquisition in:** 6, 3, 4  
     **Jansenist Church in:** 5, 322; 6, 98-100  
     **Mennonites in:** 7, 302-305  
     **pilgrims in:** 3, 231, 232  
     **Protestantism in:** 5, 319-321  
     **Remonstrants in:** 9, 481  
     **Roman Catholics in:** 5, 321  
     **Sunday-schools in:** 11, 156  
**HOLLAND, HENRY S.:** 3, 43; 5, 322  
**HOLLATZ (HOLLATIUS), DAVID:** 5, 323  
**Hollebeek, E.:** 9, 174  
**Holliman, Ezeziel:** 12, 370  
**Hollow Syria:** 3, 151  
**HOLLY, JAMES T.:** 5, 323; 12, 317  
**HOLMES, ROBERT:** 2, 116; 5, 323  
**Holofernes:** 1, 221  
**HOLSTE, LUCAS:** 5, 323; 6, 471  
**HOLSTEN, KARL C. J.:** 5, 324  
**Holstenius, Lucas:** 5, 323  
**HOLTSMANN, HEINRICH J.:** 5, 324  
     **OSKAR K. A.:** 5, 325  
**Holy club:** 12, 307  
     **COAT:** 4, 467; 5, 325  
     **Communion. See Eucharist; and Lord's Supper**  
     **Cross, Daughters of the:** 12, 411  
     **cubit:** 12, 288  
     **family, sisters (daughters) of the:** 4, 451  
     **fire:** 4, 45  
     **Ghost:** 5, 331; 7, 170, 171  
         **and fire, baptism with the:** 1, 454  
     **ORDERS AND CONGREGATIONS OF THE:** 5,  
         326  
         **procession of:** 1, 1; 3, 257, 259; 4, 50, 51,  
             303, 312  
         **sin against:** 2, 198; 11, 46, 47  
         **AND US SOCIETY:** 5, 327  
     **lance:** 6, 406  
     **maid of Kent:** 1, 494  
     **name of Mary, feast of:** 7, 222  
     **office. See Inquisition**  
     **OFFICE, CONGREGATION OF THE:** 5, 327  
     **orders:** 8, 254; 10, 144  
     **Orthodox . . . Church:** 4, 48-54  
     **Roman empire:** 5, 327-328; 9, 129; 10, 330  
     **Saturday:** 5, 336  
     **SEFULCHER:** 5, 328-331  
         **ORDERS OF THE:** 5, 331  
     **spear:** 12, 169  
     **SPIRIT:** 5, 331; 7, 170, 171; 10, 6, 244, 294, 307-  
         12, 18  
         **procession of:** 4, 50  
     **Thursday:** 5, 335  
     **WATER:** 5, 333; 10, 145; 12, 275  
         **aspersion with:** 1, 318  
         **vessels:** 12, 169  
     **WEEK:** 5, 333-336  
**Holyoake, Austin:** 10, 327  
     **G. J.:** 10, 327  
**Holzhauser, Bartholomäus:** 1, 493  
**HOMBERG, CHURCH ORDER:** 5, 337-338  
     **SYNOD:** 5, 337  
**Home Mission Society, Baptist:** 1, 474  
**HOME MISSIONS:** 5, 339-346  
**Home, D. D.:** 11, 51  
**Homer:** 12, 289, 290  
**Homeric deities:** 12, 8  
**HOMILETTICS:** 1, 102; 5, 346-351  
**HOMILIARIUM:** 5, 351; 9, 161, 162  
**HOMILIES:** 5, 351; 6, 419  
     **Clementine:** 3, 141  
**Homily:** 5, 346  
**HOMINES INTELLIGENTIE:** 4, 382; 5, 352  
**Hommel, Frits:** 8, 185  
**Homoians:** 1, 21-22, 499; 3, 52; 5, 283  
**Homoiousians:** 1, 21-22, 230, 280, 499; 3, 52; 5, 72,  
     283; 6, 475

- Homologoumena: 2, 394, 397, 398  
 Homocousios, homocousia: 1, 125, 279, 281, 345, 346;  
     3, 257, 334; 4, 51; 5, 70, 71; 6, 475; 7, 112, 288,  
     457; 8, 157; 12, 19, 563  
 Homophonic song: 10, 157  
 Hompesch, Ferdinand von: 6, 217  
 Hondebeke, Friedrich: 10, 63  
 Honduras: 2, 496  
 HONE, WILLIAM: 5, 352  
 Honey: 10, 164  
 HONIUS, CORNELIUS: 5, 352; 10, 63  
 HONOR: 5, 353  
 Honoratus, saint: 6, 462; 7, 465  
 Honoric sacrifice: 3, 199  
 HONORIUS I., POPE: 2, 475; 3, 54; 5, 200, 353, 489;  
     6, 450, 471; 7, 481  
 HONORIUS II.: 1, 115, 187; 5, 354; 11, 290  
 HONORIUS II., ANTIPOPE: 5, 61, 354  
 HONORIUS III., POPE: 2, 386; 3, 480; 4, 356; 5, 354;  
     9, 314  
 HONORIUS IV.: 5, 355; 9, 493  
 HONORIUS OF AUTUN: 5, 356; 10, 260  
     OF CANTERBURY: 5, 357  
     FLAVIUS: 3, 74; 5, 357; 8, 442  
 HONTER (HONTERUS), JOHANN: 5, 357  
 HONTHEIM, JOHANN N. VON: 4, 122; 5, 358; 9, 80  
 Hood, E. L.: 11, 351  
     EDWIN P.: 5, 359  
     JAMES W.: 5, 359  
 Hoodoo: 8, 104  
 HOOGHT, EVERARDUS VAN DER: 5, 359  
 Hooghvorst, Emelie d': 12, 413  
 HOOGSTRATEN (HOCHSTRATEN), JAKOB VAN: 5, 359  
 HOOK, WALTER F.: 5, 359; 9, 185  
 HOOKER, RICHARD: 5, 360  
     THOMAS: 3, 235; 5, 361  
 HOONACKER, ALBIN A. VAN: 5, 361  
 Hoop Scheffer, J. G. de. See *Scheffer*  
 HOOPER, JOHN: 5, 361; 9, 182, 365  
 HOORNBEK, JOHANNES: 5, 362  
 HOPE: 5, 362  
     College: 9, 432  
 Hophra: 1, 408; 6, 53  
 Hôpital, Michel de l'. See *L'Hôpital*  
 HOPKINS, ALBERT: 5, 363  
     EVAN: 3, 76  
     MARK: 5, 363  
     SAMUEL: 5, 363; 8, 133, 134, 246; 11, 341  
 HOPKINSIANISM: 4, 121; 5, 364  
 HORB (HORBE), JOHANN H.: 5, 364; 7, 263  
 HORCHE, HEINRICH: 5, 365  
 Horeb: 10, 441  
 Horites: 2, 376; 4, 482  
 Hormah: 8, 100; 12, 263  
 HORMISDAS, POPE: 5, 365; 7, 477, 478; 9, 481; 10,  
     348; 11, 402  
 Horn: 10, 150, 151  
 HORN, EDWARD T.: 5, 365  
     JOHANN: 2, 216  
     WILLIAM: 5, 366  
 HORNE, C. S.: 9, 186  
     GEORGE: 5, 366; 9, 184  
     THOMAS H.: 5, 366  
 Hornneck, Anthony: 10, 471  
 HORNEUS, CONRAD: 5, 366; 11, 220  
 HORNER, JUNIUS M.: 5, 367  
 Horney, Conrad: 5, 366  
 HORNING, FRIEDRICH T.: 5, 367  
 HOROLOGION: 5, 367  
 Horologium: 2, 263  
 HORB, GEORGE E.: 5, 367; 11, 346  
 HORSE: 5, 367; 12, 160, 427  
 Horses of the sun: 11, 138, 140  
 Horsiisi: 8, 297  
 HORSLEY, SAMUEL: 5, 368; 9, 184  
 HORT, FENTON J. A.: 2, 110; 5, 368  
 Hortus deliciarum: 8, 303  
 Horus: 9, 352; 11, 140  
 Hosanna: 6, 502  
 HOSEA: 5, 369-372  
 HOSEEA: 1, 330, 331; 5, 373; 9, 273  
 Hoshen: 5, 280  
 Hosiier, Harry: 8, 105  
 HOSIUS OF CORDOVA: 1, 279; 3, 251; 5, 373; 8, 157;  
     10, 207  
 HOSIUS, STANISLAUS: 5, 374; 9, 107, 167  
 Hoskins, F. E.: 11, 233  
 Hoemer, J. B.: 11, 352  
 Hospices of St. Bernard: 2, 67  
 HOSPINIAN, RUDOLF: 5, 375  
 HOSPITAL BROTHERS AND SISTERS: 5, 376  
     Nuns of St. Joseph of Bordeaux: 12, 412  
     orders: 10, 468  
     Sisters of the Holy Ghost: 5, 376  
         of the Holy Spirit: 5, 376  
         of the Hôtel-Dieu: 5, 376  
         of St. Catherine: 5, 376  
         of St. Gervais: 5, 376  
         of St. Joseph: 6, 230  
 HOSPITALERS: 5, 376  
     of Burgos: 5, 376  
     of the Holy Ghost: 5, 326  
     of the Immaculate Conception: 5, 376  
     of St. Anthony: 1, 193  
     of St. Hippolytus: 5, 295  
 Hospitality, Hebrew: 11, 109  
 Hospitals: 10, 467, 475  
     cathedral: 10, 468  
     monastic: 10, 468  
     municipal: 10, 469  
 Hospitius: 9, 409  
 HOSS, ELIJAH E.: 5, 376  
     Stanislaus: 5, 374  
 HOSSBACH, PETER W.: 5, 376  
 Host: 1, 142; 5, 377; 12, 168  
 Hoste, D. E.: 11, 283  
 Hot springs in Palestine: 8, 316  
 Hottentots: 1, 61  
 HOTTINGER, JOHANN H.: 5, 377  
     JOHANN J.: 5, 377  
 HOUBIGANT, CHARLES F.: 5, 378  
 HOUGHTON, LOUISE S.: 5, 378  
 Hours: 3, 367  
     canonical: 2, 47, 263, 400  
 HOUSE, HEBREW: 5, 378-379  
     communion: 7, 39  
 HOVEY, ALVAH: 5, 379; 11, 346  
 How, WILLIAM W.: 5, 380  
 HOWARD, EDWARD H.: 5, 380  
     JOHN: 5, 380; 9, 261; 10, 472  
 HOWE, JOHN: 5, 381; 9, 183  
 HOWIE, JOHN: 5, 381

- Howland, F. I.: 3, 184  
 HOWSON, JOHN S.: 5, 382  
 HOYLE, JOSHUA: 5, 382  
 HOYT, WAYLAND: 5, 382  
 Hrabanus Maurus. *See Rabanus*  
 Hrodegandus: 3, 67  
 Hroswitha: 10, 100  
 Hrotsuit: 10, 100  
 Huber, Caspar: 5, 384  
     JOHANNES N.: 5, 382  
     SAMUEL: 3, 80; 5, 383  
     VICTOR A.: 5, 383  
 HUBERINUS, CASPAR: 5, 384  
 HUBERT, KONRAD: 5, 384  
 Hubert brothers: 8, 304  
 Hubmaier (Hubmoer), Balthasar: 5, 385; 9, 498  
 HUC, ÉVARISTE R.: 5, 384; 6, 399  
 HUCBALD OF ST. AMAND: 5, 385  
 HUDSON, C. F.: 1, 185  
 HUEBMAIER (HUEBMOER), BALTHASAR: 5, 385; 6, 477  
 Huegel, superintendent: 11, 113  
 HUELSA, PETER: 5, 386  
 HUELSMANN, JOHANN: 5, 386; 11, 219  
 HUNT, PIERRE D.: 5, 386  
 HUG, JOHANN L.: 5, 387  
 HUGH, SAINT: 5, 387  
 HUGHES, EDWIN H.: 5, 388  
     HUGH P.: 3, 378; 5, 388; 9, 186  
     JOHN: 5, 388; 10, 84  
     JOSEPH: 2, 88; 5, 388  
     JOSHUA P.: 5, 388  
     THOMAS P.: 5, 389  
 HUGO OF FLEURY: 5, 389  
     of Grenoble: 2, 428, 429  
     de Payens: 11, 290  
     of Pisa: 5, 392  
     de Sancta Maria: 3, 389  
     OF ST. CHER: 2, 113; 5, 389; 9, 163  
     OF ST. VICTOR: 1, 350; 4, 252; 5, 390-392; 6, 326; 8, 70; 9, 163; 10, 142, 260; 11, 206, 496; 12, 51  
     THE WHITE: 5, 392  
 HUGUCCIO: 5, 392  
 HUGUENOTS: 3, 158; 4, 32-34, 297; 5, 393-400; 6, 80, 81, 177, 179; 9, 22, 291, 421; 10, 28, 29, 62, 63, 68; 12, 407  
 Huhn, A. F.: 9, 176  
 HUIDEKOPER, FREDERIC: 5, 400  
 Huis der Liefde: 4, 272  
 Hul: 1, 254  
 Hulagu: 7, 470  
 HULBERT, ERI B.: 5, 400; 11, 344  
 Huldah: 9, 273  
 HULSE, JOHN: 5, 401  
 HULSEAN LECTURES: 5, 401  
 Human race, unity of: 7, 144  
     sacrifice: 1, 391; 3, 200; 4, 481; 6, 118; 7, 448, 449, 450; 9, 18; 10, 164  
 HUMANISM: 2, 86, 367; 4, 126; 5, 142, 401-403; 6, 478, 479; 8, 307, 308; 9, 499; 10, 55, 86; 12, 100, 101  
     and philanthropy: 10, 469  
 HUMANITARIAN: 5, 403  
     Christology: 3, 58  
 Humanity of Jesus: 3, 49; 12, 562  
 Humbert: 5, 403  
 HUMB, DAVID: 3, 394; 5, 8, 403; 7, 502-9, 466; 12, 121, 357  
     ROBERT A.: 5, 404  
 Humeral: 12, 169  
 HUMILIATI: 5, 404; 12, 241  
 Humiliation of Christ: 3, 57; 6, 175, 315-319. *See also Kenosis*  
 HUMILITY: 5, 405  
 HUMPHREY, WILLIAM G.: 5, 406  
 HUNDESHAGEN, KARL B.: 5, 406  
 Hunic (Hunnerich): 12, 141, 180  
 Hung Siu Tsuen: 11, 253  
 Hungarian Anabaptists: 8, 91  
     Bible versions: 2, 143  
     CONFESSIONS: 5, 407  
     Reformed Church in America: 9, 438  
     titular bishops: 12, 294  
 HUNGARY: 2, 224; 5, 407-409; 6, 232-234, 492, 493; 8, 424, 425; 9, 70; 12, 182  
     antitrinitarianism in: 5, 409; 12, 82  
     apostle of: 4, 461  
     protestantism in: 10, 8; 12, 182  
     Reformation in: 3, 413; 9, 422  
     Waldensians in: 12, 246  
 HUNNIUS, ÆGIIDIUS: 5, 409; 12, 53  
     NICOLAUS: 5, 410  
 Huns: 10, 381, 402  
 HUNT, JOHN: 5, 410  
     Robert: 9, 233  
     WILLIAM: 5, 410  
 HUNTING AMONG THE HEBREWS: 5, 411  
 HUNTINGDON, SELINA H., COUNTESS OF: 5, 412; 7, 337; 9, 219  
 HUNTINGTON, FREDERIC D.: 5, 412  
     WILLIAM R.: 5, 412  
 HUFFELD, HERMANN C. K. F.: 5, 413  
 HURD, RICHARD: 5, 413  
 HURLBUT, JESSE L.: 5, 414  
 HURST, JOHN F.: 5, 414  
 HURTER, FRIEDRICH E. VON: 5, 414  
     HUGO A. F. VON: 5, 414  
 HUSCHKE, GEORG P. E.: 5, 415  
 HUSS, JOHN, HUSSITES: 1, 100; 3, 249; 5, 415-420; 9, 163, 164  
 Hussgen, Johann: 8, 222  
 HUSSITES: 1, 496-497; 5, 415; 9, 422  
 HUSUM, Reformation in: 11, 273  
 HUT, HANS: 5, 420; 7, 300, 301  
 Hutcheson, Francis: 7, 502  
 Hutchinson, Mrs. Anne: 1, 200; 8, 131; 12, 142, 385  
     JOHN: 5, 421  
 Hutchinsonians: 5, 421  
 Huter, Jacob: 9, 498  
 Hutt, Hans: 5, 420  
 HOTTEN, ULRICH VON: 4, 161, 166; 5, 421  
 HUTTER, ELIAS: 5, 422  
     Jacob: 7, 301, 309  
     LEONHARD: 5, 422; 12, 53  
 Hutterites: 7, 309  
 Hutterus, Leonhard: 5, 422  
 HUTTON, ARTHUR W.: 5, 423  
     WILLIAM H.: 5, 423  
 Huxley, T. H.: 9, 141  
 Hyacinth: 9, 190  
 Hyacinth, Father: 7, 52

Hydaspes: 5, 434  
 Hydatius of Emerita: 9, 258  
 HYDE, THOMAS: 5, 423; 12, 524  
   WILLIAM DEW.: 5, 423  
 HYDROPARASTATA: 5, 424  
 Hyena: 5, 411  
 HYGINUS: 5, 424  
   of Cordova: 9, 258  
 Hyksos: 4, 89; 5, 232  
 Hylosiasts: 5, 328  
 Hymn of the soul: 11, 238  
   tunes: 10, 156-157, 158, 159  
 Hymnody, American: 1, 122; 2, 279; 3, 308; 5, 167,  
 315, 429-431; 6, 51, 58, 194, 220, 326; 9, 201;  
 10, 320, 462; 11, 73  
   Danish: 2, 274; 5, 428; 6, 339, 340  
   early Christian: 5, 425; 6, 497  
   of Eastern Church: 5, 425  
   English: 1, 39; 2, 440; 3, 292, 357; 4, 260; 5, 45,  
 173, 182, 429-431; 6, 304, 306, 313; 7, 98,  
 99, 106, 111, 216, 271, 484, 490; 8, 93, 94,  
 154, 186, 236; 9, 373, 382, 416; 10, 105, 129,  
 332; 11, 73, 74, 76, 77, 89, 108, 273-274, 466;  
 12, 279, 305, 306, 311, 367  
   French: 5, 427-428; 7, 102, 190, 191  
   German: 1, 319-320; 3, 294, 340; 4, 56, 329,  
 365, 390, 433, 447, 464, 478; 5, 117, 199, 240,  
 259, 287, 384, 426-428; 6, 306, 354, 424; 7,  
 6, 11, 264; 8, 94, 95, 129, 167, 168, 234, 500;  
 9, 134, 386, 405; 10, 41, 43, 139, 230, 253, 310,  
 346; 11, 84, 89, 42, 53, 66, 122, 304; 12, 110,  
 222, 259, 295, 334, 503, 521, 537  
   Gnostic: 5, 425

Hymnody, Greek: 1, 152; 5, 425; 6, 210, 301; 10,  
 89-90; 11, 226, 322, 323  
   Latin: 1, 36, 37, 151, 152; 2, 65, 66; 3, 166; 4,  
 345; 5, 425-426; 6, 84, 85; 8, 497, 500; 10, 113;  
 11, 328, 428; 12, 161, 162  
   Lutheran: 5, 426-427; 8, 37. See also *Hymnody*,  
*German*  
   Mongolian: 6, 213  
   Norwegian: 5, 428  
   Swedish: 5, 428  
   Syriac: 1, 483; 5, 151, 425  
   Welsh: 12, 372  
 HYMNOLOGY: 1, 172; 3, 168; 5, 424-431; 10, 156;  
 11, 441; 12, 231. See also *Hymnody*  
 Hymnos: 5, 424  
 HYPAPANTE: 5, 432  
 HYPATIA: 3, 333; 5, 432  
 Hyperdulia: 4, 21; 7, 221; 12, 440  
 HYPERIUS, ANDREAS: 5, 346, 347, 432, 433; 9, 146,  
 168  
 Hypnotism: 9, 353  
 HYPOCRISY: 5, 433  
 Hypogeum: 2, 480  
 Hypogonation: 12, 172  
 Hypostasis: 4, 217; 5, 71; 7, 170, 171; 12, 24, 565  
 Hypothesis, use of: 4, 239  
 Hypothetical universalism: 2, 363; 10, 213  
 HYPHISTARIANS: 5, 433; 9, 281  
 HYRCANUS II.: 5, 165  
 Hyrcanus, John: 10, 185  
 HYSSOP: 5, 433  
 HYSTASPES: 5, 434  
 HYVERNAT, EUGENE X. L.: 5, 434

## I

I. H. S. See *Jesus Christ, monogram of*  
 Iaochus: 12, 10, 439  
 Ian Maclaren: 12, 277  
 Ibadites: 7, 441  
 IBAS: 4, 217; 5, 435; 8, 120  
 Iberian Bible version: 2, 133  
 Ibex: 5, 411  
 Ibleam: 10, 186  
 Ibn Esra: 1, 10  
   Saoud: 12, 236  
 Ibrahim Pasha: 11, 232  
 Icaria: 3, 187  
 ICELAND: 5, 435-437; 10, 77  
 Icon: 4, 52; 5, 453, 454  
 Iconoclasm: 5, 453, 454; 6, 32; 7, 221; 8, 43, 44, 49,  
 157-158  
 Iconolatry. See *Image-worship*  
 ICONOSTASIS: 5, 437; 8, 351  
 Ideal world: 10, 305  
 IDEALISM: 4, 192; 5, 308, 437-442; 7, 47  
 Idealistic ethics: 4, 192  
 Idel, Karl: 9, 179  
 Idiomata: 3, 179  
 IDOLATRY: 5, 443-444. See also *Image-worship*  
   in Arabia: 1, 253  
   Hebrew: 1, 158  
 Idumea: 4, 78; 6, 247; 8, 309  
 Ieyasu: 6, 105  
 Iglesia Española Reformada: 11, 27

Ignatian episcopate: 3, 80, 370; 8, 264  
 IGNATIUS OF ANTIOCH: 3, 51, 80, 370; 5, 444-446;  
 6, 316; 8, 432; 9, 118; 12, 206  
   on Eucharist: 7, 229  
   on Lord's supper: 7, 27, 28, 29  
   OF CONSTANTINOPL: 5, 446; 8, 161; 9, 45  
   DIACONUS: 5, 447  
   FATHER: 7, 98  
   A JESU: 7, 146  
   OF LOYOLA: 3, 159; 4, 249; 5, 447-448; 8, 71  
 Ignorance, justifying accommodation: 1, 22-24  
 Ignorantins: 3, 40  
 IHMBELS, LUDWIG H.: 5, 448  
 Ije-abarim: 12, 264  
 Ijma: 7, 440  
 Ijon: 4, 420  
 Ikonostasis (Iconostasis): 5, 437; 8, 351  
 Ilaus articles: 6, 372; 12, 137  
 ILDEPHONSUS: 5, 449  
 ILLGEN, CHRISTIAN F.: 5, 449  
 ILLINGWORTH, JOHN R.: 12, 554  
 ILLUMINATI: 1, 135; 5, 449  
 ILLUMINATION: 5, 450  
 Illumination, the. See *Enlightenment*  
 Illustrated Bibles: 2, 164  
   manuscripts: 2, 164-166  
 Illustrative art: 8, 301-306  
 IMAGE OF GOD: 5, 451

- IMAGE-WORSHIP:** 1, 51; 3, 131; 4, 52; 5, 443-444, 452-455; 6, 32, 208, 219, 223; 7, 221; 8, 157-158, 159  
**IMAGES:** 5, 452-454  
**IMAM:** 1, 394; 5, 455; 7, 441  
**Imhofer, Melchior:** 5, 472  
**Imitation of Christ:** 6, 309-312  
**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF MARY:** 5, 455-457; 7, 180; 8, 489; 9, 83; 10, 71; 12, 571  
    feast of: 7, 222  
    of the Holy Virgin, Society of the: 12, 411  
    oratory of: 5, 46  
**HEART OF MARY, ORDERS OF THE:** 5, 457  
**Immanence, divine:** 5, 9; 9, 311; 11, 101, 398  
**Immanuel Synod:** 7, 93  
**IMMER, ALBERT:** 5, 457  
**Immersion:** 1, 266, 440, 441, 446-450, 454; 2, 371; 3, 268; 7, 149; 10, 143, 426; 12, 16  
**Immigrants, mission work among:** 4, 119; 5, 344  
**IMMORTALITY:** 5, 458-464. See also *Annihilationism*;  
    *Eschatology*  
    conditional: 1, 101, 184-186; 2, 276; 5, 463  
**IMMUNITY:** 5, 464  
**IMPANATION:** 5, 464; 7, 80  
**Impediments to marriage:** 4, 274; 7, 200  
**Imposition of hands:** 2, 202, 206; 3, 223; 6, 433; 8, 255; 9, 253  
**IMPOSTORIBUS, DE TRIBUS:** 5, 464; 10, 421  
**Imprisonment:** 9, 260  
**Impurity, ceremonial:** 3, 386-389  
**IMPUTATION:** 1, 34; 5, 465, 467; 9, 86; 10, 210  
**IN COENA DOMINI:** 3, 136; 5, 464, 471; 6, 233; 9, 85; 12, 60  
**Ins of Wessex:** 5, 59; 8, 498; 11, 148  
**INCAPACITY:** 5, 467  
**Incarnate Word, Nuns of the:** 12, 411  
**Incarnation:** 3, 54, 62, 64, 436; 10, 426  
    and virgin birth: 12, 213  
**INCE, WILLIAM:** 5, 468  
**INCENSE:** 5, 468-471; 6, 65  
**INCEST:** 5, 471  
**INCROFER, MELCHIOR:** 5, 472  
**Incineration:** 2, 307  
**INCLUSUM:** 5, 472  
**INCLUSI:** 5, 472  
**INCORPORATION:** 5, 472  
**Incorrupticolæ (Aphthartodocetæ):** 7, 479  
**Incubation:** 9, 351  
**Independent congregations:** 7, 392  
    Evangelical Church of Neuchâtel: 8, 127, 128  
    Evangelical Lutheran Church: 7, 83  
    Mennonites: 7, 309  
    Methodist Churches: 7, 352  
    (Polish) Catholics: 8, 231  
    Presbyterian Church: 9, 229  
**Independents.** See *Congregationalists*  
**Index librorum expurgatorum:** 2, 493  
    librorum prohibitorum: 2, 86, 87, 493  
    of prohibited books: 2, 86, 87, 493  
**INDIA:** 5, 473-480  
    Baptists in: 1, 479  
    cosmogony of: 3, 299  
    Nestorians of: 8, 120, 121, 122  
    Presbyterians in: 9, 239  
    Protestant missions in: 7, 412  
    India, religion in: 2, 247-249, 250, 292-294; 5, 290-291, 473-480; 6, 86-88; 10, 408-411  
        Roman Catholic missions in: 7, 397, 398  
        serpent in: 10, 365, 367  
        sun-gods of: 11, 143  
    Indian art, serpent in: 10, 368  
        Sisters of our Lady of the Seven Dolours: 12, 413  
        of St. Anne: 12, 413  
    Indiana Theological Seminary: 11, 372  
    INDIANS, AMERICAN, MISSIONS TO: 2, 251; 5, 480-485; 7, 276, 400, 405, 410, 411; 10, 79  
    Indigitamenta: 6, 495  
    Individual element in dogmatics: 3, 470  
    Individualism in art: 10, 313  
    Indo-Aryans: 5, 473  
    Indoor relief: 10, 476  
    Indra: 2, 247; 12, 531  
    INDUCTION: 5, 485  
    Indulgence, bill of: 1, 464  
        declaration of: 3, 385  
        Portiuncula: 9, 138  
    INDULGENCES: 1, 105, 275; 2, 71; 5, 416, 485-488; 6, 241, 242; 10, 24, 205; 12, 314  
    INFALLIBILITY OF THE POPE: 2, 373; 4, 31; 5, 489-490; 9, 247, 450; 10, 71, 74, 215; 12, 61, 148, 153, 154  
    Infallible text: 10, 4  
    Infancy, Arabic gospel of: 1, 226  
        narratives: 6, 160, 163; 12, 202-205  
    Infant baptism: 1, 161-162, 441, 450-453; 5, 490; 10, 67; 12, 538, 541  
        communion: 7, 39  
        sacrifice: 4, 481; 7, 448, 449, 450  
        SALVATION: 5, 490  
    INFRA-LAPSARIANISM: 2, 362, 363; 5, 491  
    Infula: 12, 171  
    INGE, WILLIAM R.: 5, 491  
    Ingeborg: 1, 172  
    Ingersoll lectures on immortality: 5, 463  
    INGHAM, BENJAMIN: 5, 492  
    Inghamites: 5, 492  
    Inglis, Charles: 2, 378  
        John: 11, 17  
    INGMAN, ANDERS V.: 5, 492  
    Ingoldsby Legends: 1, 484  
    Ingolstadt, university of: 1, 104; 12, 99, 101  
    INGRAM, ARTHUR F. W.: 5, 492  
    INGULF, INGULPHUS: 5, 492  
    Inheritance, Hebrew: 1, 94; 6, 431  
    Inigo Lopez de Recalde: 5, 447  
    Initiations, tribal secret: 12, 5-8  
    Ink: 2, 100; 12, 447  
    INNER AUSTRIA, REFORMATION IN: 5, 493  
    INNER MISSION: 3, 372; 4, 226, 227; 5, 494-496; 10, 470; 11, 54; 12, 345  
        Danish Society for: 3, 405  
        of Holland: 5, 207  
    INNOCENT I., POPE: 1, 249; 2, 74; 5, 496; 6, 449; 8, 442  
    INNOCENT II.: 1, 9, 163, 164; 2, 62; 5, 497; 7, 137  
    INNOCENT III.: 1, 249; 2, 142, 385, 386; 3, 316, 317; 4, 339; 5, 326, 486, 498; 6, 326, 412; 7, 201; 8, 146, 335; 9, 127, 493; 12, 17  
    INNOCENT III., ANTIPOPE: 5, 498-502  
    INNOCENT IV., POPE: 2, 386; 3, 125, 481; 4, 339, 358; 5, 502-504; 8, 121; 9, 315; 11, 176

- INNOCENT V.:** 5, 504  
**INNOCENT VI.:** 5, 504  
**INNOCENT VII.:** 5, 505  
**INNOCENT VIII.:** 2, 340; 5, 506; 11, 170; 12, 249, 390  
**INNOCENT IX.:** 5, 506  
**INNOCENT X.:** 3, 32, 41; 5, 506; 6, 96; 9, 135  
**INNOCENT XI.:** 5, 507; 7, 180; 9, 263, 439, 440  
**INNOCENT XII.:** 5, 508; 7, 180  
**INNOCENT XIII.:** 3, 218; 5, 508  
**INNOCENTS, FEAST OF THE HOLY:** 6, 1  
   slaughter of the: 6, 1; 12, 205  
**INQUISITION:** 1, 105, 135, 136, 384; 2, 142, 205, 425; 3, 240; 5, 95, 506; 6, 1-4, 67, 68; 7, 446; 8, 395, 396; 9, 79, 267, 486; 10, 195; 11, 24, 467; 12, 245, 248, 249, 390, 391, 469  
   congregation of the: 11, 400  
   and the counterreformation: 6, 3  
   and Jews: 6, 59  
**INSABATATI:** 6, 4; 12, 241  
**Insane, care of:** 10, 472  
**Insanity:** 3, 447  
**INSCRIPTIONS:** 2, 36, 491; 3, 5-12; 8, 120, 121; 9, 446; 12, 448  
**Insignia, ecclesiastical:** 12, 169-173  
**INSPIRATION:** 1, 89; 2, 82, 94; 6, 12-19; 9, 271-278; 12, 422, 423  
**INSPIRED, THE:** 6, 19-21; 8, 71  
**INSTALLATION:** 6, 21  
**Instantius:** 9, 258, 259  
**Institute of our Blessed Lady of Mercy:** 7, 312  
   of the Blessed Virgin Mary: 4, 140  
   of charity: 10, 98  
**INSTITUTION:** 6, 21  
   of Lord's Supper: 7, 25  
**Institutum Judaicum:** 2, 349  
**Instruction, religious:** 2, 440-451. *See also Education*  
**Instrumental music:** 10, 154  
**Intention:** 10, 142, 143  
**Intercalation:** 12, 474  
**Intercession. See Mediator**  
**INTERDICT:** 5, 500; 6, 21; 10, 208  
**Interest:** 12, 116-119  
**INTERIM:** 1, 92; 2, 77, 323; 3, 17; 6, 21; 7, 134, 135, 281; 9, 28, 74; 11, 224; 12, 68  
   Leipaic: 6, 22; 11, 224  
**INTERMEDIATE STATE:** 4, 175; 6, 22  
**Interment. See Burial**  
**Internal sense of Scripture:** 11, 186  
**International Apostolic Holiness Union:** 7, 393  
   Association of Working Men: 10, 484  
   Order of the King's Daughters and Sons: 12, 477  
**INTERPOLATIONS IN THE NEW TESTAMENT:** 6, 23  
**Interpretation, allegorical:** 10, 4  
   of parables: 8, 346, 347  
   of Scripture: 4, 237, 247  
**INTERSTITIA:** 6, 24  
**Intinction:** 4, 52; 7, 240  
**Intolerance, religious:** 4, 49. *See also Liberty, religious*  
**Introduction, biblical:** 2, 8, 9, 178-183, 409; 4, 97; 5, 224; 6, 127, 305, 388; 7, 364; 10, 355, 422; 12, 297, 320. *See also Hexateuch, Gospel, and the articles on the separate books of the Bible*  
**INTROIT:** 6, 25  
**Introspection:** 9, 454  
**Intuitionism:** 4, 192  
**Invention of the cross:** 3, 310; 5, 208  
**INVESTITURE:** 2, 347; 5, 62; 6, 25, 452; 8, 366; 9, 127, 151; 10, 330  
**Invocation:** 4, 153  
**Inward Light:** 4, 393  
**IONA:** 3, 165, 166; 6, 26  
**Iowa Synod, Lutheran:** 7, 89  
**IRELAND:** 6, 27-28  
   Baptists in: 1, 464, 467  
   Celtic Church in: 2, 468  
   Christianity in: 2, 469-472  
   Church of: 6, 27  
   Methodism in: 7, 337  
   Presbyterians in: 9, 217-218  
   Reformed Presbyterian Church of: 9, 218  
   Secession Church in: 9, 219  
**IRELAND, JOHN:** 6, 28  
**IRENÆUS (OF LYONS):** 1, 451; 2, 393; 3, 51, 52, 80; 6, 28-31, 316; 7, 454; 9, 161, 494; 12, 177, 208  
   on Eucharist: 7, 229  
   on Lord's Supper: 7, 209  
   and glossolalia: 11, 37  
   of Tyre: 4, 217  
**IRENÆUS, Agnostus:** 10, 97  
   CHRISTOPH: 6, 31  
**IRENE:** 1, 51; 6, 32  
**IRION, PAUL:** 6, 32  
**IRISH ARTICLES:** 6, 32  
   Sisters of Charity: 4, 141  
**Iro-Scottish tonsure:** 2, 473; 4, 10; 11, 465  
**Iron (metal):** 5, 141; 7, 331  
   (place-name): 4, 420  
**IRREGULARITY:** 6, 32  
**Irresistible grace:** 9, 488  
**Ir-shemesh:** 6, 251  
**IRVING, EDWARD:** 2, 457; 6, 33-34; 9, 185, 206  
**Irvingite catechisms:** 2, 448  
**Irvingites:** 1, 181; 2, 457-459; 6, 33; 11, 415  
**ISAAC OF ANTIOCH:** 6, 35; 11, 239; 12, 355  
   BEN SHESHET BARFAT: 6, 35  
   and Jacob, Testament of: 9, 340  
   the Jew: 1, 153  
   OF NINEVEH: 6, 35  
   PATRIARCH: 6, 34  
**ISAACS, ABRAM S.:** 6, 35  
**Isabella II. of Spain:** 3, 218; 12, 468  
**Isabella de cruce:** 1, 135  
**ISALAH:** 6, 36-45; 9, 273, 276  
   book of: 6, 38-45  
   martyrdom of: 9, 340  
**Isaiah (Egyptian monk):** 9, 160  
**ISENMANN, JOHANN:** 6, 45  
**Isenmenger, Johann:** 6, 45  
**Ishbaal:** 6, 45  
**ISHBOBHETH:** 6, 45; 9, 36  
**ISHMAEL:** 4, 442; 5, 114; 6, 46  
**Ishmaelites:** 5, 114  
**Ishmi-Dagan:** 1, 328  
**Ishtar:** 1, 313, 333, 334, 400, 411; 3, 297; 7, 493; 8, 79, 80; 11, 265-268  
**Isidore of Alexandria:** 3, 73; 8, 274  
   the Gnostic: 2, 2  
   of Kief: 4, 303; 10, 118  
   martyr: 9, 53  
**MERCATOR:** 6, 46; 9, 343

ISIDORE OF PELUSIUM: 1, 202; 6, 46  
 OF SEVILLE: 6, 47; 7, 228  
 Isidorian decretals: 9, 343-349  
 Isidorus Mercator: 6, 46; 9, 343  
 Isin: 1, 400, 407  
 Isis: 8, 76; 9, 352; 10, 367  
 Iskandarunah: 9, 14, 17  
 Islam. See *Mohammed, Mohammedanism*  
 Islands of the Aegean Sea: 1, 316  
 Islip: Simon: 12, 455  
 Ismail (imam): 4, 12  
 Ismailiyyah: 4, 11, 12  
 Isochristoi: 8, 275  
 Israel, elders in: 4, 103  
 HISTORY OF: 4, 103; 6, 49-65, 297-300  
 kingship in: 6, 341  
 philanthropy in: 10, 466  
 See also *Jews*  
 Israel ben-Eleasar: 3, 20  
 Israelite Church, Christian: 7, 390  
 Israelites, commerce among ancient: 3, 170  
 Issaron: 12, 290  
 Itala: 2, 121-122  
 Italian Bible versions: 2, 149  
 concordats: 3, 217  
 symbol: 1, 242  
 universities: 12, 99  
 Italo-Greeks: 10, 75

ITALY: 6, 65-67  
 art in: 8, 303, 304, 305; 10, 313  
 Baptists in: 1, 479  
 catechisms in: 2, 447  
 concordats with: 3, 217  
 inquisition in: 6, 2, 3  
 Jews in: 6, 57  
 Norman invasion of: 6, 452  
 Protestants in: 6, 66; 10, 201  
 REFORMATION IN: 6, 67; 8, 220; 9, 486; 12, 165,  
 166  
 revolution in: 5, 67, 68  
 Roman Catholics in: 6, 65  
 secularization in: 10, 331  
 socialism in: 10, 484  
 Waldensians in: 12, 241, 242, 244, 245, 246, 251,  
 252  
 Ithacius Clarus: 9, 259  
 ITURRA: 6, 70  
 Ivan IV., the Terrible: 10, 118  
 IVERACH, JAMES: 6, 71  
 IVES, LEVI S.: 6, 71  
 IVIMBY, JOSEPH: 6, 71  
 Ivo Carnotensis: 6, 71  
 IVO OF CHARTRES: 2, 384; 6, 71  
 Ivory coast: 1, 70  
 Isanagi: 6, 102; 11, 143  
 Isanami: 6, 102  
 Isates of Adiabene: 9, 280

## J

J (Jehovist): 5, 186, 188, 262  
 desert narrative of: 12, 262  
 Jaaser: 8, 455  
 Jabal: 2, 336  
 'Ajlu: 8, 314, 315  
 al-Dahi: 8, 311  
 al-Dahr: 8, 312  
 al-Daidabah: 8, 311  
 al-Dair: 10, 440  
 al-Drus: 8, 314  
 al-Ghabyah: 8, 312  
 al-Makrah: 8, 310  
 al-Mushakkah: 8, 312; 9, 14  
 al-Nur: 10, 44  
 al-Tor: 8, 311  
 'Araif: 8, 310  
 Aslamiyah: 8, 311  
 Barghir: 10, 441  
 Baruk: 6, 435  
 Fuku'ah: 8, 311  
 Hadhira: 8, 310  
 Hansirah: 8, 311  
 Hauran: 8, 314  
 Hilal: 8, 310  
 Ithrim: 8, 310  
 Jarmak: 8, 312  
 Jil'ad: 8, 315, 454  
 Kan'an: 8, 312  
 Katarin: 10, 440  
 Madarah: 8, 310  
 Magharah: 8, 310  
 Mi'rad: 8, 314  
 Musa: 10, 440

Jabal, Oaha': 8, 315  
 Sarbal: 10, 441  
 Tur'an: 8, 311  
 Yalak: 8, 310  
 Zafad: 8, 312  
 Jabalat al-'Arus: 8, 312  
 Jabarites: 7, 442  
 Jabbok: 8, 312, 314  
 JABIN: 3, 383; 6, 72, 254  
 JABLONSKI, DANIEL E.: 6, 72; 9, 171; 12, 515  
 Jabneel: 9, 37  
 Jabneh (Jamnia): 6, 55, 135; 9, 37  
 Jacinth: 9, 191  
 Jackal: 8, 411  
 Jackson, A. V. W.: 7, 272  
 FREDERICK J. FOAKES: 4, 337; 6, 72  
 GEORGE A.: 6, 73  
 SAMUEL M.: 12, 555  
 SHELDON: 6, 73; 8, 20  
 THOMAS: 6, 73, 74; 8, 71  
 Jacob III., archbishop: 6, 77, 78  
 Jacob al-Kirkisani: 6, 298  
 Baradai: 6, 81  
 ben Hayyim ben Adonijah: 7, 226  
 ben Joseph Tawus: 2, 150  
 CHRISTOPH: 6, 76  
 OF EDESSA: 6, 77; 11, 239, 241  
 OF ELTZ: 6, 77  
 the Great: 6, 79  
 of Hungary: 8, 380  
 OF JUSTERBOG: 6, 78  
 of Kief: 8, 119  
 OF MIRS: 6, 79

- JACOB OF NISIBIS:** 6, 79; 7, 463  
**THE PATRIARCH:** 1, 139; 6, 74, 75  
     descent of: 9, 342  
     testament of: 9, 340  
**OF SARUG:** 6, 79; 11, 239  
**OF VITRY:** 6, 80  
     of Voragine: 9, 163  
     Zanzalus (Baradaeus): 8, 81  
**JACOB, EDGAR:** 6, 80  
     Henry: 1, 461  
**Jacobellus:** 6, 79  
**JACOBI, FRIEDRICH H.:** 6, 80; 9, 398  
     JUSTUS L.: 6, 81; 10, 232  
**JACOBITES:** 1, 442; 6, 81-82; 8, 471; 11, 232  
**JACOBS, HENRY E.:** 6, 83  
     JOSEPH: 6, 83  
**JACOBUS, BARADAUS:** 6, 81  
     DE VARAGINE: 6, 83  
     MELANCTHON W.: 6, 84  
**JACOBY, HERMANN K. J.:** 6, 84  
**Jacopo da Varazze:** 6, 83  
     de' Benedetti: 6, 84  
**JACOPONE DA TODI:** 6, 84  
**Jacques de Molay:** 11, 291  
     de Vitry: 6, 80  
**Jaeger, Johann:** 4, 161  
     Thomas: 12, 160  
**Jaenicke, Johann:** 7, 408; 9, 173  
**JAFFÉ, PHILIPP:** 6, 85  
**Jagatai:** 7, 471  
**JAGGAR, THOMAS A.:** 6, 85  
**Jagow, Matthias von:** 2, 252  
**JAHN, JOHANN:** 6, 85  
**JAINISM:** 5, 474; 6, 86-89  
     Jainistic heresies: 2, 249  
**JAIR:** 6, 89, 254; 8, 454  
**Jakob, Johann:** 10, 182  
**Jamaica:** 7, 411; 12, 315, 317  
**Jamblichus:** 8, 113  
**Jambres:** 6, 95; 9, 341  
**James (Jayme) I. of Aragon:** 2, 86; 6, 58; 7, 65; 8, 187  
**James I. of England:** 2, 35; 2, 289; 4, 134; 5, 98, 140; 9, 368  
**James II.:** 2, 291; 5, 507; 8, 189  
**James the apostle:** 6, 89-90; 9, 154  
     of Edessa: 6, 77; 11, 239, 241  
     the Elder, gospel of: 1, 227  
     the Greater: 2, 203  
     the Just: 1, 247; 6, 90; 7, 461  
         epistle of: 6, 91-93  
         Protevangelium of: 1, 226  
     of Nisibis: 6, 79; 7, 463  
**SAINT, OF COMPOSTELLA, ORDER OF:** 6, 94  
     of Sarug: 6, 79; 11, 239  
     son of Alphaeus: 6, 90  
     son of Zebedee: 6, 89, 202  
     of Vitry: 6, 80  
**James, D. W.:** 11, 377  
     JOHN A.: 6, 94; 9, 185  
     MONTAGUE R.: 6, 94  
     WILLIAM: 6, 94; 9, 152; 11, 52  
**JAMESON, ANNA B.:** 6, 94  
**Jamnia (Jabneh):** 6, 55, 135; 9, 37  
**JANNES AND JAMBRES:** 6, 95; 9, 341  
**Jannens, Erasmus:** 6, 100  
**Janoah:** 6, 252  
**JANOW, MATTHIAS OF:** 6, 95  
**JANSEN, CORNELIUS:** 4, 40; 6, 95-98; 9, 196  
     Henrik: 4, 273  
**JANSENISM:** 6, 95-98; 12, 65  
**JANSENIIST CHURCH IN HOLLAND:** 5, 322; 6, 98-100; 12, 571  
     episcopacy: 4, 157  
     Jansenists: 1, 119; 2, 87; 4, 20, 298  
**JANSEN, JOHANNES:** 6, 100  
**JANUARIUS, SAINT:** 6, 100  
**JAPAN:** 6, 101-110  
     Buddhism in: 6, 102  
     Methodists in: 7, 341  
     missions in: 6, 103-109; 7, 400  
     missions of Eastern Church in: 6, 106  
     Presbyterians in: 9, 239; 12, 162  
     Protestants in: 6, 109  
     Roman Catholics in: 6, 106  
     star-worship in: 11, 69  
     Japanese sun gods: 6, 102; 11, 143  
**Japheth:** 8, 185; 11, 248  
**Japho:** 9, 37  
**Jared:** 10, 377  
**JASON:** 6, 110  
**Jasper:** 9, 190  
**JASPER, JOHN:** 6, 111  
**JASPIS, ALBERT S.:** 6, 111  
**Jattir:** 6, 247  
**Jauduno, Joannes de:** 10, 265  
**JAUFFREY, GASPARD J. A. J.:** 6, 111  
**Jaulan:** 8, 314  
**Java:** 7, 139, 140  
**JAVAN:** 6, 111; 11, 248  
**Javouhey, Mother:** 6, 230  
**JAY, WILLIAM:** 6, 112; 9, 185  
**Jayne (James) I. of Aragon:** 2, 86; 6, 58; 7, 65; 8, 187  
**JAYNE, FRANCIS J.:** 6, 112  
**Jazer:** 8, 454  
**JE:** 6, 112  
     Jealousy of God: 12, 497  
         trial of: 8, 249, 251  
**Jean aux Blanchés-Mains:** 12, 241  
**Jean Petit:** 6, 213  
**Jean, de Saint (Angélique Arnauld):** 1, 299  
**JEANNE D'ALBRET:** 6, 112  
**JEBB, JOHN:** 6, 113  
**Jebel.** See *Jabal*  
**JEBUS, JEBUSITES:** 6, 113, 132  
**JEFFERS, ELIAKIM T.:** 6, 114  
     WILLIAM H.: 6, 114  
**JEFFERSON, CHARLES E.:** 6, 114  
**JEHOAHAE:** 5, 176; 6, 114  
**Jehoash:** 6, 185  
**JEHOIACHIN:** 6, 114  
**JEHOIADA:** 6, 115  
**JEHOIAKIM:** 6, 115, 119  
**Jehoram:** 4, 109, 110; 6, 227  
**JEHOSHAPHAT:** 6, 116; 9, 249  
**JEHOVAH:** 6, 116  
     Jehovist document, date of: 1, 14; 8, 186  
         narrative of creation: 1, 35  
**JEHU:** 2, 346; 4, 110; 6, 117  
**Jehud:** 6, 251



- Jena method in preaching: 9, 167  
 university of: 6, 212; 11, 96, 437
- Jenkins, F. E.: 11, 351
- JENKS, BENJAMIN: 6, 117
- Jenner, H. L.: 8, 231
- JENNINGS, ARTHUR C.: 6, 118
- JEPHTHAH: 6, 118, 254
- Jerahmeel: 1, 176
- Jerahmeelites: 8, 99
- JEREMIAH: 6, 119-124; 9, 273, 276, 408  
 apocalypse of: 9, 339  
 epistle of: 1, 220; 6, 120-124  
 lamentations of: 6, 123
- JEREMIAS II.: 6, 124
- JEREMIAS, ALFRED: 6, 125
- Jericho: 6, 250  
 plains of: 6, 313
- JEROBOAM I.: 2, 345-346; 6, 125; 9, 248
- JEROBOAM II.: 6, 125
- JEROME: 2, 121, 123-126; 4, 241, 251; 6, 126; 7, 463, 465; 8, 274, 385; 9, 452, 494  
 on Apocrypha: 1, 215  
 Bible of: 2, 123-126  
 on Bible reading: 2, 85  
 hermits of St.: 5, 275  
 Latin Bible before: 2, 121-123  
 Rufinus and: 10, 110
- JEROME OF PRAGUE: 6, 129; 9, 164
- Jersin, Dinesin: 9, 168
- Jerubbaal: 4, 486; 10, 198
- JERUSALEM: 1, 406; 3, 362; 6, 130-137; 7, 286; 8, 109, 110  
 ANGLICAN-GERMAN BISHOPRIC IN: 5, 1; 6, 137; 11, 234  
 CHAMBER: 6, 138  
 council at: 1, 239, 246-248; 7, 63  
 creed of: 3, 259  
 Friends of: 4, 397  
 mother church in: 8, 261  
 PATRIARCHATE OF: 6, 138, 287, 288  
 SYNOD OF: 6, 139
- JERUSALEM, JOHANN F. W.: 6, 140
- Jessey, Henry: 1, 461, 462, 464
- JESSOP, AUGUSTUS: 6, 140
- JESSUP, HENRY H.: 6, 140
- JESUATE: 6, 140
- JESUITS: 1, 3; 3, 135, 136; 4, 249, 326; 5, 447-448, 455, 456; 6, 96-98, 141-150; 7, 445, 446; 8, 296, 363, 395; 9, 263, 492; 10, 19, 77, 147, 208, 328  
 in Bavaria: 1, 104  
 in China: 1, 154; 2, 44; 3, 32, 33, 135; 4, 287; 7, 400  
 on church property: 9, 269  
 in the Eichsfeld: 3, 351  
 in England: 5, 99; 8, 361  
 in France: 4, 40; 5, 68; 8, 96-98; 7, 140  
 in Japan: 6, 104  
 in Poland: 9, 107, 108  
 in Spain: 1, 250  
 in Switzerland: 3, 339  
 in Venice: 1, 119
- Jesup, M. K.: 11, 377
- Jesus, Society of. See *Jesuits*
- JESUS CHRIST: 3, 49-65; 6, 150-167. See especially *Christology*
- Jesus Christ, appearance of: 6, 169-170  
 in Basilidian system: 2, 1  
 betrayal of: 6, 244  
 birthdate of: 2, 495; 3, 47, 441; 12, 490-492  
 See also *Christmas*  
 Brothers of: 6, 90, 91; 7, 220  
 on the Church: 3, 77-78  
 crucifixion of: 3, 313  
 doctrine of Satan of: 3, 415  
 energies of: 7, 481, 482  
 on future life: 5, 459  
 humility of: 5, 405  
 ideal of righteousness of: 1, 41  
 images of: 6, 169-173  
 as King: 11, 11  
 on the kingdom: 6, 335  
 on law and gospel: 6, 426  
 life of, by Keim: 6, 306  
     by Renan: 8, 484  
     by Straus: 11, 111  
 in Manichean system: 7, 158  
 mediators of: 5, 3  
 as messiah: 12, 444  
 on the millennium: 7, 375  
 MONOGRAM OF: 6, 167; 8, 176, 343; 11, 206  
 name of: 8, 78  
 parables of: 8, 344-348  
 personality of: 11, 14  
 PICTURES OF: 6, 169-173; 8, 301  
 PORTRAIT OF: 6, 154-157  
 preexistence of: 3, 63; 7, 453  
 as priest: 6, 173-174; 11, 10  
 as prophet: 6, 173-174; 11, 10  
 on providence: 9, 307  
 on sin: 10, 434  
 sinlessness of: 3, 493; 12, 212, 213  
 on slavery: 10, 451  
 on sonship: 1, 45  
 as source of knowledge: 6, 359  
 teaching of: 4, 267  
 THREEFOLD OFFICE OF: 3, 57; 6, 173, 174; 7, 270; 11, 10  
 TWOFOLD STATE OF: 3, 57; 6, 175  
 will of: 7, 481, 482
- Jesus Sirach: 2, 390. See also *Ecclesiasticus*
- Jethro: 7, 366; 8, 25; 9, 248
- Jetté, Rosalie: 7, 313
- Jetur: 6, 70
- JETZER, JOHANNES: 6, 176
- JEVONS, F. B.: 12, 434, 435
- JEWEL, JOHN: 6, 176; 9, 182
- Jewish apocalyptic literature: 1, 208  
 asceticism: 4, 179; 11, 410  
 calendar: 11, 216  
 Christianity: 1, 248; 4, 57, 112; 8, 259-261  
 coins: 1, 484-485  
 creed: 7, 131  
 exorcism: 3, 403  
 family Bible: 2, 141  
 family and marriage relations: 4, 273-277  
 healing art: 3, 445  
 messianism: 7, 327  
 monasticism: 4, 179, 180  
 New Testament versions: 2, 148  
 propaganda: 9, 334  
 school and family Bible: 2, 141

- Jewish Theological Seminary of America:** 11, 357  
 use of lots: 7, 45
- Jews.** See *Israel, history of*  
 in Alsace-Lorraine: 1, 138  
 in America: 6, 62, 63, 64, 180  
 in Anhalt: 1, 180-181  
 in Australia: 1, 377  
 in China: 10, 443  
 under Claudius: 3, 130  
 dietary laws of: 3, 427-429  
 diseases of: 3, 445  
 in England: 6, 59, 178-179  
 in France: 6, 59, 178  
 in Germany: 6, 60, 178  
 under Hadrian: 5, 111; 6, 55  
 in Holland: 5, 322  
 in Italy: 6, 57, 60, 178  
 under Justinian: 6, 285, 286  
 Missions to: 2, 349; 6, 177-181; 12, 195, 405  
 Mohammedans and: 6, 57  
 ownership of Christian slaves by: 10, 452  
 papal restrictions upon: 5, 501; 6, 58, 59, 60  
 in Poland: 6, 61  
 polemics against: 1, 156  
 in Spain: 6, 57, 58, 177; 10, 445; 11, 461
- JEERBEL:** 1, 95, 96; 4, 107; 6, 181; 8, 168
- JEERBEL:** 6, 181  
 plain of: 8, 311
- Jimenez de Cisneros, Francisco:** 12, 468, 469
- Jina:** 4, 482
- Jiphthah-el, valley of:** 8, 311
- Jisr Banat Ya'kub:** 8, 312
- JOAB:** 3, 361, 362; 6, 182; 10, 496
- JOACHIM I. OF BRANDENBURG:** 6, 182
- JOACHIM II.:** 1, 91; 6, 183
- JOACHIM OF FIORE:** 2, 464; 4, 324, 334; 5, 352; 6, 184; 8, 494  
 (Judahite): 1, 182
- JOAN, POPE:** 6, 185
- Joasaph:** 1, 485
- JOASH:** 6, 185
- JOB, BOOK OF:** 6, 186-193  
 malady of: 3, 446  
 Testament of: 9, 340
- JOBSON, FREDERICK J.:** 6, 193
- JOCELIN:** 6, 193
- JOCH, JOHANN G.:** 6, 193
- Jochebed:** 8, 24
- Jodern, saint:** 11, 319
- JOEL:** 6, 193-195
- Jogbehah:** 8, 455
- Johanan ben Zakkai:** 6, 55
- Johann VI., elector of Treves:** 8, 235
- Johann Friedrich of Saxony:** 10, 247  
 Georg, elector: 11, 220  
 von Lutter: 12, 304, 305  
 of Minden: 2, 315  
 Sigismund: 8, 356
- Johann (Johannes).** See also *John*
- Johanna of Cambry:** 9, 410
- JOHANNES III. SCHOLASTICUS:** 6, 195; 7, 479
- JOHANNES IV. JEJUNATOR:** 6, 195
- Johannes Angelus:** 5, 287  
 ADOLF: 6, 197  
 ASKUNAGES: 6, 196; 12, 24  
 BEKKOS: 6, 196
- JOHANNES, CLIMACUS:** 6, 196
- ELERMON:** 6, 196
- Maron:** 1, 189
- Nathanael:** 8, 68
- Parvus:** 6, 213
- PHILOPONOS:** 6, 196; 12, 24
- Scholasticus:** 6, 196
- SCHOLASTICUS OF SCYTHOPOLIS:** 6, 197
- Scotus Erigena.** See *Scotus Erigena*
- Sinaita:** 6, 196
- JOHN I., POPE:** 6, 197
- JOHN II.:** 6, 197
- JOHN III.:** 6, 198
- JOHN IV.:** 6, 198; 7, 482
- JOHN V.:** 6, 198
- JOHN VI.:** 6, 198
- JOHN VII.:** 6, 198
- JOHN VIII.:** 6, 198; 9, 47
- JOHN IX.:** 4, 341; 6, 199
- JOHN X.:** 6, 199
- JOHN XI.:** 6, 199
- JOHN XII.:** 1, 82; 5, 237, 328; 6, 199
- JOHN XIII.:** 6, 200; 9, 153
- JOHN XIV.:** 2, 223; 6, 200
- JOHN XV.:** 6, 200
- JOHN XVI.:** 6, 200
- JOHN XVII.:** 6, 200
- JOHN XVIII.:** 6, 200
- JOHN XIX.:** 6, 200
- JOHN XXI.:** 6, 201
- JOHN XXII.:** 2, 386; 3, 38, 273; 4, 67, 359, 361; 6, 201; 7, 209, 471; 8, 215, 216, 237
- JOHN XXIII.:** 1, 100; 3, 248, 249; 5, 416, 417; 6, 202
- John V. of Portugal:** 2, 43
- John of Antioch:** 8, 126
- THE APOSTLE:** 6, 202-207  
 account of the departure of Mary by: 1, 227  
 acts of: 1, 228  
 apocalypse of: 1, 228; 6, 203; 8, 55  
 on cosmos: 12, 429  
 epistles of: 2, 394; 6, 204; 8, 55  
 gospel of: 5, 30, 31; 6, 153, 154, 161, 163, 204; 8, 336-340; 12, 207  
 history of: 1, 228  
 on the kingdom: 6, 335  
 on law and gospel: 6, 426  
 on the life of: 1, 228  
 Logos doctrine of: 7, 12, 13  
 passion of: 1, 228  
 on sin: 10, 435  
 writings of, adoption in: 1, 46  
 writings of, rejection of: 1, 135
- of Avila: 1, 387
- THE BAPTIST:** 6, 207; 7, 146, 147, 148  
 Christians of St.: 7, 146  
 Hermitesses of: 1, 455
- bar Cursus:** 11, 241
- John of Asia:** 6, 211
- of Basel:** 5, 287
- of Bruges:** 6, 228
- of Capistrano:** 2, 404
- of Cherni:** 1, 293
- of Chur:** 4, 393
- of Coire:** 4, 393
- of the cross:** 2, 418; 8, 71

- JOHN OF DAMASCUS:** 1, 485; 3, 180; 4, 49; 5, 425, 454; 6, 208-211; 7, 32; 9, 161, 193; 12, 20  
**OF DARA:** 6, 211  
**OF EPHESUS:** 6, 211; 11, 241  
**of Falkenburg:** 9, 106  
**of God:** 3, 12  
**the Golden-mouthed:** 3, 72  
**of Jerusalem:** 8, 274, 441  
**king of England:** 5, 500; 6, 215, 412  
**of Lancaster:** 12, 457  
**of LETYDEN:** 1, 163; 6, 213; 8, 45, 46; 10, 428  
**THE LITTLE:** 6, 213  
**the Mamikonian:** 1, 290  
**OF MONTE CORVINO:** 3, 32; 6, 213; 9, 244  
**of Nassau:** 9, 428  
**OF NEPOMUK:** 6, 213; 10, 326  
**of Odsun:** 1, 290  
**of Parma:** 4, 358  
**of Pomuk.** See *John of Nepomuk*  
**the presbyter:** 2, 398; 6, 203; 8, 336, 338, 340  
**of Ravenna:** 8, 161  
**OF SALISBURY:** 1, 9; 6, 214, 215  
**saint, Christians of.** See *Mandavans*  
**FIRE OF:** 6, 216  
**knights of:** 3, 316; 4, 392; 12, 265  
**ORDER OF HOSPITALERS OF:** 6, 216  
**sisterhood of:** 3, 379  
**SAINT, OF BEVERLEY:** 6, 216  
**of Saxony, elector:** 11, 43, 44, 45  
**THE STRADFAST:** 6, 213  
**OF THESSALONICA:** 6, 219  
**of Vicenza:** 9, 163  
**JOHN BONITES:** 6, 219  
**Casimir:** 2, 379  
**FREDERICK, THE MAGNANIMOUS:** 6, 211-213  
**Frederick of Saxony:** 8, 87  
**Hyrcanus:** 5, 165; 7, 425  
**Mark:** 7, 183, 184  
**Palaologus:** 1, 497  
**JOHN, GRIFFITH:** 3, 34; 6, 213  
**JOHNS, CLAUDE H. W.:** 6, 219  
**David:** 7, 121  
**JOHN:** 6, 219  
**JOHNSON, ELIAS H.:** 6, 220  
**FRANCIS:** 3, 232; 6, 220  
**FRANKLIN:** 6, 220  
**FREDERICK F.:** 6, 220  
**GIBBS C.:** 6, 220  
**HERRICK:** 6, 221  
**JOSEPH H.:** 6, 221  
**SAMUEL:** 6, 221  
**THOMAS C.:** 6, 221  
**WILLIAM A.:** 6, 222  
**JOHNSTON, HOWARD A.:** 6, 222  
**JAMES S.:** 6, 222  
**JOKTAN:** 6, 222  
**Joktheel:** 10, 337  
**Jonadab:** 8, 371  
**ben Rechab:** 9, 408  
**JONAH:** 6, 222  
**JONAS OF BOBBIO:** 6, 223  
**OF ORLÉANS:** 6, 223  
**JONAS, JUSTUS:** 6, 224; 7, 168  
**Jonathan:** 3, 361  
**the Maccabee:** 5, 165; 8, 73; 10, 204  
**Targum of:** 2, 131  
**JONCOURT, PIERRE DE:** 6, 225  
**Jones, David:** 7, 121  
**Griffith:** 9, 219  
**JENKINS L.:** 6, 225  
**JEREMIAH:** 6, 225  
**Margaret:** 12, 393  
**RUFUS M.:** 6, 225  
**SAMUEL:** 6, 226  
**SAMUEL P.:** 6, 226; 9, 188  
**Thomas:** 9, 219  
**William:** 12, 524  
**WILLIAM, OF NATLAND:** 6, 226  
**WILLIAM B.:** 6, 226  
**JONSON, Brand:** 2, 151  
**Joppa:** 9, 35, 37  
**JORAM (OF ISRAEL):** 5, 176; 6, 227  
**(OF JUDAH):** 6, 227  
**Jordan:** 8, 309, 312; 9, 104  
**plain of:** 3, 313  
**Jordan of Quedlinburg:** 9, 163  
**Camille:** 4, 388  
**HERMANN S. A.:** 6, 227  
**J. B.:** 9, 412  
**JORDANIS:** 6, 227  
**Jordanus:** 3, 431  
**JORIS, JAN D.:** 1, 197; 4, 273; 6, 228; 7, 14; 10, 424, 428; 12, 50  
**Jorisson.** See *Joris*  
**Jornandes:** 6, 227  
**JORTIN, JOHN:** 6, 229  
**Josaphat:** 1, 435  
**JOSEPH II., EMPEROR:** 4, 122; 6, 232-234; 9, 80; 10, 329  
**JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA:** 6, 229; 10, 204  
**the Carpenter, History of:** 1, 226  
**HUSBAND OF MARY:** 6, 229; 7, 220; 12, 202-206  
**CONGREGATIONS OF ST.:** 6, 230  
**OF MITHONE:** 6, 230  
**THE PATRIARCH:** 6, 231-232  
**and Asenath, story of:** 9, 341  
**Prayer or Blessing of:** 9, 340  
**Joseph ben Abraham ha-Roeh:** 6, 238  
**JOSEPH BRYENNOS:** 6, 229  
**Josephinism:** 6, 232-234  
**Josephite Brothers of Holy Cross:** 6, 230  
**Josephites:** 6, 230  
**JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS:** 2, 117, 390; 6, 207, 234-236; 10, 188  
**JOSHUA:** 6, 236-237  
**Arabic book of:** 10, 190  
**BOOK OF:** 6, 237  
**Joshua, high priest:** 5, 280; 6, 236; 12, 499, 510  
**the Stylite:** 11, 239, 241  
**JOSIAH:** 5, 108; 6, 238  
**JOST, ISAAK M.:** 6, 239  
**Ursula:** 7, 306  
**Jotapata:** 4, 421  
**JOTHAM:** 6, 239  
**JOVIANUS, FLAVIUS C.:** 6, 239  
**JOVINIAN:** 6, 240  
**JOWETT, BENJAMIN:** 6, 240; 9, 401  
**JOHN H.:** 6, 241  
**Joys of Mary, feast of the:** 7, 222  
**Juan de Torquemada.** See *Torquemada*  
**Jubal:** 2, 336  
**JUBILEE, YEAR OF:** 4, 288; 6, 241; 10, 450

- Jubilees, book of:** 9, 340  
**JUD, LMO:** 3, 300-301, 444; 6, 242  
**Juda ben Simon:** 6, 56  
**Judæo-ethnic cults:** 12, 439  
**JUDAH:** 6, 243  
   and Assyria: 1, 331  
**Judah Hadassi:** 6, 298  
   Halevi: 6, 58  
**Judaism:** 1, 209; 3, 301-302  
   Babylonian school of: 6, 56  
   creation theories of: 3, 301  
   Hellenistic influence on: 5, 210-211  
   Paul and: 8, 402, 407, 408  
**Judas:** 2, 337; 6, 243  
   OF GALILEE: 4, 421; 6, 243; 12, 498  
   the Maccabee: 5, 164; 6, 73  
**Judas Iscariot:** 6, 244  
   gospel of: 1, 227  
**JUDE, EPISTLE OF:** 2, 394; 6, 245  
**JUDEA:** 6, 246-253. See also *Judah*  
**Judex, Matthäus:** 7, 123  
**Judge, W. Q.:** 11, 409  
**JUDGES, BOOK OF:** 6, 254  
   Hebrew: 6, 51, 253-256, 428  
**Judgment:** 4, 176, 414  
   DIVINE: 6, 256  
**Judicial power of bishop:** 1, 360  
   procedure, Hebrew: 6, 429  
**Judith, book of:** 1, 221  
**JUDSON, ADONIRAM:** 1, 473; 6, 257-258  
   Albert: 11, 161  
   EDWARD: 6, 258  
   H. P.: 11, 344  
**JUELICHER, GUSTAV A.:** 6, 258  
**Justerbock, Jakob:** 9, 164  
**Jugan, Jeanne:** 6, 497  
**Jugendvereine:** 12, 480  
**Julia Domna:** 1, 121, 231-232  
   Mamea: 1, 121  
**JULIAN (EMPEROR):** 1, 155; 3, 333, 435; 6, 258-261;  
   9, 44, 91  
   of Bostra: 10, 382  
   OF ECLANUM: 6, 261; 8, 443  
   OF HALICARNASSUS: 6, 262  
   monk: 7, 463  
   OF TOLEDO: 9, 123  
**Julian Cesarini, cardinal:** 2, 497  
**Juliani, Pedro:** 6, 201  
**Jualinists:** 7, 479  
**JULIUS I., POPE:** 3, 47; 6, 262  
**JULIUS II.:** 4, 360; 6, 263; 9, 73  
**JULIUS III.:** 6, 69, 264; 8, 122  
**Julius of Carleon on Usk:** 1, 103  
   AFRICANUS, SEKTUS: 6, 264  
   ECHTER: 6, 265  
**JUMPERS:** 6, 266  
**JUNCKER, ALFRED:** 6, 266  
**Jung-Stilling, J. H.:** 11, 97  
**Junianus:** 9, 409  
**JUNILIUS:** 6, 266  
**JUNIUS, FRANCISCUS:** 2, 32; 6, 266  
**JUNKIN, GEORGE:** 6, 267  
**Jupiter, temple of, at Baalbek:** 1, 392, 393  
**JURIEU, PIERRE:** 6, 267  
**JURISDICTION, ECCLESIASTICAL:** 6, 268-274; 7, 197  
   episcopal: 1, 360; 2, 193  
   in Protestant churches: 6, 271  
   Roman Catholic: 6, 268  
**Jus spolii:** 11, 54, 55  
**Justice, divine:** 12, 443  
   ETHICAL: 6, 274  
   primitive: 2, 205, 206  
**JUSTIFICATION:** 6, 275-281, 300; 7, 280; 8, 253, 280,  
   281; 9, 198, 441, 487; 10, 44, 199; 11, 11;  
   12, 313  
   BY FAITH: 9, 294, 487; 10, 45, 425  
**Justin I., emperor:** 7, 478  
**Justin II.:** 7, 479  
**Justin (Gnostic):** 6, 281  
   MARTYR: 2, 392, 396, 449; 3, 51; 4, 43; 6,  
   282-285; 8, 343  
   and ecstasy: 11, 37  
   on Lord's Supper: 7, 27, 29  
   on Plato: 9, 88  
   on Sunday: 11, 145  
**Justina:** 1, 151  
**JUSTINIAN I., EMPEROR:** 6, 135, 285-287; 7, 478; 8,  
   274, 275, 437; 10, 189; 11, 402, 434; 12, 184,  
   185  
**JUSTUS:** 6, 287  
**Juttah:** 6, 249  
**Juusten, Paul:** 4, 314  
**JUVENAL:** 6, 287-288; 7, 474  
**JUVENCUS, CAIUS V. A.:** 6, 288  
**JUXON, WILLIAM:** 6, 288

## K

- KAABA:** 1, 253; 6, 289; 7, 437  
**Kaahumanu:** 8, 174  
**KABASILAS, NIKOLAOS:** 6, 289; 8, 68, 70  
   NILOS: 6, 289  
**Kabhalah.** See *Cabala*  
**Kabir:** 5, 475; 10, 408  
**Kahyles:** 1, 63  
**Kadashman-Bel:** 1, 407  
**Kadesh:** 8, 27, 100; 12, 263  
**Kadesh-barnea:** 10, 441  
**Kadshesh, kadhosh:** 5, 316  
**KAEHLER, CARL M. A.:** 6, 290; 12, 22  
   LUDWIG A.: 6, 290  
**Kaesar, Leonhard:** 6, 292  
**Kafr Kud:** 8, 311  
**KAFTAN, JULIUS W. M.:** 6, 290; 9, 178, 442, 470;  
   12, 22  
**Kahal:** 3, 77, 229; 4, 276; 8, 260  
**KAHNIS, KARL F. A.:** 6, 291; 12, 21  
**KAIRIS, THEOPHILUS:** 6, 292  
**KAISER, LEONHARD:** 6, 292  
   Paul: 9, 178  
**Kaiser Wilhelm's Land, missions to:** 7, 402; 11, 17  
**Kaiserswerth:** 3, 376, 377, 449; 4, 333; 11, 235  
**Kaishah:** 8, 75  
**Kala:** 2, 248  
**Kalah Shergat:** 1, 324  
**Kalandariyah:** 3, 408

- Kalau, Abraham: 2, 352  
 KÁLDI, GYÖRGY: 2, 149; 6, 293  
 Kaldu: 1, 327, 396, 408  
 Kali: 8, 76  
 Kalilag and Dimnag: 11, 241  
 KALISCH, M. MARCUS: 6, 293  
 KALKAR, CHRISTIAN A. H.: 6, 293  
 Kallima-Sin: 1, 148, 407  
 Kalliopa of Ravenna: 7, 212  
 Kalliopolitas, Maximos: 2, 147  
 Kalmár, Stephen: 8, 91  
 Kalmikóva, L. V.: 4, 21  
 KALOPOTHAKES, MICHAEL D.: 12, 555  
 Kalossvár, college of: 12, 82  
 Kalpa sutra: 6, 88  
 KALTEISEN, HEINRICH: 6, 293  
 Kaltenheuser, Nicholas: 10, 281  
 KAM, JOSEPH: 6, 293  
 Kamehameha: 5, 173  
 Kamerun: 1, 70  
 Kami: 6, 101, 102  
 Kaminaki: 12, 188  
 Kaminaki, Stephen: 12, 572  
 KAMMIN, BISHOPRIC OF: 6, 294  
 KAMPHAUSEN, ADOLF H. H.: 6, 294  
 Kanah: 4, 420  
 Kanan al-Za'faran: 8, 310  
 K'ang Hsi: 3, 33  
 Kanis, Peter: 2, 380  
 Kanōn: 2, 381, 388  
 Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary: 11, 345  
 KANT, IMMANUEL: 3, 473, 474; 4, 190, 231; 5, 6, 438; 6, 294-296; 8, 330, 426; 9, 300, 310, 466; 12, 359  
     Critique of: 12, 29  
     on God: 11, 315, 317  
     on the kingdom: 6, 338  
     on marriage: 7, 195  
     on morality: 8, 1, 2  
     on sin: 10, 437  
     on the supernatural: 9, 396  
 KANTZ, KASPAR: 6, 296  
 KAPFF, SIXT K.: 6, 296, 377  
 Kaplan: 3, 5  
 Kapoústin: 4, 20  
 Kappel, battle of: 2, 300; 3, 339; 12, 542  
     peace of: 12, 543  
 Karahardash: 1, 407  
 Karaindash: 1, 407  
 KARAITES: 6, 57, 297-300  
 Kardia: 4, 329; 5, 177  
 Karduniyash: 1, 396  
 Karem: 6, 249  
 Karen Bible: 7, 225  
 Karens: 2, 311  
 KARG, GEORG: 6, 300  
 Karkar, battle of: 1, 95, 330; 6, 52  
 Karl, son of Sverker: 11, 175  
 Karl Theodor, elector: 4, 122  
 Karlman: 2, 227  
 Karlstadt, A. R. B. von: 2, 413-415  
 Karma: 6, 87; 10, 411; 11, 408; 12, 504  
 Karmathians: 4, 12  
 Karnain: 1, 498  
 Karn Hattin: 4, 421; 8, 311  
 Karnak: 9, 35  
 Karnak inscription, 9, 446  
 KARTANOS, JOANNIKIOS: 6, 300; 8, 296  
 Kasatkin, Nicolai: 6, 106  
 Kasia: 6, 301  
 Kasshites: 1, 327, 407; 3, 328; 7, 273  
 KASSIA: 6, 301  
 Katabaptists. *See Baptists*  
 Katallagē: 1, 349; 9, 413  
 KATERKAMP, JOHANN T. H.: 6, 301; 8, 291  
 Katherotheism: 9, 122  
 KATTENBUSCH, FRIEDRICH W. F.: 6, 301  
 KAULEN, FRANK P.: 6, 301  
 KAUTZ, JACOB: 1, 211; 6, 301  
 KAUTECH, EMIL F.: 2, 147; 6, 302  
 Kavaem Hvareno: 12, 531  
 KAWERAU, PETER G.: 6, 302; 9, 178  
 KAYE, JOHN: 6, 302  
 Kayin: 2, 336  
 KAYSER, AUGUST: 6, 303  
 Kasim, Hajji Sayyid: 1, 394  
 KEACH, BENJAMIN: 6, 303; 9, 183  
 KEANE, JOHN J.: 6, 303  
 KEATOR, FREDERIC W.: 6, 304  
 Kebar Rabba: 7, 147  
 KEBLE, JOHN: 5, 430; 6, 304; 11, 480-482  
 KECKERMANN, BARTHOLOMEUS: 6, 304  
 Kedar: 8, 73  
 Kedesh: 4, 420; 8, 100  
 Kedheshim: 5, 277  
 KEDNEY, JOHN S.: 6, 305  
 Kedron: 6, 329  
 KEENE, JAMES B.: 6, 305  
 KEENER, JOHN C.: 6, 305  
 Kefti: 2, 404  
 KEIL, KARL A. G.: 6, 305; 9, 395  
     JOHANN F. K.: 6, 305  
 Keilah: 6, 247  
 KEIM, KARL T.: 6, 305  
 KEIMANN, CHRISTIAN: 6, 306  
 KEITH, ALEXANDER: 6, 307  
     GEORGE: 6, 307  
 KEITH-FALCONER, HON. I. G. N.: 6, 307; 7, 443  
 KELLER, ANDREAS: 6, 307  
     EERA: 7, 93  
     LUDWIG K.: 6, 308  
     SAMUEL: 9, 179  
 Kellermann, Georg: 8, 291  
 Kelley, F. C.: 3, 89  
 Kelliotes: 1, 348  
 KELLNER, KARL A. H.: 6, 308  
 Kells, book of: 8, 302  
     SYNOD OF: 6, 308  
 KELLY, THOMAS: 6, 308  
     WILLIAM: 6, 308; 9, 96  
 KELSO, JAMES A.: 6, 309  
 Kemnitz, Martin: 3, 24  
 Kemp, John van der: 7, 408  
 KEMPIS, THOMAS A.: 6, 309-312; 8, 70; 9, 164  
 KEN, THOMAS: 6, 312  
 KENDRICK, ASAHEL C.: 6, 313  
     JOHN M.: 6, 313  
 Kenites: 1, 146; 2, 336; 7, 366; 8, 99; 12, 472  
 Kenissites: 2, 341; 8, 285  
 Kenn, Thomas: 6, 312  
 KENNEDY, ARCHIBALD R. S.: 6, 314  
 KENNET (KENNETT), WHITE: 6, 314

- Kenneth MacAlpin: 2, 477  
 KENNICOTT, BENJAMIN: 6, 314  
 KENNION, GEORGE W.: 6, 314  
 KENOSIS: 3, 57-61, 161, 493; 4, 479; 5, 7; 6, 175, 315-319; 10, 492; 12, 53, 54  
 KENRICK, FRANCIS P.: 6, 319  
   PETER R.: 6, 319  
 Kent, maid of: 1, 494  
 KENT, CHARLES F.: 6, 319  
 KENTIGERN, SAINT: 6, 320; 9, 205  
 Kentucky revival: 10, 13  
   Theological Seminary: 11, 331  
 Kephalaia: 2, 101  
 KEPHART, ISALAH L.: 6, 320  
 Kephias: 8, 479  
 Keraita: 7, 470  
 Kerak: 7, 423  
 KERI AND KETHIBH: 2, 96; 6, 320  
 Keriioth-Hesron: 8, 100  
 KERN, JOHN A.: 6, 321  
 KERQ: 6, 321  
 Keseph: 7, 468  
 KESSELER, JOHANN: 6, 321; 12, 278, 279  
 KESWICK CONVENTION: 6, 321; 9, 186  
 Kethe, William: 11, 87  
 KETHIBH: 6, 320  
 Kethubhim: 2, 393  
 KETTELER, WILLIAM E. VON: 3, 44; 6, 322  
 KETTENSACH, HEINRICH VON: 6, 322  
 KETTLER, GOTTHARDT: 6, 323  
 Kevin, saint, of Glendalough: 3, 152  
 Key of Truth: 7, 458; 8, 144, 418  
 KEY, JOSEPH S.: 6, 323  
 Keymann, Christian: 6, 306  
 KEYS, POWER OF THE: 3, 131; 5, 488; 6, 323-329; 8, 198; 9, 126  
 Khan Minyeh: 2, 403  
 Kharijites: 7, 441  
 Khirbat al-Yadun: 8, 312  
   Balat: 8, 312  
   beit 'Aimun: 8, 310  
   bir al-'Add: 8, 310  
   Humin: 8, 312  
   Salam: 8, 312  
   Salantah: 8, 310  
 Khlysty: 10, 123  
 Khorda Avesta: 12, 525  
 Khorsabad: 1, 323  
 Khshathra Vairya: 12, 531  
 Khu-en-aten: 1, 147  
 Kibroth-hattaavah: 12, 263  
 Kidron: 6, 130, 329  
 KIEF: 6, 329; 10, 117, 118  
 Kieran, saint of Clonmacnoise: 3, 117  
   of Saigir: 3, 117  
 KIERKEGAARD, SÖREM A.: 6, 330; 7, 211; 9, 179  
 Kiesling, J. T.: 9, 66  
 Kiew: 6, 329  
 Kiffin, William: 1, 461  
 Kijew: 6, 329  
 Kildare: 2, 265  
 KILHAM, ALEXANDER: 7, 337  
 KILIAN, SAINT: 6, 331  
 KILLEN, WILLIAM D.: 6, 331  
 Killing of a cock: 11, 216  
 KILWARDY, ROBERT: 6, 331  
 Kimah: 11, 67  
 KIMCHI, DAVID: 6, 332  
   JOSEPH BEN ISAAC: 6, 331  
   MOSES: 6, 332  
 Kimhi: 6, 331  
 Kin: 7, 148  
 Kin'ah: 5, 191; 8, 100; 12, 497  
 KING, HENRY C.: 6, 332; 11, 353  
   JOHN: 6, 332  
   JONAS: 6, 332; 12, 555  
   L. W.: 3, 297  
   Samuel: 9, 231  
   THOMAS S.: 6, 333  
   WILLIAM: 6, 333; 9, 383  
 King James's Version of Bible: 2, 139  
 KINGDOM, BROTHERHOOD OF THE: 6, 333  
   and the Church: 3, 78  
   OF GOD: 6, 334-339; 9, 276; 10, 102  
 Kingly office of Christ: 6, 173-175  
 KINGO, THOMAS H.: 6, 339  
 King's confession: 3, 289, 294  
   Daughters and Sons, International order of the: 12, 477  
 KINGS, BOOKS OF: 6, 340  
   sources in books of: 1, 95  
 KINGSHIP IN ISRAEL: 6, 341; 7, 323  
   worship and: 12, 435  
   Wyclif on: 12, 458, 459  
 KINGSLEY, CHARLES: 3, 43; 6, 342; 9, 401  
 Kinnaird, Mrs. Arthur: 12, 488  
 Kinship, primitive: 3, 196  
 KINSMAN, FREDERICK J.: 6, 343  
 KINSOLVING, GEORGE H.: 6, 343  
   LUCIEN L.: 2, 256; 6, 344  
 KIP, WILLIAM I.: 6, 344  
 KIPPER: 1, 349  
 KIPPIS, ANDREW: 6, 344  
 KIR: 1, 254; 6, 344  
 Kir-hareeth: 7, 424  
 Kirbye, J. E.: 11, 351  
 Kirchenagenda: 1, 84-86  
 Kirchenbuch: 3, 101  
 Kirchenordung. See *Church Order*  
 Kirchenrat: 3, 85  
 KIRCHER, ATHANASIUS: 6, 344  
 KIRCHHOFER, MELCHIOR: 6, 344  
 KIRCHMEYER, THOMAS: 6, 345  
 Kiriathim: 7, 424  
 Kirjath: 6, 251  
 Kirjath-arba: 2, 375; 6, 247  
 Kirjath-baal: 6, 249  
 KIRK, EDWARD N.: 6, 345  
   HARRIS E.: 6, 345  
 KIRKLAND, JOHN T.: 6, 346  
   SAMUEL: 6, 346  
 KIRKPATRICK, ALEXANDER F.: 6, 346  
 KIRKUS, WILLIAM: 6, 346  
 KIRN, OTTO: 6, 346  
 KIRWAN, WALTER B.: 6, 346; 9, 184  
 Kis, STEPHANUS: 6, 347  
 Kish: 1, 400, 405  
 Kishar: 3, 297  
 Kishon: 8, 311, 316  
 Kiss: 10, 179  
   OF PEACE: 4, 196; 6, 347; 7, 235  
 Kissa-i-Sanjan: 12, 526

- Kisshati: 5, 145; 7, 321  
 Kissling, Elizabeth: 6, 370  
   Tobias: 5, 34  
 KIST, NICOLAAS C.: 6, 348  
 Kistemaker, J. H.: 8, 291  
 KITCHIN, GEORGE W.: 6, 348  
 KITTEL, RUDOLF: 6, 348  
 Kittim: 11, 248  
 KITTO, JOHN: 6, 348  
 Kittrell, John: 1, 122  
 Kiyas: 7, 440  
 KLARENBACH, ADOLF: 6, 349; 8, 43  
 KLARER, WALTER: 6, 350  
 Klaus, Brother: 4, 336  
 Klavness, T.: 9, 179  
 Klein, C. F.: 12, 479  
   F. A.: 7, 426  
 KLEINERT, HUGO W. P.: 6, 350  
 Klëis: 2, 350  
 KLEUKER, JOHANN F.: 6, 350  
 KLEPFOTH, THEODOR F. D.: 6, 351  
 KLING, CHRISTIAN F.: 6, 351  
 Klingebijl, Hendrik: 12, 381  
 Kloppeis, Johann: 6, 349  
 KLOPSTOCK, FRIEDRICH G.: 6, 351-353  
 Kloster, Gert tom: 8, 45  
 KLOSTERMANN, AUGUST H.: 5, 264; 6, 353  
   ERICH: 6, 353  
 Knade, Jacob: 9, 106  
 Knak, Gustav: 9, 177  
 KNAPP, ALBERT: 6, 354  
   GEORG C.: 6, 354  
   M. W.: 7, 393  
 KNEELAND, ABNER: 6, 355  
 Kneeling. See *Worship*  
 KNEELING CONTROVERSY IN BAVARIA: 6, 355; 9, 416  
 Kneph: 10, 367  
 KNEUCKER, JOHANN J.: 6, 355  
 KNIGHT, ALBION W.: 6, 356  
   GEORGE T.: 6, 356  
   WILLIAM A.: 6, 356  
 Knightly orders: 1, 101, 106, 108, 111, 188, 388;  
   2, 75, 340; 3, 37, 38, 120, 311; 4, 392; 5, 326,  
   331; 6, 216-217, 433; 7, 181, 373; 11, 290-  
   292, 311-312; 12, 265, 266  
 Knights of the collar: 1, 188  
   of the cross: 3, 311  
   of the glorious virgin: 7, 181  
   of the holy sepulcher: 5, 331  
   Hospitalers of . . . Jerusalem: 6, 216  
   and hospitalers of Mary: 2, 75  
   of our Lady of Mt. Carmel: 6, 433  
   of Malta: 6, 216, 217; 12, 265, 266  
   of Rhodes: 6, 216  
   of St. George: 12, 266  
   of St. John: 3, 316; 4, 392; 12, 265  
   of St. Lazarus: 6, 433  
   of St. Mary: 7, 181  
   of St. Maurice: 6, 433  
   Templars: 3, 133, 316; 11, 290-292  
 Knipperdollinck: 6, 356  
 KNIPPERDOLLING, BERNT: 6, 356; 8, 45, 46  
 KNIPSTRO, JOHANNES: 6, 356  
 KNOBEL, AUGUST W.: 6, 357  
 KNOEPFLER, ALOIS: 6, 357  
 KNOKE, KARL: 6, 357  
 KNOLLYS, HANSERD: 1, 461, 464; 6, 358  
 KNOPKEN (KNOP), ANDREAS: 6, 358  
 Knoppe, Andreas: 6, 358  
 KNOW-NOTHING MOVEMENT: 6, 361; 10, 79  
 Knowledge, DITUSE doctrine of: 4, 13  
   THEOLOGICAL, PRINCIPLE OF: 6, 359  
   THEORY OF RELIGIOUS: 12, 29-30  
 KNOWLING, RICHARD J.: 6, 360  
 KNOX, EDMUND A.: 6, 361  
   GEORGE W.: 6, 362  
   JOHN: 6, 362-365; 9, 182, 206, 366; 10, 298, 299  
   474  
 KNOX-LITTLE, W. J.: 6, 365  
 KNUDTZON, JOERDEN A.: 6, 366  
 Knutsen, Matthias: 3, 244  
 Knutsson, Charles: 11, 177  
 KOCH, ANTON: 6, 366  
   Jodocus. See *Jonas, Justus*  
   Joseph: 8, 305  
   Konrad: 12, 379  
 Kocherthal, Joshua: 7, 84  
 Kochhafe, David: 3, 116  
 Kock, Henry: 1, 490  
   Theodor de: 6, 99  
 KOEBERLE, JUSTUS A.: 6, 366  
 KOEGEL, THEODOR J. R.: 6, 366; 9, 176  
 KOEHLER, PHILIPP A.: 6, 367  
   WALTER E.: 6, 367  
 Koellin, Konrad: 9, 500  
 KOENIG, ARTHUR: 6, 367  
   FRIEDRICH E.: 6, 368  
   SAMUEL: 6, 368  
 Koenigsberg, Reformation in: 1, 106  
   university of: 1, 108  
 KOESTLIN, HEINRICH A.: 6, 368  
   JULIUS T.: 6, 369  
 Kohath: 6, 467  
 Kokeleth: 4, 60  
 Kohen (priest): 5, 279; 9, 248  
 KOHLBRUEGGE, HERMANN F.: 6, 369  
 KOHLER, CHRISTIAN: 6, 370  
   HIERONYMUS: 6, 370  
   KAUFMANN: 6, 370  
 Koimstëron: 2, 480  
 Kojiki: 6, 102  
 KOL NIDRE: 6, 371; 11, 216  
 Kolarians: 5, 473  
 KOLB, FRANZ: 5, 126; 6, 370  
 KOLDE, THEODOR (F. H.): 6, 371  
 Kolping, A.: 12, 480  
 Kolyba controversy: 1, 349  
 KOMANDER, JOHANN: 6, 372  
 Komaromi Bible: 2, 143  
 Konferenz, evangelisch-kirchliche: 4, 99  
 Konfessionakunde: 11, 202  
 Kongo Independent State: 1, 70  
   missions in the: 1, 68, 70-71; 7, 396  
   tribes: 1, 64  
 Koniasch, Anton: 9, 422  
 KOOLHAAS, KASPAR J.: 6, 372  
 KOPP, GEORG: 6, 373  
 Kor: 12, 290  
 KORAE, KORAHITES: 6, 373; 9, 326, 328  
 Korals, Adramantios: 2, 299; 8, 226  
 Koraiah: 7, 436, 437  
 Koran: 2, 169; 7, 438-439

- Kore: 12, 9-10  
 KOREA: 6, 373-376; 7, 400; 9, 239; 10, 99  
 Koreshan ecclesia, Koreshan unity: 3, 185  
 Koreshanity: 3, 185  
 Kormitshaja Kniga: 8, 189  
 KORNTHAL: 6, 376-377  
 Korte, Valentin: 3, 326  
 Kortheim, Valentin: 3, 326  
 KORTHOLT, CHRISTIAN: 6, 377  
 Kortmann, Valentin: 3, 326  
 Korybut, Sigismund: 10, 69  
 Koslowski, Anthony: 8, 231  
 Kosmos: 12, 429  
 KOSTERS, WILLEM H.: 6, 377  
 KOTTWITZ, HANS E. VON: 6, 378; 7, 81; 9, 66  
 Kouyunjik: 1, 324  
 KRABBE, OTTO K.: 6, 378  
 KRAFFT, ADAM: 6, 379  
   JOHANN: 6, 379  
   JOHANN C. G. L.: 6, 379  
   KARL J. F. W.: 6, 380  
   Ulrich: 9, 164  
   WILHELM L.: 6, 380  
 Kraft, Adam: 10, 313  
   Valentin: 7, 85  
 Kranach, Lucas: 4, 124; 8, 305  
 KRANICH, ANTON: 6, 380  
 KRANTZ, ALBERT: 6, 380  
 KRAPP, JOHANN L.: 6, 381  
 KRAUS, FRANZ X.: 6, 381  
 Krause, K. C. F.: 9, 467  
 Krausert, Michael: 6, 20  
 KRAUSS, SAMUEL: 6, 381  
 KRAUTH, CHARLES P.: 6, 381  
 KRAWUTZCKY, ADAM: 6, 382  
 Krebe, Nikolaus: 3, 327; 9, 34  
 Krechting, Heinrich: 8, 46  
 KRELL, NIKOLAUS: 6, 382  
 KRIEG, KORNEL: 6, 383  
 Kriahna: 5, 290  
 Krog (Peter): 12, 321  
 Krol, S. J.: 9, 429  
 Kron-taan, gampo: 6, 400  
 Kronos: 7, 421, 422; 423; 10, 197, 368  
 KROPATSCHECK, FRIEDRICH: 6, 383  
 KROTEL, GOTTLÖB F.: 6, 383  
 KRUEDENER, BARBARA J. VON: 6, 383; 9, 66  
 KRUEGER, HERMANN G. E.: 6, 384  
 KRUMBACHER, KARL: 12, 556  
 KRUMMACHER, EMIL W.: 6, 386  
   FRIEDRICH A.: 6, 385  
   FRIEDRICH W.: 6, 386; 9, 175  
   GOTTFRIED D.: 6, 385; 9, 175  
 Krun: 7, 148  
 Kublai Khan: 6, 400; 7, 470  
 Kudur-Mabug: 1, 406; 4, 102; 5, 135  
 Kudur-Nahunte (i), (Nanhundi): 4, 102; 5, 135; 8, 79; 10, 394  
 Kue: 1, 327  
 KUEBEL, ROBERT: 6, 386  
 KUECHENER, HERMANN: 4, 382; 6, 387  
 KUEHL, ERNST R. T.: 6, 387  
 KUEHNOEL, CHRISTIAN G.: 6, 387  
 KUENEN, ABRAHAM: 6, 388  
 KUENSTLE, KARL: 6, 388  
 Kuilenburg, Gerard van: 9, 427  
 Kuinoelius, C. G.: 6, 387  
 Kuinol, C. G.: 6, 387  
 Kulon: 6, 249  
 Kulturkampf: 4, 471; 6, 455; 11, 198. See *Ultra-montanism*  
 Kummer, Marie G.: 6, 384  
 Kummuh: 1, 327, 329  
 Kunwalders: 2, 214  
 Kuns, Peter: 7, 275  
 KUNZE, JOHANNES W.: 6, 389  
   JOHN C.: 6, 389; 7, 86  
 Kurdish Nestorians: 8, 122  
 Kuriakē hēmera: 7, 21  
 Kurigalsu: 1, 407  
 Kurios: 7, 21  
 KURTZ, JOHANN H.: 6, 389  
 Kushluk, prince: 9, 245  
 KUYPER, ABRAHAM: 6, 390  
 Kuyuk, Khan: 7, 470  
 KYDONES, DEMETRIOS: 6, 390  
 Kynewulf: 3, 330  
 Kyriakon: 1, 264; 3, 77  
 Kyrie eleison: 6, 495, 503; 7, 241

## L

- La colombière: 10, 146  
 La Grande Bible: 2, 142  
 La Place, Josué de. See *Placeus, Josua*  
 La Rochelle, Confession of: 4, 424  
 La Salle, Jean Baptiste de: 3, 39  
 LABADIE, JEAN DE: 6, 390; 9, 54; 10, 276; 12, 221  
 LABADISTS: 4, 110; 6, 390; 12, 492  
 Laban: 6, 74  
 Labaree, Benjamin: 8, 472  
 Labarum: 3, 251 (cf. 6, 167-169)  
 LABBE, PHILIPPE: 6, 392  
 LABOURE, GUILLAUME M. J.: 6, 392  
 Labrador: 7, 410  
 Labyrinth, Little: 7, 455  
 Lachamann, Johann: 6, 392  
 Lachish: 6, 247  
 LACHMANN, CARL F. W.: 2, 108; 6, 392  
 LACHMANN, JOHANN: 6, 392  
 Lackland, John: 12, 456  
 LACORDAIRE, JEAN B. H.: 6, 393; 9, 181  
 LACTANTIUS: 6, 394, 395; 12, 442  
 LACTICINIA: 6, 396  
 Lacy, John: 4, 383  
 LADD, GEORGE T.: 6, 396  
   William: 8, 427  
 Ladder to paradise: 6, 196  
 Ladies of the cross: 12, 412  
   of good succor: 12, 412  
   of the holy sacrament: 12, 412  
   of the holy Trinity: 12, 413  
   of the holy union: 12, 413  
   of the most holy heart of Jesus: 12, 412  
 Ladrone Islands, missions to the: 11, 16  
 LAEMMER, HUGO: 6, 396



- Laenas, M. P.: 9, 358  
 Laestadius, L. L.: 4, 315; 11, 99  
 LESTARE SUNDAY: 6, 397  
 Lefitte, Pierre: 9, 142  
 LAGARDE, PAUL A. DE: 6, 397; 11, 237  
 Lagash: 1, 400  
 Lagny, Odo de: 12, 104  
 Lagos: 1, 71  
 Lagrange, M. J.: 8, 32  
 Lahamu: 8, 297  
 Lahmu: 8, 297  
 LAINES, IAGO: 6, 147, 398  
 LAITY: 1, 265; 6, 398, 399; 8, 265, 266; 9, 115, 117  
 Lake of Gennesaret: 8, 312  
   Mohawk conference: 8, 428  
 Lama: 6, 399  
 LAMAISM: 6, 399, 401  
 Lamarck, J. B. P. A.: 4, 232; 9, 141  
 Lamb, on agnus Dei: 1, 89  
   paschal: 8, 369, 370  
   of St. Agnes: 1, 87  
   symbolism of: 11, 206, 209  
 Lamb, Thomas: 1, 462  
 LAMBERT LE BÈGUE: 6, 401, 402  
   OF HERSFELD: 6, 402  
 LAMBERT, FRANÇOIS (FRAN): 5, 337; 6, 402; 9, 25, 167  
 Lambertini, P. L.: 2, 44  
 LAMBETH ARTICLES: 1, 43; 4, 413; 6, 403; 9, 285; 12, 322, 343  
   CONFERENCE: 4, 413; 6, 403; 12, 69  
 LAMBRUSCHINI, LUIGI: 5, 67, 68; 6, 404  
 Lamech: 2, 336; 10, 376  
   Writing of: 9, 339  
 LAMENNAIN, HUGUES F. R. DE: 6, 404, 405  
 Lamentations of Jeremiah: 6, 123  
 Lamists: 5, 321  
 LAMMAS-DAY: 6, 405  
 Lammers, G. A.: 6, 221  
 LAMPE, FRIEDRICH A.: 3, 150; 6, 405; 9, 169  
 Lampert of Hersfeld: 6, 402  
 Lampetians: 7, 322  
 Lampetius: 7, 322  
 LAMY, BERNARD: 6, 405  
 Lancaster Theological Seminary: 9, 437; 11, 388  
 Lancaster, Joseph: 11, 161  
 LANCE, THE HOLY: 6, 406  
 LANCELLOTTI, GIOVANNI P.: 6, 406  
 Land of Rameses: 9, 412  
   of Tob: 8, 454  
 LANDELS, WILLIAM: 6, 406; 9, 186  
 LANDREER, MAXIMILIAN A. VON: 6, 406  
 Lando, Pope: 6, 407  
   of Seesa: 5, 498  
 Lando, Athanasio: 1, 82  
 Landolfo: 8, 380  
 Landschad, Hans: 8, 286  
 Landus, Sittinus: 5, 498  
 Lane, Ebeneser: 11, 372  
 Lane Theological Seminary: 11, 372  
 LANFRANC: 1, 189; 2, 58, 124, 477; 4, 132; 6, 407-409; 11, 495  
 LANG, AUGUST: 6, 409  
   COSMO G.: 6, 409  
   HEINRICH: 6, 409; 9, 178  
   JOHN D.: 6, 410; 9, 221  
 LANG, JOHN M.: 6, 410  
   Matthews: 10, 182  
 Lang-darma: 6, 400  
 Langbein, B. A.: 9, 176  
 LANGE, JOACHIM: 6, 410  
   JOHANN P.: 6, 411; 9, 170  
 LANGEN, JOSEPH: 6, 411  
 Langres, synod of: 9, 481  
 LANGTON, STEPHEN: 2, 113; 5, 500; 6, 412, 413; 9, 182  
 Language, Aramaic: 1, 255; 10, 350-353  
   Babylonian: 1, 401; 10, 350-353  
   Hebrew: 5, 183-185; 10, 350-353  
 LANGUET, HUBERT: 6, 413  
 LANIGAN, JOHN: 6, 414  
 LANSDELL, HENRY: 6, 414  
 Lantern of the dead: 3, 114  
 LAO-TSE: 6, 414  
 LAOCOON: 10, 366  
 Laodice: 10, 340  
 Laodicea: 1, 315; 9, 14  
   council of: 3, 37  
   synod of: 6, 414; 9, 323  
 Laos: 10, 394, 395  
 Laplanders, missions to: 7, 404  
 Lappish Bible versions: 2, 141  
 LAPPS: 6, 415; 10, 121; 11, 99  
 LAPSED: 1, 168, 239; 2, 427; 3, 86, 331, 385, 437; 6, 325, 415; 8, 199, 200, 478  
 LARDNER, NATHANIEL: 6, 416  
 Larger catechism: 12, 327  
 LARRABEE, WILLIAM H.: 6, 416  
 LATS: 1, 400, 406  
 LAS CASAS, BARTOLOMÉ DE: 6, 417; 12, 315  
 LASAULX, AMALIA VON: 6, 416  
 LASCO, JOHANNES A.: 6, 417; 7, 38; 9, 107, 422; 10, 424  
 Lasco, constitutions of: 1, 85  
 LASICIUS, JOHANNES: 6, 418  
 Lasicki, Jan: 6, 418  
 Laski, Jan: 6, 417  
 Lassalle, Ferdinand: 10, 484  
 Lassenius, Johann: 9, 168  
 Last things, doctrine of: 3, 368; 4, 173-176, 414-416; 6, 334-339; 9, 332; 10, 321, 322, 492  
 Lastadius, Levi: 9, 181  
 Lataeu, Louise: 11, 96  
 Later Tübingen school: 2, 7  
 LATERAN CHURCH: 6, 418  
   COUNCILS: 1, 117; 2, 338; 5, 501; 6, 418; 9, 73; 10, 142; 11, 494  
   synods: 8, 162, 367  
 Lathbury, M. A.: 12, 478  
 Lathrop, John: 1, 461  
 LATTMER, HUGH: 6, 419; 9, 182, 423  
 Latin Bible versions: 2, 121-127; 3, 69-70; 4, 258  
   in divine service: 7, 236  
   hymnody: 1, 36, 37, 151, 152; 2, 65, 66; 3, 166; 4, 345; 5, 425-426; 6, 84, 85; 8, 497, 500; 10, 113; 11, 328, 428; 12, 161, 162  
   inscriptions: 6, 9-10  
   version of Apocrypha: 1, 216  
 Latitudinarianism: 3, 476; 5, 301; 6, 420  
 LATTUDINARIANS: 6, 420  
 LATOMUS, BARTHOLOMÆUS: 6, 420  
 JACOBUS M.: 6, 420

- Latria (latreia):** 4, 21; 7, 221; 10, 176; 12, 439, 440  
 Reformation and: 10, 176  
**Letter-day Saints.** See *Mormons*  
**Letter-day Saints, Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of:** 8, 19  
**LAUD, WILLIAM:** 4, 134; 6, 421; 9, 216, 369; 12, 322  
**LAUDS:** 6, 422  
**Laura:** 1, 3; 7, 464  
**LAURENCE OF CANTERBURY:** 2, 475; 6, 422  
**SAINT:** 6, 422  
**Laurentius, antipope:** 6, 422; 11, 212  
**Laurentius Valla.** See *Valla*  
**LAVAL-MONTMORENCY, FRANÇOIS X. DE:** 2, 378; 6, 423  
**LAVATER, JOHANN C.:** 6, 423, 424; 9, 173  
**Lavigerie, Charles M. A.:** 6, 425; 12, 413  
**Law, Babylonian:** 5, 136-139  
 ecclesiastical: 2, 51; 3, 105-112; 8, 267  
 AND GOSPEL: 6, 425-427; 12, 424  
**HEBREW:** 1, 94; 6, 427-431; 11, 213  
**JESUS ON:** 6, 426  
 marriage: 7, 197-205  
**Mosaic:** 1, 196, 197  
 natural: 8, 83-85  
 of nature: 7, 497  
**Paul on:** 6, 425  
**Semitic:** 6, 427, 428  
**LAW, WILLIAM:** 6, 431; 8, 72; 9, 400  
**Lewis, W. G.:** 11, 17  
**LAWLER, HUGH J.:** 6, 432  
**LAWRENCE, WILLIAM:** 6, 432  
**Laws concerning negroes:** 8, 100, 101, 104, 105  
**LAWSON, James:** 9, 183  
**Lay baptism:** 1, 441, 445  
**CLERK:** 6, 432  
**COMMUNION:** 1, 83; 6, 432  
 evangelism: 12, 558  
**PREACHING:** 7, 334; 12, 308, 556-560  
**READER:** 6, 432  
 reading of Bible: 2, 85-88  
 representation, ecclesiastical: 6, 399; 7, 344  
**Layard, Sir A. H.:** 1, 323  
**LAYING ON OF HANDS:** 2, 202, 206; 3, 223; 6, 433; 8, 255; 9, 253  
**Laymen, limitations of:** 3, 230  
**Laymen's missionary movement:** 8, 33, 34  
**Laynes, Diego:** 6, 398  
**LAZARISTS:** 6, 433; 10, 469; 12, 194  
**LAESFUS of Aix:** 8, 441  
 knights of St.: 6, 433  
**Le Gros, Guido:** 3, 132  
**LeJay, G. M.:** 1, 16; 6, 145  
**LE MAÎTRE, JEAN H.:** 6, 447  
**LE NOURRY, DENIS N.:** 6, 448  
**LE QUIEN, MICHEL:** 6, 462  
**LE TELLIER, MICHEL:** 6, 465  
**LEA, HENRY C.:** 6, 434  
**Lead:** 7, 331  
**LEAD (LEADE), JANE:** 1, 211; 6, 434; 8, 71; 9, 102, 133  
**League and covenant, the solemn:** 3, 290  
 of Lodi: 8, 164  
 of the Sacred Heart: 10, 147  
 of Schmalkald: 9, 420  
**Leah:** 6, 74  
**LEANDER, SAINT:** 6, 434  
**Leather:** 12, 447  
**LEATHER, STANLEY:** 6, 435  
**Leaven:** 10, 164  
**Leaver, Thomas:** 9, 366  
**LEBANON:** 6, 435, 436; 11, 228  
**Lebbeus (Lebbæus):** 6, 243  
**Lebh, lebbabh:** 5, 177  
**Lebonah:** 6, 252A  
**Lebowicz, Jankiev:** 4, 369  
**Lebreton, A. F.:** 4, 129  
**Lebrija, A. de:** 1, 207  
**Lebuinus:** 6, 436  
**LEBWIN:** 6, 436  
**LECHLER, GOTTHARD V.:** 6, 436  
**Lechner, Franziska:** 12, 413  
**Leclerc (Clericus), Jean:** 3, 145; 5, 393  
**LECOT, VICTOR L. S.:** 6, 437  
**LECTERN:** 6, 437  
**Lecture:** 4, 221; 8, 459  
**Lectionary:** 4, 221; 8, 459  
**Lections in worship:** 8, 458-464  
**LECTOR:** 6, 437  
**Lecture, Moyer:** 8, 34  
**Lectures, Bampton:** 1, 433, 434  
 Boyle: 2, 244  
 Congregational Union: 3, 230  
 Croall: 3, 306  
 Cunningham: 3, 322  
 Donnellan: 3, 490  
 Gifford: 4, 487  
 Hibbert: 5, 273  
 Morning: 8, 21  
**Leda Bible:** 2, 140  
**LEE, ANN:** 3, 189; 6, 433; 11, 51  
**BENJAMIN F.:** 6, 438  
**Francis:** 6, 434  
**FREDERICK G.:** 6, 438  
**JESSE:** 6, 438  
**John D.:** 8, 17  
**Robert:** 9, 207  
**SAMUEL:** 6, 438  
**WILLIAM:** 6, 439  
**Leeks:** 1, 92  
**LEENHOF, FREDERIK VAN:** 6, 439  
**Leeuwen, Dionysius van:** 3, 440  
**Leeward Islands:** 12, 315  
**Lefèvre (Honoré):** 6, 145  
**Lefèvre D'Étaples, Jacques:** 4, 262  
**LEFFINGWELL, CHARLES W.:** 6, 439  
**LEFROY, WILLIAM:** 6, 439  
**Legal basis of religious corporations:** 9, 473  
 codes: 2, 1  
 hundred: 7, 335; 12, 308  
 status of clergy: 3, 145  
**Legalism:** 3, 79  
**LEGATES, PAPAL:** 6, 440  
**Legatus a latere:** 6, 440  
 missus: 6, 440  
 natus: 6, 440  
**LEGEND, LEGENDARY:** 6, 441  
**Legends of virgin birth:** 12, 210-212  
**Leger, Antoine:** 3, 335, 336; 6, 442  
**JEAN:** 6, 442  
**LEGGE, AUGUSTUS:** 6, 442  
**JAMES:** 6, 442  
**Legion, the thundering:** 7, 175

- Legitimum matrimonium: 7, 197  
 Legomenon, hapax: 5, 144  
 Lehi, book of: 8, 12  
 Lehmann, G. W.: 8, 240  
 Lehmus, Theodore: 9, 174  
 LEHNIN, PROPHECY: 6, 443  
 LEIBNITZ, GOTTFRIED W.: 3, 473; 4, 231; 5, 5, 438;  
 6, 443, 445; 8, 331; 9, 310, 465; 11, 317; 12, 356  
 Leidrad of Lyons: 1, 49, 89  
 LEIGH, EDWARD: 6, 445  
 Samuel: 7, 340  
 LEIGHTON, ROBERT: 6, 445  
 LEIPSI, COLLOQUY OF: 6, 445  
 disputation of: 4, 65; 7, 71  
 interim: 6, 22; 11, 224  
 method in preaching: 9, 167  
 polyglot: 2, 168  
 university of: 9, 57  
 Leitourgia: 7, 228  
 Lejah (Lejjah): 8, 314; 11, 475  
 Lejeune, Claude: 9, 320  
 Lejjah. See *Lejah*  
 Lekah tob: 7, 369  
 LELAND, JOHN: 6, 446  
 Lellis, Camillus de: 1, 89  
 LELONG, JACQUES: 6, 446  
 Lemaistre, Antoine: 9, 135  
 LEMAISTRE DE SACY, L. I.: 2, 143; 6, 446; 9, 135  
 LEMME, LUDWIG: 6, 447  
 Lemuel of Massa: 9, 305  
 Lend-a-Hand clubs: 12, 478  
 LENFANT, JACQUES: 6, 447  
 LENT: 1, 83; 4, 282; 6, 448  
 Lentils: 1, 92  
 Lentulus, epistle of: 6, 170  
 Leo II., emperor: 6, 208  
 Leo IV.: 8, 158  
 LEO I., POPE: 8, 54, 82, 255; 4, 50, 218; 6, 325, 398,  
 448, 450; 7, 474, 475; 9, 126, 161, 259; 12, 563  
 LEO II.: 6, 450  
 LEO III.: 3, 14; 4, 312; 6, 450; 8, 334  
 LEO IV.: 6, 451  
 LEO V.: 6, 451  
 LEO VI.: 6, 451; 9, 47  
 LEO VII.: 6, 451  
 LEO VIII.: 2, 39; 6, 451  
 LEO IX.: 2, 332; 3, 282; 4, 50; 6, 451-453; 8, 490  
 LEO X.: 2, 198, 493; 3, 212, 282; 4, 360; 6, 453, 454;  
 9, 420  
 LEO XI.: 6, 454  
 LEO XII.: 6, 454  
 LEO XIII.: 2, 176, 493; 4, 361, 380; 6, 455, 456;  
 10, 73, 75, 76, 98, 153  
 Leo the Armenian: 8, 159  
 the Issaurian: 5, 454  
 of Ravenna: 1, 51  
 Leobardus: 9, 409  
 Leon, John, of Liège: 3, 227  
 LUIS DE: 6, 456  
 Ponce de: 6, 456  
 LEONARD, DELAVAN L.: 6, 458  
 WILLIAM A.: 6, 456  
 Leonardo da Vinci: 8, 304  
 Leonhard of Utino: 9, 165  
 Leonistae: 12, 241  
 Leontes: 3, 152  
 LEONTIUS OF BYZANTIUM: 6, 456, 457; 12, 51  
 OF NEAPOLIS: 6, 458  
 LEONTOPOLIS: 6, 458, 459  
 Leopard: 5, 411  
 Leopold I.: 9, 81  
 Leovigild: 8, 33; 11, 130  
 Lepanto, victory of: 9, 79  
 Lepers: 10, 468, 469  
 Lepra anæsthetica: 6, 461  
 maculosa: 6, 461  
 Mosaica: 6, 460  
 tuberosa: 6, 460  
 LEPROSY: 3, 389, 445; 6, 459-461  
 Lepsius, K. R.: 4, 92  
 Lerchner, Hans: 10, 183  
 LÉRINS (LÉRINUM), MONASTERY OF: 4, 285; 6, 462  
 LESLIE, CHARLES: 6, 463; 9, 400  
 LESLIE (LESLEY), JOHN: 6, 463  
 LESS, GOTTFRIED: 6, 464; 9, 396  
 LESSING, GOTTHOLD E.: 5, 14, 439; 6, 464; 9, 310,  
 465; 12, 402, 403  
 LESSIUS, LEONARDUS: 6, 465  
 Lesson for the day: 8, 458  
 Lessons, Sunday-school: 11, 160-162  
 L'Estang, M. D. de: 12, 412  
 Lestines, synod of: 6, 484  
 Lestonac, Jeanne: 12, 411  
 LETTERS DIMISSORY: 6, 466  
 Lettiah Bible versions: 2, 149  
 Letts: 1, 108; 9, 314, 315  
 Leucius: 1, 227; 2, 396  
 Leucyca, synod of: 9, 105  
 Leuke Akte: 9, 14  
 LEUSDEN, JOHANNES: 6, 466  
 Leuwis, Dionysius van: 3, 440  
 Leva, Alessandro di: 2, 365  
 Levchin, Peter: 9, 87  
 LEVELLERS: 6, 466  
 Lever, Thomas: 9, 182  
 LEVI, LEVITES: 6, 466-468  
 Levi (-Matthew): 7, 252  
 Levirate marriage: 4, 276  
 Levita, Benedict: 2, 384  
 Elias: 2, 324  
 Levitation: 11, 51  
 Levites: 4, 255; 6, 466-468; 9, 249; 11, 453  
 Leviticus: 5, 260  
 LEWIS, ABRAM H.: 6, 468  
 A. S.: 2, 128  
 TAYLER: 6, 469  
 WILSON S.: 6, 469  
 Lex talionis: 6, 429, 430  
 LEYDECKER, MELCHIOR: 6, 469  
 Leyden, Lucas van: 8, 304  
 Leys, Leonardus: 6, 465  
 LEYSER, CASPAR: 6, 469  
 JOHANNES: 6, 470  
 POLYCARP (THE ELDER): 6, 469; 9, 168  
 POLYCARP (II.): 6, 470  
 POLYCARP (III.): 6, 470  
 WILHELM: 6, 470  
 L'HÔPITAL, MICHEL DE: 6, 470; 9, 102  
 Liafwine: 6, 436  
 LIBANIUS: 6, 259, 260, 471; 11, 320  
 Libations: 10, 164  
 Libellatici: 2, 427; 3, 331, 385; 6, 416; 8, 200, 201; 11, 81

- Liber Comicus:** 8, 459, 460  
**DIURNUS ROMANORUM PONTIFICUM:** 6, 471  
**PONTIFICALIS:** 6, 471-473; 8, 350  
**prædestinatus:** 9, 149  
**sextus:** 2, 386  
**Torgensis:** 1, 170  
**VITÆ:** 3, 101, 226; 6, 473, 474  
**LIBERATUS:** 6, 474  
**LIBERIA:** 1, 71; 6, 474, 475  
**LIBERIUS, POPE:** 6, 475, 476; 12, 491  
**Libermann, Jacob:** 5, 326  
**LIBERTINES:** 1, 197; 6, 476  
**LIBERTY, RELIGIOUS:** 3, 107, 127, 261, 307; 4, 223; 6, 477-481; 9, 62, 424; 12, 88, 127, 128, 129, 369, 370, 402  
**Libnah:** 6, 247  
**Libraries in America:** 2, 254; 11, 336-341  
**Libri poenitentiales:** 8, 448  
**Licentiate degree:** 12, 100  
**LICHTENBERGER, FRÉDÉRIC A.:** 6, 481  
**Licinius, Valerius Lic.:** 3, 250, 251, 434  
**LIDDON, HENRY P.:** 6, 482; 9, 186  
**Lidgett, J. S.:** 10, 210  
**Lidia, saint:** 6, 483  
**Lidwiga, saint:** 6, 483  
**LIDWINA, SAINT:** 6, 483  
**LIE:** 6, 483  
**Liebault, A. A.:** 9, 353  
**Liebmann:** 12, 357  
**LEBNER, KARL T. A.:** 6, 483; 12, 21  
**Liège:** 1, 128  
**LIETSMANN, HANS:** 6, 484  
**Life and Advent Union:** 1, 56  
   early Christian: 1, 245  
   of John, on the: 1, 228  
**LIFTING, SYNOD OF:** 6, 484  
**LIGGINS, JOHN:** 6, 485  
**Light, friends of:** 4, 378, 467  
**LIGHTFOOT, JOHN:** 6, 485  
   JOSEPH B.: 6, 485; 9, 186  
**LIGHTS, USE OF, IN WORSHIP:** 6, 486  
**Ligli, Aloigi:** 2, 344  
**LIGUORI, ALPONSO M. DI:** 6, 487; 11, 401  
**Lilith:** 3, 400  
**LILLE, JOHN:** 6, 490  
**Limbo of the fathers:** 6, 22  
   of infants: 6, 22  
**LIMBORCH, PHILIPPUS VAN:** 6, 490; 9, 169  
**LIMBUS:** 6, 490  
**LINCK, WENCESLAUS:** 6, 490, 491  
**Linck von Colditz:** 6, 490  
**Lincoln university:** 11, 372  
**Lind, William:** 9, 235  
**LINDBERG, CONRAD E.:** 12, 560  
**Lindisfarne gospels:** 4, 42; 8, 302  
**Lindl, Ignas:** 9, 181  
**LINDSAY, THOMAS M.:** 6, 491  
**LINDSEY, THEOPHILUS:** 6, 492; 12, 83  
**Line:** 12, 287  
**LINES, EDWIN S.:** 6, 492  
**LINGARD, JOHN:** 6, 492  
**Linguistic criticism:** 2, 172  
**Link, Wenceslaus:** 6, 490  
**LINUS:** 6, 492  
**LINZ, PEACE OF:** 6, 492  
**Lionardi, Pietro:** 12, 412  
**Lion:** 5, 411  
**LIPPE:** 6, 493; 10, 228  
**Lippe-Detmold:** 6, 493  
**Lippi, Filippino:** 8, 304  
   Filippo: 8, 303  
**LIPSCOMB, ANDREW A.:** 6, 493  
**LIPSIUS, FRIEDRICH R.:** 6, 493  
   RICHARD A.: 6, 16, 493; 9, 442, 470; 10, 5  
**Liquefaction of blood:** 6, 100; 11, 168  
**Liquid measure:** 12, 289  
**LITANY:** 6, 494-496  
   of Loreto: 1, 7, 41  
**Litany, the river:** 3, 152; 11, 228  
**Literæ dimissoriæ:** 6, 466  
   formatæ: 3, 169  
**Literature, Armenian:** 1, 289  
   Babylonian: 1, 402, 403  
   Bible: 10, 422  
   Coptic: 3, 269  
   diffusion of: 1, 97  
   Hebrew: 5, 185-188  
   Jewish apocalyptic: 1, 208  
   Manichean: 7, 158, 159  
   and religion: 9, 458-460  
   Semitic: 10, 353-354  
   Sunday-school: 11, 162, 163  
   and theology: 4, 144, 145, 146  
   Tibetan: 6, 401  
**Lithuania:** 10, 121  
**Lithuanian Bible versions:** 2, 149  
**Litteræ pareatis:** 9, 84  
**Little labyrinth:** 7, 455  
   passover: 11, 216  
   Russians: 10, 76  
   St. Bernard, hospice of: 2, 67  
**SISTERS OF THE POOR:** 6, 497  
**LITTLE, CHARLES E.:** 6, 496  
**LITTLEDALE, RICHARD F.:** 6, 497; 9, 157  
**LITTLEJOHN, ABRAM N.:** 6, 497  
**Liturgical comb:** 12, 172  
   formulas: 1, 89; 6, 501  
   symbolism: 11, 206-207  
   usage in baptism: 1, 440  
**LITURGICS:** 1, 145; 3, 177-179, 268; 5, 57; 6, 498-504; 8, 34-35; 9, 148, 299; 10, 39; 11, 286-287; 12, 23, 24  
**Liturgy, Anglican:** 4, 136  
   of Coptic Church: 3, 266  
   of Eastern Church: 4, 52  
   of Elizabeth: 3, 178  
   of Lord's Supper: 7, 36-39  
   of the mass: 7, 235-241  
   Mazdaean: 12, 504  
   Mosarabic: 8, 34, 35  
   Nestorian: 8, 122; 11, 243  
   Roman: 7, 235  
   Russian: 8, 174  
   Spanish: 9, 123  
**LIUDGER, SAINT:** 6, 504; 8, 46, 47  
**Liutbert of Mainz:** 8, 284, 285  
**Liutbirga, saint:** 9, 409  
**LIUTFRAND:** 7, 1; 8, 333  
**LIVERMORE, ABIEL A.:** 7, 1  
**Liverpool Seamen's Friend Society:** 10, 317  
**LIVING GOD, CHURCH OF THE:** 7, 1  
**LIVINGSTON, JOHN H.:** 7, 2

- LIVINGSTONE, DAVID: 1, 66, 74; 7, 2-4  
 Livonians: 1, 108, 121; 2, 71; 10, 119, 120  
 Liset, Pierre: 2, 78  
 LORENTE, JUAN A.: 7, 4  
 LLOYD, WILLIAM: 7, 4  
 Loader, Thomas: 10, 234  
 Loans: 12, 116-119  
 LOBO, JERONIMO: 7, 5  
 LOBSTEIN, PAUL: 7, 5  
 LOBWASSER, AMBROSIOUS: 7, 5  
 Lobwasser psalter: 7, 5  
 Local church, primitive: 8, 262  
 Loccum theological seminary: 11, 332  
 LOCI THEOLOGICI: 7, 6, 280  
 LOCK, WALTER: 7, 6  
 LOCKE, JOHN: 2, 392; 7, 7, 501; 9, 399  
 Loculus: 2, 488, 491  
 Locusts: 6, 194; 7, 8  
 Lod: 6, 252; 7, 96  
 LODENSTEIN, JODOCUS VAN: 7, 8  
 Lodensteinians: 7, 8  
 Lodging-houses, German: 5, 232  
 Lodi, league of: 2, 164  
 Loe, Thomas: 8, 449, 450  
 LOEBE, AUGUST J.: 7, 9  
 Loeffler, J. F. C.: 9, 397  
 LOEBE, JOHANN K. W.: 5, 34; 7, 9, 10, 88, 89, 90;  
 11, 360, 364; 12, 259  
 LOEBE, MAX: 7, 10  
 LOBN, JOHANN M. VON: 7, 10  
 LOBNER, KASPAR: 7, 10  
 LOBSCHER, GEORG K. D.: 7, 11  
 LOBSCHER, VALENTIN E.: 7, 11; 9, 57, 58  
 Loftus, W. K.: 10, 394  
 Log: 12, 289  
 Log College: 9, 226; 11, 299, 300  
 Logan, John: 9, 184  
 Logia Jesu: 1, 90; 5, 28, 29; 6, 152; 7, 252-254  
 Oxyrhynchus: 1, 90; 7, 253  
 Logic, savage: 11, 168, 169  
 Logos: 1, 203, 278; 2, 51, 54, 138, 156, 179, 334,  
 435, 436, 493; 4, 211; 5, 17, 294; 6, 284, 315-  
 319; 7, 12-14, 171, 269, 357, 453-461, 482, 483;  
 8, 124, 144, 272; 9, 40, 41, 45, 89, 441; 10,  
 305, 307, 426, 427, 499; 11, 425, 426; 12, 18,  
 464, 560, 561, 562, 563  
 of Stoics and Greeks: 7, 245  
 LOISTS: 7, 14  
 LOIST, ALFRED F.: 2, 176; 7, 14, 428  
 Lollardism in England: 7, 15  
 LOLLARDS: 2, 476; 4, 132; 7, 15-18; 8, 126, 127, 232,  
 295, 436; 12, 460, 461  
 (Alexians): 1, 126; 2, 28, 29  
 LOMAN, ABRAHAM D.: 7, 18  
 Lombard, Peter: 8, 493-495; 10, 260; 12, 51  
 LOMBARDS: 2, 47; 3, 13, 14; 5, 55, 58, 59, 327; 7, 19,  
 371; 8, 333, 334, 393, 437; 11, 81, 82  
 Lombroso, Cesare: 9, 262  
 London polyglot: 2, 107, 168, 437; 3, 127; 12, 260  
 LONG, ALBERT L.: 7, 20  
 Long brothers: 2, 73; 7, 463  
 Longobarda. See Lombards  
 Longley, Alexander: 2, 185  
 CHARLES T.: 7, 20  
 LOOPS, FRIEDRICH A.: 7, 20  
 LOOMIS, AUGUSTUS W.: 7, 20  
 Looms, Hebrew: 5, 142  
 Loreán ua Tuathail: 8, 285  
 LORD: 7, 21  
 Lord, day of the: 2, 368; 7, 21  
 of hosts: 10, 131, 132  
 Lord, Eleaser: 11, 157  
 LORD'S DAY: 11, 145, 147; 12, 283, 430. See also  
*Sunday*  
 PRAYER: 2, 443; 7, 21-23; 9, 154  
 SUPPER: 1, 447; 2, 301, 323; 3, 78, 223, 224; 5, 94,  
 97, 146, 216; 7, 24-40, 167, 168, 227-241, 280,  
 281; 8, 224; 9, 299; 10, 63, 143, 286, 424, 492;  
 12, 439, 465, 536, 541. See also *Eucharist*;  
*Mass*; and *Transubstantiation*  
 and mysteries: 1, 258  
 as sacrifice: 7, 228-235  
 Waldensian celebration of: 12, 243  
 Lord's table: 1, 140  
 Lorelines: 12, 412  
 LORETO: 7, 40  
 litany of: 6, 495  
 Sisters: 4, 141  
 LORIMER, GEORGE C.: 7, 41; 9, 188  
 PETER: 7, 41  
 Lorraine, Claude: 8, 305  
 LOS VON ROM: 7, 42-44; 10, 73  
 LOSEBETH, JOHANN: 7, 44  
 Lot: 7, 44; 9, 250  
 Lothair I.: 4, 98, 202; 5, 59; 8, 365; 10, 362  
 Lothair II.: 1, 52; 2, 39; 4, 341; 8, 161; 9, 46  
 Lothair III.: 2, 62, 63; 5, 497  
 LOTS, HEBREW USE OF: 2, 451; 4, 150; 7, 45-46; 12,  
 108, 109  
 LOTS, WILHELM P. F. F.: 7, 46  
 LOTKE, RUDOLF H.: 5, 6; 7, 46; 9, 469; 11, 317  
 Lotser, Sebastian: 8, 433; 10, 226  
 Loudun, synod of: 1, 161  
 Louis IV. the Bavarian: 2, 20, 42; 3, 133; 4, 359;  
 6, 201; 7, 208, 209; 8, 163, 215, 216  
 Louis (V.) of Darmstadt: 7, 310; 12, 164  
 Louis VI. of France: 2, 62; 5, 284  
 Louis VII.: 1, 117; 2, 63; 3, 316; 4, 202; 5, 497  
 Louis IX.: 2, 225; 3, 317; 5, 64, 503, 504; 7, 47; 9,  
 151; 10, 140  
 Louis XI.: 2, 212; 5, 508; 11, 55  
 Louis XIII.: 8, 177; 9, 439; 10, 28, 29, 30  
 Louis XIV.: 1, 119, 120; 2, 135, 285; 4, 297, 298,  
 328; 5, 398-400, 507; 6, 97; 7, 242; 8, 81, 82,  
 177, 178, 179; 9, 136, 439  
 Louis (II.) the German: 1, 192; 2, 299; 4, 58; 6, 198  
 Louis of Burgundy: 2, 39  
 le Débonnaire: 1, 89  
 of Hesse: 12, 163  
 the Pious (emperor): 2, 45; 3, 7, 130; 4, 58, 202,  
 336; 8, 334; 9, 151; 10, 456  
 LOURDES: 7, 47-49  
 Louvain, Bellarmine in: 2, 34  
 LOVE: 7, 49  
 family of: 4, 272  
 feast: 1, 80; 4, 24, 26; 7, 334; 12, 93  
 as foundation of worship: 12, 434  
 Love, A. H.: 8, 427:  
 CHRISTOPHER: 7, 49  
 John: 11, 90  
 W. DE LOSS: 7, 50  
 Lovedale: 1, 66; 11, 90

- Low church:** 4, 134; 9, 284  
**LOWDER, CHARLES F.:** 7, 50  
**LOWE, WILLIAM H.:** 7, 50  
**Lower Galilee:** 8, 311  
   **Kishon:** 8, 312  
   **SAXON CONFEDERATION:** 7, 50  
**LOWRIE, SAMUEL T.:** 7, 51  
   **WALTER:** 7, 51  
**LOWRY, ROBERT:** 7, 51  
**LOWTH, ROBERT:** 7, 51  
   **WILLIAM:** 7, 52  
**Loyalty Islands, missions in the:** 11, 16  
**Loyola.** See *Ignatius of Loyola*  
**LOYSON, CHARLES J. M. A. H.:** 7, 52; 8, 231; 9, 181  
**LUARD, HENRY R.:** 7, 52  
**LUBBERTUS, SIBRANDUS:** 7, 53, 109  
**Lubienik, Stanislaus:** 10, 489  
**LUCAR, CYRIL:** 1, 5; 3, 335; 4, 50, 93; 10, 9; 12, 68  
**LUCAS OF TUY:** 7, 53  
**Lucian:** 3, 374; 10, 175, 176  
   of Antioch: 1, 201  
   and Hesychius, gospel of: 1, 227  
   **THE MARTYR:** 1, 178, 201; 2, 118; 7, 53, 54  
   **OF SAMOSATA:** 2, 398; 7, 54, 56  
**LUCIDUS:** 4, 285; 7, 56  
**LUCIFER:** 7, 56; 8, 146; 10, 258  
   **OF CALARIS:** 7, 56  
**Luciferians:** 4, 285; 5, 69; 7, 56  
**LUCIUS I., POPE:** 7, 57  
**LUCIUS II.:** 7, 57  
**LUCIUS III.:** 6, 2; 7, 57  
**Lucius (Rom. xvi. 21):** 7, 61  
   British king: 3, 75; 4, 104  
**LUCIUS, PAUL E.:** 7, 57  
   Samuel: 7, 95  
**LUCKOCK, HERBERT M.:** 7, 57  
**Lucretia, daughter of Alexander VI.:** 1, 118, 119  
**Lucullus:** 10, 343  
**Lud:** 11, 247, 250  
**Ludger, saint:** 6, 504  
**Ludim:** 11, 277, 250  
**LUDLOW, JAMES M.:** 3, 43; 7, 58  
**Ludmilla of Bohemia:** 12, 415  
**LUDOLF, HIOB:** 7, 58  
   of Verden: 12, 176  
**Ludovicus, Epiphanius:** 3, 13  
**Ludovisi, Alessandro:** 5, 66  
**LUBECK:** 7, 58  
   **BISHOPRIC OF:** 7, 59  
**LUBCKE, GOTTFRIED C. F.:** 7, 59  
**LUEDEMANN, HERMANN K.:** 7, 60  
**Luedtke, W.:** 2, 119  
**LUETGERT, WILHELM:** 7, 60  
**LUETKEMANN, JOACHIM:** 7, 60; 9, 168  
**Lugal-saggisi:** 1, 405  
**Luis of Granada:** 9, 167  
**Luitprand:** 7, 19  
**Lukar, Mark:** 1, 468; 3, 127  
**Lukas, Bohemian brother:** 2, 214, 215  
   of Gorka: 9, 106  
**LUKE, THE APOSTLE:** 7, 61-64  
   gospel of: 5, 29; 6, 151-152, 153, 161; 7, 62, 63;  
     12, 202-205  
   pictures of Christ by: 6, 171  
   on the virgin birth: 12, 203  
**LUKE OF PRAGUE:** 7, 65  
**Luku:** 9, 35  
**Lull, Ramón:** 7, 65-68  
**LULLUS OF MAINE:** 7, 65  
**Lullus, Raymundus:** 7, 65  
**LULLY, RAYMOND:** 7, 65-68, 443; 9, 464  
**Luthian Brethren:** 2, 215  
**Lulubi:** 7, 272, 273  
**Lumber River mission:** 7, 393  
**Luna, Pedro de:** 2, 42  
**Lunar basis of year:** 12, 473  
**LUND, ARCHBISHOPRIC OF:** 7, 68  
   university of: 11, 179, 182  
**Lupetino, Baldo:** 6, 69  
**LUPUS, SERVATUS:** 7, 68  
**Lute:** 10, 149  
**LUTHARDT, CHRISTOPH E.:** 7, 68; 9, 176; 12, 358  
**LUTHER, MARTIN:** 7, 69-79  
   on adiaphora: 1, 42, 43  
   and Agricola: 1, 91, 199  
   and Amsdorf: 1, 159  
   on amusements: 1, 43  
   and Anabaptists: 1, 162; 7, 73; 12, 538  
   on Apocrypha: 1, 215  
   and Arnoldi: 1, 304  
   and atonement: 1, 351  
   on baptism: 1, 438-439; 12, 538  
   baptismal ritual of: 1, 444; 7, 73  
   on begging: 10, 479  
   Bible of: 2, 145-146  
   and Bible reading: 2, 87  
   and the Bohemian Brethren: 2, 215; 7, 73, 75  
   and Bugenhagen: 2, 296-297  
   and Butser: 2, 323; 12, 397-399  
   Cajetan on: 2, 338  
   and Carlstadt: 2, 414, 415; 7, 73  
   on catechetics: 2, 443-444  
   Catechisms of: 2, 444; 7, 94, 95  
   on Christology: 6, 318  
   on Christ's humiliation: 6, 175  
   on the Church: 3, 88; 7, 77; 9, 114, 291, 294  
   on church councils: 3, 283; 7, 75  
   on church dedications: 3, 245  
   on church feasts: 4, 290  
   on church government: 3, 94  
   on church polity: 9, 114  
   on church property: 9, 268  
   on Church and State: 3, 107; 9, 114  
   and church visitation: 3, 113  
   Cochleus and: 3, 150, 151  
   on communicatio idiomatum: 3, 180  
   on confession: 3, 221; 7, 75  
   on confraternities: 3, 226  
   on the congregation: 5, 346  
   on conscience: 3, 243  
   on consilia evangelica: 3, 245  
   on conversion of Jews: 6, 178  
   on cure of souls: 3, 374  
   on descent into Hades: 1, 59  
   Deutsche Messe of: 1, 84; 7, 73  
   on the devil: 3, 416  
   doctrine of God of: 5, 5  
   Doellinger on: 3, 468  
   on ecclesiastical authority: 1, 384; 7, 70  
   Eck and: 4, 65; 7, 70, 71  
   on education: 3, 103  
   Emser and: 4, 124

- Luther, on Epiphany: 4, 156  
Erasmus and: 4, 165; 7, 73  
on exegesis: 4, 241  
and exorcism: 4, 250  
on faith: 4, 269; 5, 21; 7, 70  
on faith and good works: 8, 395  
on footwashing: 4, 339  
and Frederick III., the Wise: 4, 376; 7, 69  
on free will: 12, 356  
and George III. of Anhalt: 4, 455  
and George of Brandenburg: 4, 457  
and George of Saxony: 4, 458  
and Girolamo Aleandro: 1, 113  
and the Gloria in excelsis: 6, 502  
on good works: 5, 21  
on grace: 5, 42; 7, 70  
on graduals: 5, 43  
on Holy Week: 5, 336  
and Hutten: 5, 421, 422  
as hymnist: 5, 427; 7, 78  
and indulgences: 1, 105; 7, 70  
on infant salvation: 5, 491  
on inspiration: 6, 15  
and Joachim I.: 6, 182, 183  
John Frederick and: 6, 211, 212  
John the Steadfast and: 6, 218  
on justification: 6, 277  
on justification by faith: 6, 277; 9, 294  
and Justus Jonas: 6, 224  
and Kaspar Aquila: 1, 251  
on the keys: 6, 328  
on the kingdom: 6, 336, 337  
on the Kyrie eleison: 6, 503  
Latin Mass of: 1, 84  
on the law: 1, 198, 199  
on law and gospel: 6, 427  
on legends: 6, 441  
Linck and: 6, 491  
and the litany: 6, 496  
liturgy of: 7, 36, 37  
and the liturgy: 7, 73  
on Lord's Supper: 2, 301, 323; 7, 34, 71, 74, 76;  
12, 51, 398, 399  
on marriage and divorce: 3, 453; 7, 194  
on matins: 7, 252  
Melancthon and: 7, 279-282; 9, 295  
on merit: 7, 316  
on the ministry: 3, 144, 145  
on miracles: 7, 386  
and Muenster: 7, 73  
as mystic: 8, 70  
on norms of faith: 9, 293  
on notes of the Church: 8, 196  
on papal power: 7, 70  
and the Peasants' War: 8, 434  
on penance: 8, 447  
on pericopes: 8, 460, 461, 462  
and Philip of Hesse: 7, 76; 9, 25-27  
as pioneer reformer: 9, 420  
postilla of: 1, 107  
on prayer: 9, 155  
as preacher: 9, 165  
on predestination: 9, 196  
on the presbyterate: 9, 202  
on private judgment: 9, 293  
and protestantism: 9, 293, 294
- Luther, on providence: 9, 309  
on real presence: 12, 51, 52  
on redemption: 9, 415  
and the Reformed: 12, 536  
on regeneration: 9, 441  
on religious liberty: 6, 477  
on restorationism: 1, 211  
on the sacraments: 1, 438-439; 2, 301, 323; 7,  
34, 71, 74, 76; 9, 294, 295; 11, 501; 12,  
51, 398, 399  
and sacred music: 10, 155  
on saint-worship: 10, 176  
on sanctification: 10, 199  
and Schmalkald Articles: 10, 247-249  
and Schwenckfeld: 10, 284  
on Seb. Franck: 4, 366  
on secularisation: 10, 328  
sermons of: 3, 314  
and Sickingen: 10, 401  
on sonship: 1, 47  
and Spengler: 11, 41  
and Staupits: 11, 71  
and Stiefel: 11, 95  
on Sunday: 11, 146  
Table Talk of: 1, 374  
on the Te Deum: 11, 287  
and Teutonic Order: 1, 106  
and Torgau Articles: 1, 361  
on transubstantiation: 1, 100; 7, 71; 11, 501  
on ubiquity: 12, 51, 52  
on usury: 12, 118  
on vocation: 2, 350  
on vows: 12, 230  
on war: 12, 264, 265  
in the Wartburg: 7, 72  
and Wimpina: 12, 379  
on word and spirit: 12, 423  
and Zwingli: 7, 75, 168; 12, 397-399, 541
- Luther League of America: 12, 478  
Theological Seminary: 11, 362
- Lutheran catechisms: 2, 443  
christology: 3, 56  
church in France: 4, 354  
church polity: 9, 114  
Church, synods of: 3, 283  
cure of souls: 3, 374  
deaconesses: 3, 379  
diaspora: 9, 66  
doctrine of Lord's Supper: 7, 34  
ecclesiastical records: 1, 274  
episcopacy: 4, 158  
ethics: 4, 188  
general council: 6, 382  
hymnody: 5, 426-427; 8, 37  
missions to Indians: 5, 484  
ordination: 8, 256  
orthodoxy: 9, 60, 296, 299  
parish, German: 8, 356  
poor-box: 5, 33  
scholasticism: 9, 296, 297, 309  
theological education: 11, 330, 331  
Theological Seminary: 11, 338, 339  
theology: 2, 348, 352
- Lutheranism: 9, 293-297  
and Calvinism: 1, 43; 2, 360  
and scholarship: 9, 296

**LUTHERANS:** 7, 79-93; 10, 356  
 in Alsace-Lorraine: 1, 137, 138  
 in Austria: 1, 364  
 in America: 7, 83; 10, 253, 254  
 in Denmark: 3, 405  
 in Finland: 4, 314, 315; 10, 120  
 in France: 4, 354  
 in Germany: 1, 138, 418; 2, 13, 286; 5, 128, 254;  
 6, 493; 7, 58, 267; 8, 233; 9, 315; 10, 219, 228;  
 12, 79-80, 240  
**Gnesio-:** 9, 197  
 in Holland: 5, 321  
 in Hungary: 5, 408  
 received three creeds: 1, 338  
 and missions: 7, 404, 405  
 in Norway: 8, 195  
 in Poland: 10, 120  
 in Russia: 10, 119  
 in Saxony: 10, 219  
 in Sweden: 9, 181; 11, 177-182  
**LUTZ, JOHANN L. S.:** 4, 243; 7, 95  
**SAMUEL:** 7, 95  
**LUXEMBURG:** 7, 96  
**LUX:** 7, 96  
**LYCAONIA:** 7, 96

**Lycia-Pamphylia:** 1, 317  
**Lycians:** 9, 35  
**Lycketus, Francis:** 10, 266  
**Lycus:** 9, 16  
**LYDDA:** 6, 246; 7, 96  
**LYDIUS, BALTHASAR:** 7, 97  
**JACOB:** 7, 97  
**JOHANNES:** 7, 97  
**MARTIN:** 7, 97  
**LYNCH, THOMAS T.:** 7, 98  
**LYNE, JOSEPH L.:** 7, 98; 11, 484  
**LYON, DAVID G.:** 7, 98  
**James:** 9, 237  
**MARY:** 7, 98; 12, 418  
**LYONS, ARCHBISHOPRIC OF:** 7, 98  
 council of: 5, 65, 502; 10, 74  
 martyrs of: 7, 219  
**LYRA (LYRAMUS), NICOLAUS DE:** 7, 99  
**Lyre:** 10, 148  
**Lyrics, Hebrew:** 5, 190  
**Lybanias the Tetrarch:** 1, 12  
**Lysias:** 10, 342  
**LYTTE, HENRY F.:** 7, 99  
**LYTTLTON, BARON GEORGE:** 7, 100

## M

**Maachah:** 1, 308; 12, 519  
**MAAS, ANTHONY J.:** 7, 100  
**Ma'aseh:** 5, 19  
**Mabillier, E. de Grellet du:** 5, 76  
**MABILLON, JEAN:** 7, 100; 10, 173  
**McAdow, Samuel:** 9, 231  
**Macalister, R. A. S.:** 8, 320  
**McALL, ROBERT W.:** 7, 101, 102  
**McALL MISSION:** 7, 101  
**McAlpin, D. H.:** 11, 377  
**MACARIUS OF ALEXANDRIA:** 7, 103  
 of Antioch: 7, 482  
**THE EGYPTIAN:** 7, 102, 462, 463; 8, 69  
**THE ELDER:** 7, 102; 9, 160  
**OF JERUSALEM:** 7, 103  
**MAGNES:** 7, 103  
**THE YOUNGER:** 7, 103, 463  
**MACARTHUR, JAMES:** 7, 103  
**ROBERT S.:** 7, 103  
**McAULEY, CATHERINE E.:** 7, 104, 312  
**JEREMIAH:** 7, 104  
**McAuley Mission:** 7, 104  
**McBEE, SILAS:** 7, 104  
**MACBRIDE, JOHN D.:** 7, 104  
**McBURNAY, ROBERT R.:** 7, 104  
**McCABE, CHARLES C.:** 7, 105  
**M'cABE, JOSEPH:** 7, 105  
**Maccabean revolt:** 10, 342  
**Maccabees:** 1, 209  
 books of: 1, 221-223; 9, 342  
**FESTIVAL OF THE:** 7, 106  
**MACCARTHY, WELBORE:** 7, 106  
**McCAUL, ALEXANDER:** 7, 106  
**McCHEYNE, ROBERT M.:** 7, 106  
**MACCHI, LUIGI:** 7, 106  
**McCLELLAN, JOHN B.:** 7, 107  
**McCLINTOCK, JOHN:** 7, 107; 11, 366

**McCLOSKEY, JOHN:** 7, 107  
**McCLURE, JAMES G. K.:** 7, 107  
**McClymont, James A.:** 7, 108  
**McComb, Samuel:** 9, 354  
**McCook, Henry C.:** 7, 108  
**McCormick, C. H.:** 11, 373  
**JOHN N.:** 7, 108  
**McCormick Theological Seminary:** 11, 339, 372  
**McCosh, James:** 7, 108  
**MACCOVIUS, JOHANNES:** 7, 109  
**MACCRACKEN, HENRY M.:** 7, 109  
**McCRIE, THOMAS:** 7, 109  
**M'CURDY, JAMES F.:** 7, 110  
**MacDonald, Donald:** 9, 214  
**DUNCAN B.:** 7, 110  
**FREDERIC W.:** 7, 110  
**McDowall, Robert:** 9, 238  
**McDowell, William F.:** 7, 110  
**MacDuff, John R.:** 7, 110  
**MACEDONIA IN THE APOSTOLIC AGE:** 7, 111  
**MACEDONIAN SECT:** 7, 111-113; 12, 19  
**MACEDONTUS:** 7, 111-113; 12, 19  
 patriarch: 7, 477  
**MACEWEN, ALEXANDER R.:** 7, 113  
**McFADYEN, JOHN E.:** 7, 113  
**McFARLAND, JOHN T.:** 7, 113  
**MacFarlane, Alexander:** 9, 214  
**Donald:** 9, 214  
**John:** 9, 223  
**Samuel:** 11, 16, 17  
**McGARVEY, JOHN W.:** 7, 113; 11, 355  
**WILLIAM:** 7, 114  
**McGIFFERT, ARTHUR C.:** 7, 114  
**McGREADY, JAMES:** 7, 114; 9, 231; 10, 13  
**MACHÆRUS:** 7, 114, 424  
**Machiavelli:** 7, 498, 499, 500  
**Machir:** 8, 454



- MACHPELAH**: 7, 114  
**McILVAINE, CHARLES P.**: 7, 114  
**Mack, Alexander**: 4, 24  
**MACKAY, ALEXANDER M.**: 1, 77; 7, 115  
**MACKAY-SMITH, ALEXANDER**: 7, 115  
**McKendree, William**: 7, 343; 9, 187  
**McKENZIE, ALEXANDER**: 7, 115  
**MACKENZIE, CHARLES F.**: 7, 3, 115  
    **JOHN K.**: 7, 115  
    **WILLIAM D.**: 7, 115; 11, 352  
**McKIBBIN, WILLIAM**: 7, 116  
**MACKIE, GEORGE M.**: 7, 116  
**McKIM, JOHN**: 7, 116  
    **RANDOLPH H.**: 7, 116  
**McKINNEY, ALEXANDER H.**: 7, 116  
    **JAMES**: 9, 235  
**MACKINTOSH, CHARLES H.**: 7, 116  
**MacKNIGHT, JAMES**: 7, 117  
**MACLAGAN, WILLIAM D.**: 7, 117  
**McLAREN, ALEXANDER**: 7, 117; 9, 186  
**MacLaren, A. A.**: 11, 17  
**MacLaurin, John**: 9, 184  
**MACLAY, ROBERT S.**: 7, 117  
**MACLEAN, ARTHUR J.**: 7, 118  
**MACLEAR, GEORGE F.**: 7, 118  
**MACLEOD, DONALD**: 7, 118  
    **John**: 9, 207  
    **NORMAN**: 7, 118; 8, 20; 9, 207  
**McMaster Theological Seminary**: 11, 341  
**McMillan, D. J.**: 8, 20  
**MACMILLAN, HUGH**: 7, 119  
**McMillan, John**: 9, 215, 234  
**McNeile, Hugh**: 9, 185  
**M'NEILL, JOHN**: 7, 119  
**MâCON**: 7, 120  
    synods of: 7, 120; 11, 145  
**MACONOCHE, ALEXANDER**: 9, 261  
**MacQueary, T. H.**: 8, 278  
**Macriandus, Marcus Fulvius**: 12, 135  
**MACRINA, SAINT**: 1, 499; 7, 120  
**McTYRE, HOLLAND N.**: 7, 120  
**McVICKAR, WILLIAM N.**: 7, 120  
**MADAGASCAR, MISSIONS IN**: 1, 77-78; 7, 120-122, 397  
**Madai**: 1, 327; 7, 271; 11, 248  
**Madeira**: 1, 78  
**Madhavacharya**: 5, 475  
**Madison, James**: 9, 283  
**Madonna in art**: 7, 223, 224  
**Madrigal**: 10, 158  
**MADSEN, PEDER**: 7, 122  
**Magan**: 1, 328, 406  
**MAGARITA**: 7, 122  
**Magarites**: 7, 122  
**Magdala, Mary of**: 7, 225  
**Magdalen asylums**: 10, 475  
**Magdalena de Cruces**: 1, 135  
**MAGDALENE, ORDERS OF ST. MARY**: 7, 122  
**MAGDEBURG, ARCHBISHOPIC OF**: 7, 123  
    **CENTURIES**: 1, 490; 2, 380; 4, 323; 7, 123; 12, 348  
    **university of**: 11, 220  
**MAGEE, WILLIAM**: 7, 124  
    **WILLIAM C.**: 7, 124; 9, 186  
**Magellan, Ferdinand**: 9, 30  
**Magi, the**: 12, 205  
    **star of**: 11, 68  
**Magians**: 12, 529  
**MAGIC**: 2, 202, 248, 329; 3, 195; 4, 305-306; 7, 124-127; 8, 76, 77; 9, 272, 351; 11, 7; 12, 6  
    **Agobard on**: 1, 89  
    **in Assyria**: 1, 335  
    **in Babylonia**: 1, 409, 410  
**Magical formulas**: 1, 160  
    **means**: 1, 160; 8, 76, 77; 11, 169  
**Maginold**: 7, 129  
**MAGISTER SACRI PALATII**: 7, 128  
**Magna Charta**: 5, 500; 6, 412; 8, 23  
**Magnesia**: 1, 315; 10, 341  
**MAGNIFICAT**: 7, 128  
**MAGNUS**: 7, 129  
    **of Sweden**: 11, 176  
**Magog**: 1, 194, 195; 5, 14; 11, 248  
**MAGUIRE, JOHN A.**: 7, 129  
**Magyar Bible versions**: 2, 148  
**Mahabharata**: 2, 249; 5, 290  
**MAHAFFY, JOHN P.**: 7, 129  
**Mahalaleel**: 10, 376, 377  
**MAHAN, ASA**: 7, 130; 12, 570  
**Mahanaim**: 8, 454, 455  
**Mahayana**: 2, 294; 5, 474  
**Mahavira**: 6, 86  
**MAHDI**: 1, 394; 7, 130  
**MAI, ANGELO**: 7, 130  
**Maier, Georg**: 7, 134, 135  
**Mail, coat of**: 12, 268  
**Maildulf**: 1, 112  
**Maillard, Olivier**: 9, 165  
**MAIMBOURG, LOUIS**: 7, 130  
**MAIMONIDES, MOSES**: 6, 58; 7, 131  
**Maimuni**. See *Maimonides*  
**Main Association for the Inner Mission**: 3, 123  
**Mainardo, Agostino**: 9, 485  
**MAINS, GEORG P.**: 7, 132  
**Maintenon, Madame de**: 5, 103  
**MAINZ**: 7, 132  
    **indulgences in**: 1, 105  
    **inquisition in**: 1, 105  
    **and the peasants**: 1, 105  
    **Reformation in**: 1, 105  
**MAIR, WILLIAM**: 7, 133  
**Maister, J. H.**: 6, 447  
**MAISTRE, JOSEPH M., COMTE DE**: 7, 133  
**MAITLAND, SAMUEL R.**: 7, 133  
**MAJAL, MATHIEU**: 7, 133  
**MAJOR, GEORG**: 7, 134, 135, 281; 9, 32, 166  
    **JOHN**: 6, 362; 7, 134  
**MAJORITIC CONTROVERSY**: 7, 134, 135; 12, 347  
**Makarios**: 2, 200  
**MAKEMIE, FRANCIS**: 7, 135; 9, 217, 225, 229  
**Makowsky, Jan**: 7, 109  
**Malachi**: 7, 136; 9, 273  
    **BOOK OF**: 7, 136  
**MALACHY O'MORGAIR, SAINT**: 7, 137  
**Malagasy**: 7, 120-122  
**Mal'akh**: 1, 174; 6, 117; 9, 70  
**MALALAS, JOHN**: 7, 137  
**MALAN, CÉSAR H. A.**: 7, 138  
    **SOLOMON C.**: 7, 139  
**MALAY ARCHIPELAGO**: 7, 139, 413, 443, 444  
**Malaysia, missions in**: 7, 139, 413, 443, 444  
**Malchus I.**: 8, 74  
**Malchus II.**: 8, 74  
**Malchus of Lismore**: 7, 137

- MALCOM, HOWARD:** 7, 140  
**MALDONATUS (MALDONADO), JOHANNES:** 7, 140  
**MALEBRANCHE, NICOLAS:** 7, 141; 12, 357  
**Malherbi, Nicolò di:** 3, 149  
**MALLET, FRIEDRICH L.:** 7, 141; 12, 479  
**Malleus maleficarum:** 12, 381  
**Malmesbury, abbey of:** 1, 112, 113  
**Malmesbury, William of:** 12, 363  
**Malta:** 2, 486  
   knights of: 6, 216, 217, 12, 265, 266  
**MALVENDA, TOMAS:** 7, 142  
**MAMACHI, TOMMASO M.:** 7, 142  
**Mamertus:** 3, 129  
**MAMMON:** 7, 142  
**Mamre:** 6, 248  
**MAN:** 7, 143-145; 10, 491  
   antiquity of: 7, 144  
   origin of: 1, 34; 7, 143, 156  
   and personality: 1, 33-34  
**Mana Rabba:** 7, 146  
**Manarah:** 8, 311  
**Manasseh (king):** 7, 145; 8, 454  
   conversion of: 9, 341  
   prayer of: 1, 218  
**MANASSEH BEN ISRAEL:** 7, 145  
   brother of Jaddus: 10, 188  
**MANCHESTER, CHARLES:** 7, 145  
**Manda:** 1, 327; 7, 272  
**Manda de hayye:** 7, 147  
**MANDAËMANS:** 7, 146-151  
**Mandakuni, John:** 1, 290  
**MANDE, HENDRIK:** 7, 151  
**Mandelkern's concordance:** 3, 206  
**Mandeville, Bernard:** 3, 394; 7, 500  
**MANEGOLD OF LAUTENBACH:** 7, 152  
**MANETHO:** 4, 89; 7, 153; 8, 25  
**Manfred:** 1, 117  
**MANGOLD, WILLIAM J.:** 7, 153  
**MANI:** 7, 154, 155; 12, 529  
**MANICHEANS:** 1, 197; 6, 448; 7, 153-160; 11, 212  
   Augustine and: 1, 365, 366  
   gospels of the: 1, 227  
   New: 8, 143-147  
**Manicheism:** 1, 120, 366, 368, 369; 3, 48, 300; 7, 154-160; 8, 143, 144-147  
**Maniple:** 12, 170  
**MANN, CAMERON:** 7, 161  
   Horace: 3, 46  
   WILHELM J.: 7, 161  
**Manna:** 1, 285; 8, 27; 12, 263  
**Manni:** 1, 327  
**MANNING, HENRY E.:** 5, 24; 7, 161-163  
   JAMES: 1, 471; 7, 163  
**MANNIX, DANIEL:** 7, 163  
**MANSEL, HENRY L.:** 5, 8; 7, 163  
**MANZI, GIOVANNI D.:** 7, 164  
**MANT, RICHARD:** 2, 160; 7, 164  
**Mantegna, Andrea:** 8, 304  
**Manteletta:** 12, 172  
**Manteuffel, Erasmus:** 6, 356, 358  
**Mantle:** 4, 4  
**MANTON, THOMAS:** 7, 164  
**Mantua assembly:** 9, 77  
**Manu, code of:** 2, 249  
**Manuel Comnenus:** 2, 74  
**MANUEL, NIKLAUS:** 7, 165  
**Manuscripts of Athanasian Creed:** 1, 339  
   biblical: 1, 216; 2, 94, 98, 99, 100-106, 119-134; 3, 321, 322, 341-344  
   Celtic: 2, 165  
   illustrated: 2, 164-166; 8, 301-303  
   Teutonic: 2, 165  
**Manutu:** 8, 75  
**Mans, Felix:** 1, 161  
**MAON, MAONITES:** 6, 249; 7, 165  
**Maoris:** 8, 150  
**Map of Madeba:** 7, 268, 269  
**MAPPA:** 7, 166  
**Mar Aba I.:** 8, 121  
   Abba (Aba): 2, 129; 8, 471  
   Saba: 1, 202; 8, 470  
   Saba monastery: 6, 249  
   Samuel: 6, 56  
   Timotheus, archbishop: 12, 187  
**Mara:** 8, 27  
**Marah:** 12, 263  
**MARAI, JOHANNES I.:** 7, 166  
**MARAN, PRUDENT:** 7, 166  
**MARANOS:** 6, 62; 7, 166  
**MARBACH, JOHANN:** 7, 166, 167; 8, 341; 11, 121; 12, 496  
**MARBECK, PILGRAM:** 7, 167  
**Marburg, articles of:** 7, 168  
   Bible: 2, 157  
   conference of: 2, 323; 7, 74, 167-169; 8, 224; 10, 144; 12, 67, 541  
   university of: 9, 25, 27; 10, 328  
**MARCA, PIERRE DE:** 7, 169  
**MARCELLA:** 7, 169  
**MARCELLIANS:** 7, 170  
**Marcellina:** 6, 476; 12, 491  
**MARCELLINISTS:** 7, 169  
**MARCELLINUS, POPE:** 7, 169  
**MARCELLUS I., POPE:** 7, 170  
**MARCELLUS II.:** 7, 170  
**MARCELLUS OF ANCYRA:** 1, 280; 4, 209; 7, 170-171, 460, 461; 10, 207  
   BISHOP OF APAMEA: 7, 170  
   BISHOP OF DIE: 7, 170  
   THE CENTURION: 7, 170  
   MARTYR: 7, 170  
**MARCHE, DANIEL:** 7, 171  
**Marcia Aurelia Cejonia Demetrias:** 3, 171  
**Marcian:** 7, 322  
**Marcianites:** 7, 322  
**MARCION, MARCIONITES:** 1, 227, 483; 2, 393, 395; 6, 315; 7, 172-174; 11, 212  
**Marcomanni:** 2, 13-14  
**MARCUS, POPE:** 7, 174  
**Marcus Aurelius Alexander Severus:** 1, 121; 11, 435  
   AURELIUS ANTONINUS: 7, 174  
   Aurelius Commodus Antoninus: 3, 171; 9, 462  
   EREMITA: 7, 175-177  
   (Gnostic): 12, 133, 134  
   Julius Philippus Arabs: 9, 24  
   Minucius Felix: 7, 384, 385  
**Marduk:** 1, 194, 331, 334, 411; 2, 31; 3, 296; 5, 136; 7, 147, 151, 317; 10, 368  
**Mareas:** 8, 437  
**Maresha:** 6, 247  
**Maresius, Samuel:** 3, 412  
**Margaret of Burgundy:** 12, 17

- Margaret of Clonmore: 12, 417  
  (Helper-in-need): 5, 216  
  OF NAVARRE: 5, 393; 7, 177-179  
  SAINT, OF SCOTLAND: 2, 477; 6, 26; 7, 179  
  SAINT, SISTERHOOD OF: 8, 94  
MARGARITA: 7, 179  
MARGOLIOUTH, MOSES: 7, 179  
MARGRETH, JOHANN J.: 7, 179  
MARQUERITE d'Angoulême: 2, 355  
MARHEINEKE, PHILIPP K.: 3, 462; 5, 7; 7, 179-180  
Mari: 3, 344; 7, 188; 8, 470  
MARIA DE AGREDA: 7, 180  
  Colonel: 7, 180  
  Einsiedeln: 4, 98  
  de Jesu: 7, 180  
  de visitatione: 1, 135  
Mariamne: 5, 166, 246; 7, 181  
MARIANA, JUAN DE: 7, 181  
MARIANISTS: 7, 181  
Marianne Islands: 11, 16  
Marie, river: 12, 412  
Marie de Valenciennes: 4, 381  
MARIETTE, August: 4, 92  
Marillac, Louise: 3, 13  
MARIUS: 4, 324  
MARINUS I., POPE: 7, 181; 9, 47  
MARINUS II.: 7, 182  
Maris: 12, 291  
Marist Fathers: 10, 487  
MARIUS: 7, 182  
MARIUS MERCATOR: 7, 182  
Marj 'Ayud: 8, 312  
MARK: 1, 124, 251; 7, 183  
  gospel of: 5, 28; 6, 152, 161, 163; 7, 183-185; 8, 337, 340  
  on virgin birth: 12, 207  
MARKOS EUGENIKOS: 7, 185  
Marks, ceremonial mutilations and: 8, 62, 63  
Marlorat du Pasquier, A.: 7, 186  
MARDAS: 9, 37, 134  
MARNIX, PHILIPS VAN: 2, 136; 7, 186-188  
MARON, Johannes: 7, 189  
  saint: 7, 188  
MARONITES: 7, 188-190; 11, 232  
MABOT, CLÉMENT: 7, 190; 9, 320, 486  
MARPRELATE TRACTS: 1, 491; 2, 431; 7, 191; 9, 368  
MARQUARDT, JULIUS: 7, 191  
Marquesas Islands: 7, 402; 11, 16  
MARQUETTE, JACQUES: 7, 191  
MARQUIS, DAVID C.: 7, 192  
MARRIAGE: 1, 83; 2, 465-466; 3, 10, 452; 4, 7, 23, 87, 273-275, 328; 7, 192-206  
  law: 7, 197-205  
  spiritual: 11, 125, 126  
  Swedenborgian doctrine of: 11, 187, 188  
Marriage-tie, defender of the: 3, 386  
Marriages, Fleet: 4, 328  
MARROW CONTROVERSY: 2, 239; 4, 171; 7, 206; 9, 209  
MARS: 8, 115  
MARSAY, C. H. DE ST. GEORGE: 7, 206  
MARDEN, SAMUEL: 7, 207  
MARSEILLES, BISHOPRIC OF: 7, 207  
Marsh, Adam: 10, 264  
  HERBERT: 7, 207  
Marshall, Daniel: 1, 472  
MARSHALL, JOHN T.: 7, 208  
  STEPHEN: 7, 208  
Marshall Islands: 11, 16  
MARSHMAN, JOSHUA: 7, 208  
MARSILIUS OF PADUA: 7, 208  
Martel, Charles: 3, 13; 10, 327  
MARTÈNE, EDMOND: 7, 209  
Martens, Rudolf: 8, 371  
MARTENSEN, HANS L.: 1, 211; 3, 60; 7, 210-211; 9, 179; 10, 343  
Marthens, K. L.: 3, 379  
MARTI, KARL: 7, 211  
MARTIANAY, JEAN: 7, 211  
MARTIGNY, JOSEPH A.: 7, 212  
MARTIN I., POPE: 7, 212, 482  
MARTIN II.: 7, 181  
MARTIN III.: 7, 182  
MARTIN IV.: 7, 212  
MARTIN V.: 2, 429; 3, 211; 7, 212; 8, 328  
MARTIN OF BRAGA: 2, 383; 7, 213, 214  
  OF TOURS, SAINT: 2, 471; 7, 214, 465; 9, 259; 10, 382, 383  
MARTIN, ALEXANDER: 7, 214  
  CHALMERS: 7, 214  
  DAVID: 7, 215  
  GEORGE C.: 7, 215  
  WILLIAM A. P.: 7, 215  
MARTINEAU, JAMES: 7, 215, 216; 12, 84  
MARTINELLI, SEBASTIANO: 7, 216  
Martini, Antonio: 2, 149  
  Matthias: 7, 217  
  Rudolf: 8, 371  
Martinique: 12, 315  
MARTINIST ORDER: 7, 216  
MARTINIUS, MATTHIAS: 7, 217  
MARTINMAS: 7, 217  
Martu: 10, 40  
MARTYN, HENRY: 7, 217, 443, 471  
  WILLIAM C.: 7, 218  
Martyr, Justin: 6, 282; 10, 419, 420; 12, 208  
Martyr, Peter: 9, 278, 423  
MARTYRARIUS: 7, 218  
Martyrdom: 7, 218, 219  
  of Bartholomew: 1, 228  
  of Isaiah: 9, 340  
  of Matthew: 1, 228  
  of Paul: 3, 403, 404; 10, 72  
  of Peter: 10, 72  
Martyrians: 7, 322  
Martyrius-Sahdona: 11, 239  
Martyrology: 10, 175  
Martyrologies: 1, 26-27; 12, 116  
Martyrs, Acts of: 1, 26  
  AND CONFESSORS: 7, 218  
  commemoration of: 2, 342-343  
  of Scilli: 10, 297  
  THE FORTY: 7, 219  
Maruduk. See *Marduk*  
MARUTHAS: 7, 219; 11, 241  
Marx, Karl: 3, 184; 10, 484  
Mary of Bethany: 7, 225  
MARY, MOTHER OF JESUS CHRIST: 7, 220-224; 12, 202-205  
  Apocalypses of: 1, 228  
  in art: 3, 317; 7, 223; 8, 303  
  gospel of nativity of: 1, 226

- Mary, immaculate conception of: 5, 455-457; 9, 83  
 John's account of the departure of: 1, 227  
 Joseph and, relations of: 12, 202-206  
 Knights of St.: 7, 181  
 Oblates of the . . . Virgin: 7, 181  
 orders of. See *Immaculate Heart; Immaculate Conception*  
 perpetual virginity of: 1, 196; 2, 231; 5, 219; 6, 90, 128, 240  
 questions, greater and lesser, of: 1, 227  
 Regular Clerks of St.: 7, 181  
 seven dolours of the virgin, feast of: 7, 222  
 sisterhood of: 3, 379  
 society of: 7, 181  
 as theotokos: 1, 19; 2, 436; 3, 53; 7, 221; 8, 124; 10, 175  
 veneration of: 1, 276; 7, 40, 41, 47, 48; 7, 220, 221, 223; 10, 73
- MARY MAGDALENE: 7, 225  
 of Nivelles: 6, 80  
 of Paris, society of: 10, 487  
 queen of England: 4, 133; 9, 216, 423  
 queen of Scots: 6, 364, 463  
 saint, of the Snows, feast of: 7, 222
- Maryland, Roman Catholics in: 10, 78
- Masaccio, Tommaso: 8, 303
- Masada: 6, 249
- Mash: 1, 254
- Mashal: 8, 344, 345; 9, 303, 305
- Mashkenayye: 7, 146
- Mashtos: 7, 321
- Masini, Enrico: 12, 492
- Mason, Anna: 12, 419  
 FRANCIS: 7, 225  
 JOHN M.: 7, 225  
 LOWELL: 7, 226
- MASORAH: 2, 97; 6, 56; 7, 226  
 magna: 7, 227  
 marginalis: 7, 227  
 parva: 7, 227
- Masorettes: 2, 97; 7, 226
- Masoretic text: 2, 94-99; 3, 70; 7, 226; 10, 422
- Mass: 5, 57; 7, 227-242; 9, 252; 10, 71  
 ablutions of the: 1, 13  
 for the dead: 9, 490
- Massa: 9, 305
- Massachusetts Domestic Society: 5, 341  
 Metaphysical College: 10, 290
- Massacre of St. Bartholomew's Day: 5, 66; 9, 421
- Massah: 8, 100; 12, 263
- Massalians. See *Messalians*
- Masses, kinds of: 7, 240
- Massilians: 7, 207
- MASSILLON, JEAN B.: 7, 242; 9, 169
- Massorah. See *Masorah*
- MASSUET, RENÉ: 7, 243
- Massys, Quinten: 8, 304
- Master of the sacred palace: 7, 128
- Master's degree: 12, 99, 100
- Mat Amuré: 1, 157
- MATAMOROS, MANUEL: 7, 243
- MATEER, CALVIN W.: 7, 243
- Materis sacramenti matrimonii: 7, 197
- MATERIALISM: 7, 244-246; 11, 101
- Maternus of Cologne: 3, 162
- MATERNUS, JULIUS F.: 7, 247
- Matha, Jean de: 12, 17
- MATHER, COTTON: 7, 248; 8, 104; 12, 392-394  
 ELEAZER: 7, 247  
 INCREASE: 7, 248; 10, 11  
 NATHANIEL: 7, 247  
 Ralph: 8, 141  
 RICHARD: 7, 247  
 SAMUEL: 7, 247, 248
- MATHESIUS, JOHANNES: 7, 249; 9, 166
- MATHESON, GEORGE: 7, 249; 9, 186, 207
- Mathew, A. N.: 8, 231
- Mathew, THEOBALD: 7, 250; 10, 474; 11, 470
- MATHEWS, GEORGE D.: 7, 250  
 SHAILER: 7, 250
- Mathias of Janow: 6, 95; 9, 164
- MATHEU, FRANÇOIS D.: 7, 250
- Mathurins: 12, 17
- Mathys. See *Mathys(en)*
- MATILDA, COUNTESS OF TUSCANY: 7, 251; 8, 334  
 of Flanders: 6, 407  
 OF MAGDEBURG: 7, 251; 12, 416  
 SAINT OF HACKEBORN: 7, 251; 12, 416
- MATINS: 7, 252
- Matisco: 7, 120
- Matriarchate: 4, 273; 7, 192
- Matriculae: 10, 467, 468
- Mattathias: 5, 164
- Matter, Plotinus' doctrine of: 8, 112
- MATTHEW (THE APOSTLE): 5, 28; 7, 252  
 Acts of Andrew and: 1, 228  
 apocryphal gospel of: 1, 227  
 gospel of: 5, 28, 29; 6, 152, 153, 161, 163; 7, 252-254; 8, 337, 340; 12, 202-205  
 Martyrdom of: 1, 228  
 on the Virgin birth: 12, 202
- Matthew of Edessa: 1, 291  
 PARIS: 4, 132; 7, 255  
 OF WESTMINSTER: 7, 255
- MATTHEW, THOMAS: 10, 66  
 TOBIE: 7, 255
- Matthew Bible: 2, 138, 158; 10, 66
- MATTHIAS: 7, 256  
 of Austria: 4, 300  
 Bohemian brother: 2, 214, 216  
 of Janow: 6, 95; 9, 164  
 of Linköping: 11, 177
- Matthys(en), Jan: 1, 163; 7, 306-307; 8, 45; 12, 50
- Mattos, A. de: 7, 139
- MAULBRONN: 7, 256  
 colloquy: 7, 256; 12, 53  
 formula of: 4, 343; 7, 256
- MAUNDY THURSDAY: 3, 117; 5, 335; 7, 257
- MAUR, SAINT: 7, 257
- Maurice of Hesse: 12, 163  
 de Montboissier: 8, 496  
 of Orange: 9, 422  
 SAINT: 7, 257; 11, 314, 315  
 Knights of saint: 6, 433  
 OF SAXONY: 3, 17; 6, 224; 7, 257  
 de Sully: 9, 162
- MAURICE, JOHN F. D.: 3, 42, 43; 7, 257, 258; 8, 72; 9, 185, 401
- Mauritius: 1, 78  
 saint: 7, 257
- Maurus of Ravenna: 9, 406  
 saint: 7, 257

- MAURY, JOHN S.:** 7, 258  
**MAUSBACH, KARL J.:** 7, 258  
**Mausoleum of Theodorico the Great:** 9, 406  
**Mausoleums:** 2, 482, 488  
**Mawlawiyah:** 3, 408  
**Maxfield, Thomas:** 7, 334  
**Maximian of Constantinople:** 8, 126  
**Maximianus:** 3, 433  
**Maximilian I.:** 1, 103  
**Maximilian II.:** 3, 116; 5, 204, 217, 493  
**Maximilla:** 7, 485, 486  
**Maximinus Dasa:** 3, 250, 251, 434  
**TERAX, C. J. V.:** 7, 258; 8, 469  
**Maximos Margunicos:** 3, 335; 7, 262  
**Maximus, emperor:** 9, 259  
**CONFESSOR:** 7, 259-262, 482, 483, 484; 8, 67, 70;  
 11, 319  
**MARGUNIOS:** 3, 335; 7, 262  
**OF TURIN:** 7, 262; 12, 491  
**May devotions:** 7, 223  
**laws:** 12, 60  
**MAY, JOHANN H.:** 7, 262  
**Robert:** 11, 157  
**SAMUEL J.:** 7, 263  
**MAYER, EMIL H. W.:** 7, 263  
**JOHANN F.:** 5, 364; 7, 263  
**KARL J.:** 7, 264  
**Mayfart, J. M.:** 7, 361  
**MAYHEW, EXPERIENCE:** 5, 48; 7, 264  
**JONATHAN:** 7, 264  
**MAYNOOTH COLLEGE:** 7, 264  
**Mayotte:** 1, 78  
**Masarin, Jules:** 5, 397; 7, 264  
**MAZARIN BIBLE:** 2, 125; 7, 264  
**Masdaism. See Zoroaster, Zoroastrianism**  
**Masdakites:** 12, 529  
**Masdayasnians:** 12, 523  
**Masdasnan:** 12, 503, 504  
**Masenod, J. E. de:** 7, 181  
**Massarini, Giulio:** 7, 264  
**Massaroth:** 11, 67  
**Massebah:** 1, 139; 5, 277; 7, 294, 295; 9, 18  
**Massolini, Silvestro:** 9, 247  
**Masseoth:** 8, 369  
**Mesocham, Joseph:** 3, 189  
**MEAD, CHARLES M.:** 7, 265  
**JOSEPH:** 7, 265  
**MEADE, WILLIAM:** 7, 265  
**WILLIAM E.:** 7, 265  
**Meadville Theological School:** 11, 391  
**Meal, communal:** 10, 164, 165  
**offerings:** 10, 164  
**MEALS, HEBREW:** 7, 266  
**MEARS, DAVID O.:** 7, 266  
**Measure, dry:** 12, 289  
**liquid:** 12, 289  
**Measures, Hebrew:** 1, 93; 12, 287-293  
**of land:** 1, 93; 12, 289  
**Measuring reed:** 12, 287  
**rod:** 12, 287  
**Meats offered to idols:** 1, 247  
**MECCA:** 7, 266, 437  
**Mechanical materialism:** 7, 245  
**Mechlin:** 2, 33  
**Mechtildis of Magdeburg:** 7, 251  
**saint, of Hackeborn:** 7, 251  
**Mecklenburg becomes German:** 1, 18  
**MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN:** 7, 267  
**MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ:** 7, 267  
**Mecum, Friedrich:** 8, 63  
**MEDARDUS, SAINT:** 7, 268  
**MEDD, PETER G.:** 7, 268  
**Mede, Joseph:** 7, 265  
**MEDEBA:** 7, 268, 269, 424  
**Meder of Basel, Johann:** 9, 164  
**MEDHURST, WALTER H.:** 3, 33; 7, 269; 12, 553  
**Media:** 1, 330; 7, 271-275  
**Mediating theology:** 4, 96; 5, 115; 4, 406  
**MEDIATOR:** 7, 269; 11, 10  
**priest as:** 9, 252  
**Medici, A. O. de':** 6, 454  
**Catherine de':** 9, 102, 103  
**G. A.:** 9, 78, 79  
**Giovanni de':** 6, 453  
**Giulio de':** 3, 133  
**Lorenzo de':** 10, 214  
**Marie de':** 10, 28, 29  
**Medicine:** 3, 445  
**Medieval church burial service:** 2, 307  
**church and slavery:** 10, 451  
**Latin Catholicism:** 10, 72  
**magic:** 7, 126  
**MEDINA:** 7, 270, 437  
**Mediums:** 11, 51, 52  
**MEDLER, NICOLAUS:** 7, 270, 271  
**MEDLEY, SAMUEL:** 7, 271  
**MEDO-PERSIA:** 7, 271-275  
**Medviedeff, Silvester:** 10, 118  
**Meffreth of Meiseen:** 9, 164  
**MEGANDER, KASPAR:** 7, 275; 9, 278; 10, 48  
**MEGAPOLENSIS, JOHANNES:** 7, 276  
**Megarian school:** 8, 329  
**MEGIDDO:** 6, 182; 7, 276  
**Megilloth:** 2, 393  
**Meginhard, saint:** 4, 98  
**MEHLHORN, PAUL:** 7, 276  
**Meiderlin, Peter:** 7, 287  
**MEIER, ERNST J.:** 7, 276  
**Me'il:** 5, 280  
**Meindaerts, P. J.:** 12, 571  
**MEINHOLD, JOHANN F. H.:** 7, 276  
**KARL H. J.:** 7, 277  
**Meiningen:** 11, 435, 436  
**Meinrad, saint:** 4, 98  
**MEINWERK:** 7, 277  
**MEISNER, BALTHAZAR:** 7, 277  
**MEISSEN, BISHOPRIC OF:** 7, 277  
**Meister, J. H.:** 6, 447  
**MEJER, OTTO K. A.:** 7, 278  
**Mekelenburg, Jan van:** 7, 276  
**Mekhlita:** 7, 367  
**Mekhitar:** 7, 278  
**MEKHITARISTS:** 7, 278, 279; 10, 75  
**Melancholia:** 3, 447  
**MELANCETHON, PHILIPP:** 7, 279-285; 9, 32, 33, 441;  
 12, 397-399, 431, 432  
**and Agricola:** 1, 91, 92  
**Amsdorf, and:** 1, 159  
**and Augsburg Confession:** 1, 361-363  
**on baptism:** 1, 439  
**on the Church:** 3, 83; 9, 295  
**and Eck:** 4, 65

- Melanchthon, Flacius and: 4, 321, 322, 371  
 Gallus and: 4, 427  
 on grace: 5, 42  
 on human disability: 11, 223-224  
 Justus Jonas and: 6, 225  
 on the keys: 6, 328  
 on the law: 1, 199  
 Loci Communes of: 7, 6  
 on Lord's Supper: 7, 35  
 Luther and: 9, 295  
 Major, and: 7, 135  
 on merit: 7, 316  
 on offices of Christ: 6, 173, 174  
 on predestination: 9, 197  
 on real presence: 12, 52  
 on regeneration: 9, 441  
 and Schmalkald Articles: 10, 248  
 and Tetrapolitana: 11, 309, 310  
 on usury: 12, 119
- Melanesia: 7, 414  
 Melania: 7, 463  
 Melcarth (Melkarth): 1, 96; 9, 18; 10, 197, 198  
 MELCHIADES: 7, 286  
 Melchiorites: 1, 163; 5, 311; 10, 427  
 Melchisedec priesthood, Mormon: 8, 12, 19  
 Melchisedecians: 7, 455  
 MELCHITES: 1, 123; 7, 286  
 MELCHIKEDK: 7, 286, 455  
 MELDENIUS, RUPERTUS: 7, 287  
 MELFITAN SCHEM: 7, 287  
 Meletianism: 3, 434, 435; 7, 287-288  
 MELFITUS OF ANTIOCH: 3, 435; 4, 327; 7, 287-289  
 OF LYCOPOLIS: 7, 289; 8, 478  
 PEGAS: 3, 335; 7, 289  
 SYRIGUS: 7, 290
- Meliorism: 9, 152  
 Melissus: 8, 329  
 Melitene: 1, 22  
 MELITO: 7, 290; 12, 208  
 MELIUS, PETER: 3, 364; 7, 290, 291  
 Melkarth (Melcarth): 1, 96; 9, 18; 10, 197, 198  
 MELLITUS: 7, 291  
 Melodies, French psalm: 9, 320  
 Melons: 1, 93  
 Melos: 2, 487  
 Melupha: 1, 323, 406  
 MELVILLE, HENRY: 7, 291; 9, 185  
 MELVILLE, ANDREW: 7, 291-293  
 James: 6, 365
- Membership, church: 3, 78  
 Memling, Hans: 8, 304  
 Memmingen, Reformation in: 10, 184, 226  
 Memnon of Ephesus: 8, 125  
 Memorial churches: 1, 266  
 day of St. Peter: 8, 488
- MEMORIALS AND SACRED STONES: 7, 293-296  
 Memphis: 1, 332; 8, 191  
 Men of intelligence: 5, 352  
 of understanding: 5, 352
- MENAHEN: 1, 330; 7, 296  
 MENAION: 7, 296  
 MENANDER: 7, 296  
 Menapius: 10, 97
- Menas of Constantinople: 12, 184, 185  
 MENDELSSOHN, MOSES: 3, 21; 6, 62; 7, 296  
 Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix: 10, 159
- MENDES, F. DE SOLA: 7, 297  
 MENDICANT MONKS: 7, 297  
 ORDERS: 7, 297, 467
- MÉNÉGOZ, EUGENE: 7, 297  
 Menelaus: 6, 110; 10, 341  
 Meneptah. See *Merneptah*  
 Mengerling, Arnold: 9, 168  
 Menhirs: 7, 293  
 MENI: 7, 297
- Menig, Jodocus: 7, 297, 298  
 MENIUS, JUSTUS: 1, 159; 7, 135, 297, 298; 9, 32  
 MENKEN, GOTTFRIED: 3, 161; 7, 298  
 MENNAB: 1, 82; 7, 299, 478, 481  
 Menno Simons: 1, 162; 10, 427; 11, 423-429; 12, 50  
 Mennonite Brethren in Christ: 7, 308  
 Church of God in Christ. See *Mennonites*  
 Mennoniten Brüdergermeinde: 7, 308  
 MENNONITES: 1, 458, 460; 7, 299-309; 10, 54, 229, 237  
 Bruderhof: 7, 309  
 in Canada: 7, 305  
 Conservative Amish: 7, 309  
 Defenseless: 7, 309  
 General Conference: 7, 308  
 in Germany: 7, 304-305  
 in Holland: 7, 302-305  
 Independent: 7, 309  
 Old: 7, 308  
 Reformed: 7, 308  
 in Russia: 7, 305  
 in the United States: 7, 305  
 Wisler: 7, 309
- Menologia: 1, 28-29; 2, 102; 7, 310  
 MENOLOGION: 1, 28-29; 2, 102; 7, 310
- Menot, Michel: 9, 165  
 Mensa canonica: 3, 7  
 MENSES PAPALES: 7, 310  
 Mensurius of Carthage: 3, 486, 487  
 Mental diseases: 3, 447  
 healing: 9, 351-355; 12, 573  
 reservation: 9, 492
- MENTER, BALTHASAR: 7, 310, 311  
 MENZIES, ALLAN: 7, 311  
 Mepharreshe: 2, 128  
 Mer: 10, 39  
 Merab: 3, 361  
 Merari: 6, 467
- Mercator, Ludore: 6, 46; 9, 343  
 MERCERSBURG THEOLOGY: 7, 311-312; 9, 436  
 Mercury (planet): 8, 97  
 Mercy, Institute of our Blessed Lady of: 7, 312  
 order of: 8, 187, 188; 10, 452  
 SISTERS OF: 7, 312; 10, 84; 12, 194, 195
- MERIBAH: 7, 313  
 MERICI, ANGELA, SAINT: 7, 314; 12, 113  
 MERIT: 3, 220; 5, 22, 485-488; 7, 314-316; 11, 165  
 Merits of Christ: 11, 165  
 MERKLE, SEBASTIAN: 7, 316  
 Merlan, Eleanora von: 12, 417  
 Merle, Engel de: 7, 320  
 MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ, JEAN H.: 7, 316, 317  
 Merneptah: 4, 89; 6, 7, 50  
 MERODACH: 7, 317. See also *Marduk*  
 MERODACH-BALADAN: 1, 330, 331, 408; 6, 36; 7, 318  
 Merom, waters of: 8, 312  
 Meron: 4, 421

- MERRIAM, ALEXANDER R.:** 7, 318  
**MERRICK, JAMES:** 7, 319  
**MERRILL, SELAH:** 7, 319  
**MERRY, WILLIAM W.:** 7, 319  
**MERRY DEL VAL, RAPHAEL:** 7, 319  
**MERSBURG, BISHOPRIC OF:** 1, 1; 2, 40; 7, 319  
**Merswin, Ruhnan:** 4, 392  
**Merujan:** 1, 291  
**MERULA (MERLE), ANGELUS:** 7, 320  
**MERX, ERNST O. A.:** 7, 320  
**MERS, GEORG H.:** 7, 320  
**Mesha:** 6, 116; 7, 425, 426  
**Meshech:** 5, 14; 6, 112; 11, 248, 249  
**Mesilim:** 1, 405  
**Mesmer, F. A.:** 9, 352  
**MESOPOTAMIA:** 7, 321; 8, 285  
     burial in: 2, 485  
**MESROB (MESROP):** 1, 290; 7, 321  
**MESSELIANS:** 1, 197; 7, 322, 464  
**Messe, Luther's Deutsche:** 1, 84  
**MESSIAH:** 1, 194, 195; 2, 308; 7, 323-329; 10, 321, 322; 12, 561. See also *Messianism*  
     Samaritan: 10, 189  
     Messiahship of Jesus: 10, 322  
**MESSIANISM:** 1, 209; 2, 328; 3, 368; 6, 155, 156, 174; 7, 173, 323-329. See also *Messiah*  
     Marcionitic: 7, 172, 173  
     Zoroastrian: 12, 531  
**MESTREZAT, JEAN:** 7, 330  
     Philippe: 5, 217  
**Metal-working, Hebrew:** 5, 141; 7, 330-332  
**METATA, HEBREW USE OF:** 5, 141; 7, 330-332  
**Metaphysical healing:** 10, 289  
**METCALFE, WILLIAM M.:** 7, 332  
**Metempsychosis:** 2, 328; 3, 195; 11, 494  
**Meteorites, worship of:** 7, 294  
**METH, EZEKIEL:** 7, 332; 11, 94  
**Method, philosophical:** 1, 415  
     scientific: 1, 417  
**Methodism:** 4, 135, 331, 332; 5, 159; 12, 305-311.  
     Also see *Methodists*  
     in Wales: 5, 159  
**Methodist Association, Wesleyan:** 7, 339  
     catechism: 2, 447  
     Church, Primitive: 7, 352  
     church polity: 9, 116, 117  
     Church, United: 7, 340  
     churches, Independent: 7, 352  
     connection, Wesleyan: 7, 350  
     deaconesses: 3, 379, 380  
     ecclesiastical records: 1, 274  
     episcopacy: 4, 159  
     Episcopal Church: 7, 341-347  
     Episcopal Church, African: 7, 351  
     Episcopal Church, Colored: 7, 352  
     Episcopal Church, South: 7, 347-349  
     Episcopal Church, Union American: 7, 352  
     Episcopal Zion Church, African: 7, 351  
     General Biblical Institute: 11, 365  
     lay preaching: 12, 557, 558  
     missions to Indians: 5, 484  
     New Connection: 6, 331; 7, 337  
     Protestant Church: 7, 349-350  
     Protestant Church, African Union: 7, 352  
**Methodists:** 7, 332-356  
     Calvinistic: 5, 412; 7, 337; 12, 341  
**Methodists, Congregational:** 7, 523  
     English: 4, 139  
     Negro: 8, 107  
     New Congregational: 7, 352  
     Primitive: 7, 338; 10, 301  
     Protestant: 7, 338  
     Republican: 8, 230  
     in Scotland: 10, 301  
     on slavery: 10, 453  
     Wesleyan: 7, 332-336; 10, 301  
     in Württemberg: 12, 452  
**METHODIUS:** 3, 336; 7, 356-357; 8, 274; 9, 106, 152  
**Methodology, theological:** 4, 125-128  
**METHURGEMAN:** 7, 357; 11, 215  
**Methusael:** 2, 336  
**Methuselah:** 10, 376, 377  
**Metlakahtla:** 7, 410  
**METROPHANES, CRITOPULUS:** 7, 357  
**METROPOLITAN:** 1, 259; 7, 358; 8, 383; 9, 255  
     Church Association: 7, 393  
**Metrum de evangelio:** 9, 100  
     in Genesis: 9, 100  
**METZ, BISHOPRIC OF:** 7, 358  
**Metz, Christian:** 3, 185; 6, 20  
**Meunier, Konstantin:** 10, 314  
**Meunim:** 7, 165  
**MEURER, MORITZ:** 7, 359  
**Meusel, Andreas:** 8, 59  
**Meusslin, Wolfgang:** 8, 60, 61  
**MEXICO:** 7, 359  
     Presbyterians in: 9, 239  
     Protestants in: 7, 359  
     Roman Catholics in: 7, 359, 401  
**MEYER, FREDERICK B.:** 7, 359  
     HEINRICH A. W.: 7, 360  
     JOHANN F. VON: 7, 360  
     Sebastian: 5, 126  
**MEYFART, JOHANN M.:** 7, 361; 9, 168  
**MEYTRICK, FREDERICK:** 7, 361  
**MEZUZAH:** 7, 361  
**MEZZOFANTI, GIUSEPPE G.:** 7, 362  
**Miani, Francesco:** 6, 140  
     Girolamo: 10, 498  
**MICAH:** 7, 362, 363; 9, 273  
**MICHAEL:** 1, 20, 175; 7, 363  
     of Cesena: 4, 359; 8, 215, 216  
     the Great: 1, 291  
     Palaologus: 10, 74  
**MICHAEL, EMIL T. R.:** 7, 363  
**MICHAELIS, CHRISTIAN B.:** 7, 364  
     JOHANN D.: 2, 181; 7, 364; 9, 395  
     JOHANN H.: 7, 363  
**Michaelius, Jonas:** 9, 429  
**MICHAELMAS:** 7, 364  
**Michal:** 3, 361  
**Michel, Martin:** 5, 315  
**Michelangelo Buonarrotti:** 8, 304; 10, 313  
**Michelet, SIMON T.:** 7, 365  
**Michelians:** 5, 117; 12, 452  
**Michmash:** 6, 251  
**Michmethah:** 8, 311  
**Micronesia, missions in:** 7, 414  
**MICRONIUS, MARTINUS:** 7, 365; 10, 424  
**Middle ages, art of:** 11, 209  
     and the Bible: 2, 82, 85  
     inquisition in the: 6, 2

- Middleburg, synod of: 3, 375; 9, 427  
 MIDDLETON, CONYERS: 3, 394; 7, 365  
   THOMAS F.: 7, 366  
 Midgard serpent: 10, 368  
 MIDIAN: 7, 366  
 Midianites: 2, 336; 3, 170; 6, 46, 254, 255; 7, 366  
 MIDRASH: 7, 366-370; 9, 391  
 MIECZYSLAW I.: 7, 370; 9, 104  
 Mieczyślaw II.: 9, 105  
 Mieako: 7, 370  
 MIGETIUS: 1, 48; 7, 370  
 Migliorati, Cosimo de': 5, 505  
 Mignan, Robert: 1, 398  
 MIGNÉ, JACQUES P.: 7, 370  
 Migron: 6, 251  
 Mihrab: 8, 29  
 Mikkelsen, Hans: 2, 151  
 MILAN: 7, 371, 372  
   baptismal ritual of: 1, 443  
   edict of: 3, 250, 251, 434; 6, 477; 7, 371; 8, 333;  
     11, 147  
   mass of: 7, 237, 238  
   Patarenes in: 8, 380, 381  
   synod of: 9, 44  
 Milareba: 6, 401  
 MILCOM: 1, 155; 7, 372; 10, 308  
 Mildmay institutions: 3, 378  
 MILE: 7, 372  
 MILETUS: 7, 372  
 Mileve, synod of: 8, 441  
 MILICZ (MILITECH) OF KREMSIER: 7, 372, 373; 9, 164  
 Military chaplains: 3, 6  
   RELIGIOUS ORDERS: 1, 101, 106, 108, 111, 188,  
     388; 2, 75, 340; 3, 37, 38, 120, 311; 5, 326, 331;  
     6, 216-217, 433; 7, 181, 373; 11, 290-292,  
     311-312  
 Militich (Milicz) of Kremsier: 7, 372, 373; 9, 164  
 Mill, James: 12, 122  
   JOHN: 7, 373  
   John S.: 9, 141; 12, 121, 122  
 Millais, Sir J. E.: 3, 305  
 MILLENARIANISM: 4, 311; 6, 228, 376; 7, 374-378;  
   8, 115; 9, 101; 10, 202  
 Millenary petition: 7, 374; 9, 368  
 Millennial Church: 3, 189  
   DAWN: 7, 374  
   harbinger: 2, 371  
 MILLENNIUM: 4, 175; 6, 228, 376; 7, 374-378; 10,  
   202; 12, 538  
 MILLER, HUGH: 7, 378  
   JAMES R.: 7, 378  
   R. W.: 1, 172  
   SAMUEL: 7, 379  
   WILLIAM: 7, 379  
 Milligan, Robert: 11, 355  
   WILLIAM: 7, 379; 9, 207  
 Mills: 2, 256  
 MILLS, BENJAMIN F.: 7, 379; 10, 16  
   JOB S.: 7, 379  
   SAMUEL J.: 2, 92; 7, 380  
 MILLSAUGH, FRANK R.: 7, 380  
 MILMAN, HENRY H.: 7, 380  
 MILNE, WILLIAM: 3, 33; 7, 380; 8, 22; 11, 476  
 MILNER, ISAAC: 7, 381  
   John: 9, 184  
   JOSEPH: 7, 381  
 MILTIADES: 7, 381  
 Miltiades, pope: 7, 286  
 Miltitz, K. von: 7, 71, 72  
 MILTON, JOHN: 1, 463; 7, 382, 383; 9, 460  
 Min, the deity: 1, 156  
 Mina: 12, 291  
 Minea: 1, 252, 253, 328; 3, 170  
 Minbar: 8, 29  
 Mind cure: 9, 354  
 MINDEN, BISHOPRIC OF: 7, 383  
 MINER, ALONZO A.: 7, 383  
 Minerals, of Assyria: 1, 323  
   of Palestine: 7, 330; 8, 315  
 Mingentius: 7, 370  
 Miniatures, use of: 8: 301, 302, 303  
 MINIMS: 2, 229; 4, 362, 363; 7, 383  
 Minister, the: 3, 377-379  
   of baptism: 1, 444  
   sacramenti matrimonii: 7, 197  
 Ministry. See *Bishop, Clergy, Deacon, Presbyter,*  
   *and Priest*  
 MINOR PROPHETS: 7, 383  
 Minorites: 1, 193; 4, 355-362; 12, 460, 556  
   of Narbonne: 4, 359  
   of the Strictest Observance: 8, 477, 478  
 MINTON, HENRY C.: 7, 384  
 MINUCIUS, FELIX MARCUS: 7, 384, 385; 9, 463  
 Miracle of Bolsena: 2, 219  
   plays: 9, 475-478  
 MIRACLES: 3, 4, 11, 465; 4, 107, 108, 109, 110; 5,  
   404; 6, 159, 160, 165; 7, 385-388; 11, 167  
 Miraculous pictures: 6, 170, 171; 9, 52  
 Miraglia, Paolo: 12, 188, 572  
 Miramiones: 4, 451  
 Mirandola, Giovanni Pico della: 9, 51  
 MIRBT, CARL T.: 7, 389  
 Miriam: 9, 272  
 MIRRORS, HEBREW: 7, 389  
 Mirza Ali Mohammed: 1, 394  
 Mirza Yahya: 1, 395  
 Misalliance: 7, 196  
 MISCELLANEOUS RELIGIOUS BODIES: 7, 389  
 Miseco: 7, 370  
 MISERERE: 7, 394  
 Mishna: 6, 56; 11, 255-257  
 Mispeh: 8, 455  
 Missa (mass): 7, 227, 228  
   catechumenorum: 7, 228  
   fidelium: 7, 228  
 MISSAL: 7, 239, 394  
 Missale Francorum: 7, 237  
   Gallicanum vetus: 7, 237  
   Gothicum: 7, 237  
 MISSION: 7, 394; 10, 19  
   field, Bible versions in: 2, 156  
   lands, Baptists in: 1, 479  
   populaire évangélique: 7, 101  
   Priests of St. John the Evangelist, Society of:  
     9, 288  
 Missionaries of St. Joseph: 6, 230  
 Missionary Alliance, Christian and: 3, 41  
   Association, Christian: 3, 41  
   Association, Hephzibah Faith: 7, 392  
   Church Association: 7, 393  
   Priests of St. Paul the Apostle, Congregation of:  
     8, 415



- Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Missions of Africa: 12, 413  
societies: 5, 341-343; 6, 179-180; 7, 395, 405, 407, 408, 409; 9, 208-209, 213, 220, 224-225, 228, 230, 235, 285  
Society in America: Voluntary: 7, 394  
Society of Connecticut: 5, 341  
Sons of the . . . Heart of Mary: 5, 457  
Missions: 1, 20, 62, 77, 78, 475; 2, 310, 311; 3, 32, 33, 34, 123, 233, 236; 4, 119, 120, 311, 312, 364, 368, 395; 5, 339, 340, 341, 476, 477, 480-485; 6, 103-109, 146, 177-181, 213, 374; 7, 120-122, 395-417, 443; 8, 104-108, 470-474; 9, 208, 209, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 230, 232, 235, 267, 285, 433, 436, 437; 10, 77-78, 121, 316-319; 11, 233; 12, 39-41; 93, 94, 501  
in Abyssinia: 1, 20  
Baptist: 1, 475; 5, 341  
in Burmah: 2, 310-311  
in China: 3, 32  
city: 3, 123  
Congregational: 3, 233, 236; 5, 341  
to emigrants: 4, 119, 120  
English: 5, 340  
in the Fiji Islands: 4, 311  
French: 5, 340  
Friends': 4, 395  
TO THE HEATHEN: 7, 395-417  
to immigrants: 4, 119  
to Indians: 5, 340  
in Japan: 6, 103-109  
to the Jews: 2, 349; 6, 177-181; 12, 195, 405  
in Korea: 6, 374  
in Madagascar: 1, 77-78; 7, 120-122  
to Mohammedans: 7, 443  
to Negroes: 3, 104-108  
to North American Indians: 5, 480-485; 12, 501  
in Persia: 8, 470-474  
Protestant: 1, 62; 3, 33, 34; 4, 368; 7, 403-416, 443  
Roman Catholic: 1, 62 sqq.; 3, 32; 4, 312, 364; 5, 476-477, 480-481; 6, 146, 213; 7, 395-403; 9, 267; 10, 77-78  
to seamen: 10, 316-319  
in the South Sea Islands: 11, 14-19  
Spanish: 5, 339, 340  
Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign: 11, 118  
in Syria: 11, 233  
in Turkey: 12, 39-41  
Missouri, synod of: 3, 426; 7, 9, 83, 88, 89; 10, 407; 12, 259  
Mitanni: 1, 148, 325, 327; 5, 145; 7, 321; 11, 229  
MITCHELL, ALEXANDER F.: 7, 418  
EDWARD C.: 7, 418  
HINCKLEY G.: 7, 418  
Miter: 12, 171  
MITHERA: 7, 419-423; 11, 142, 143; 12, 530, 531  
Mithraic art, serpent in: 10, 368  
MITHRAISM: 7, 419-423  
Mithridates of Pontus: 10, 340  
Mixed marriages: 7, 204, 205  
Marriages in Germany: 4, 7, 23  
Misbeah: 1, 139  
Mismor: 9, 325  
Mispheh: 5, 280  
Mispheh: 6, 247, 250  
Misrahi: 12, 518  
Miqri: 3, 323, 329. See also *Muwi*  
Miqwoth: 5, 19  
MOAB: 1, 424-426; 7, 423-426; 8, 239, 240  
plains of: 3, 313  
MOABITE STONE: 1, 95; 7, 424, 425, 426-427; 8, 240, 454; 12, 448  
Moabites: 1, 95, 97, 424; 3, 25, 26; 6, 116, 118, 126, 227; 7, 423-426; 8, 239, 240  
MOBERLY, GEORGE: 7, 427  
MODALISM: 1, 204; 7, 423, 458-461  
MODERATES: 7, 428  
MODERATOR: 7, 428  
Modern Bible versions: 2, 134-156  
devotion: 3, 175  
Romanism: 10, 72  
MODERNISM: 7, 44, 428, 429; 10, 73; 11, 75, 473; 12, 61  
MODESTUS: 7, 429; 8, 237  
Modestus, C. S.: 10, 401  
Modet, Herman: 9, 166  
Modetus, H.: 2, 32  
Modin: 6, 252  
Mo'edh: 3, 229  
MOEHLER, JOHANN A.: 7, 234, 235, 429, 430  
Moehle (Moehlein), Joachim: 7, 432-434  
MOELLER, CHRISTEN V. V.: 7, 430  
ERNEST W.: 7, 430  
Heinrich: 7, 447  
JOHANN F.: 7, 431  
LARS O.: 7, 431  
MOERIKOFER, JOHANN K.: 7, 431  
Moerl, Maria von: 11, 96  
MOERLIN, JOACHIM: 1, 108; 7, 432-434; 9, 166  
MAXIMILIAN: 7, 434; 11, 101  
Moeser, Justus: 9, 396  
MOFFAT, JAMES: 7, 434  
JAMES D.: 7, 434  
ROBERT: 7, 434  
MOGILAS, PETRUS: 4, 50; 7, 435, 436; 10, 76, 118  
MOHAMMED: 4, 71; 7, 436-442  
and Jews: 6, 57  
Mohammed Ahmed: 7, 130  
Ali: 3, 319  
ben Mansur: 7, 130  
Mohammedan call to prayer: 8, 50  
orders: 3, 407-408; 7, 441-442  
OPPOSITION TO CHRISTIANITY: 7, 442  
PROPAGANDISM: 7, 442  
university: 8, 30  
MOHAMMEDANISM: 1, 61, 62, 394; 2, 237; 3, 31, 32, 315, 407-408; 7, 436-442; 12, 236, 237  
in China: 3, 31  
in India: 5, 475  
and Judaism: 6, 297  
Mohammedans, missions to: 2, 349; 7, 66, 443, 444  
and Nestorians: 8, 121  
in Syria: 11, 232  
Mohonk Conference: 8, 428  
Mohr, Georg: 7, 271  
Molainville, Barthélemy D'H. de: 5, 231  
MOLANUS, GERHARD W.: 7, 444, 445  
MOLINA, LUIS: 5, 226; 6, 96, 147; 7, 445; 10, 347  
MOLINUS: 4, 22  
MOLINISM: 7, 445

- MOLINOS, MIGUEL DE:** 7, 446, 447; 8, 71; 10, 336  
**MOLL, WILLEM:** 7, 447  
**Mollenhecke, Heinrich:** 8, 45  
**MOLLER, HEINRICH:** 7, 447  
**MOLOCH, MOLECH:** 1, 97; 4, 442; 7, 372, 447-452  
**Molokani:** 10, 123  
**MOLTHER, MENRAD:** 7, 452  
**Moluccas, missions to:** 8, 294  
**MONBERT, JACOB I.:** 7, 452  
**MONERIE, ALFRED W.:** 7, 452  
**MOMIERS:** 7, 452  
**Mommsen, on persecutions:** 8, 468  
**Monachette del Corpus Domini:** 8, 466  
**Monad, trinitarian:** 7, 170, 171  
**Monads, Leibnitsian:** 6, 443  
**Monaldi, Bonfiglio:** 10, 374  
**MONARCHIANISM:** 1, 204; 3, 50; 7, 453-461; 9, 45; 12, 19, 561  
**Monarchical episcopate:** 8, 261, 263, 264, 265  
**Monasteries of Athos:** 1, 348  
   Greek: 2, 298  
   suppression of: 10, 329  
**Monastery of St. Catharine:** 10, 440  
   of Maulbronn: 7, 256  
   of St. Gall: 10, 170-172  
**Monastic architecture:** 1, 3  
   discipline: 1, 1; 2, 45, 46-47; 3, 147; 4, 323-326, 357; 8, 297  
   hospitals: 10, 468  
   mysticism: 8, 70  
   philanthropy: 10, 468  
   schools: 11, 330, 334, 400  
**MONASTICISM (Christian):** 1, 344, 345; 2, 45, 46-49, 62-65; 3, 119-121, 165, 166, 268, 479-482; 4, 52, 323-326, 355-362, 363; 6, 46, 126; 7, 461-467; 12, 415-416  
   Buddhist: 2, 293  
   Coptic: 3, 268; 5, 274; 7, 462, 463  
   Egyptian: 7, 462, 463; 8, 297  
   Greek Catholic: 4, 52; 6, 46; 7, 464  
   Irish: 2, 473-474, 476  
   Jewish: 4, 179, 180  
   Mohammedan: 3, 407-408  
   oriental: 7, 461-465  
   Palestinian: 7, 463, 464  
   Protestant: 7, 467  
   Russian: 10, 118  
   in Sweden: 11, 176  
   western: 7, 465-467  
   Wyclif on: 12, 460  
**Moncrieff, Alexander:** 9, 215  
**Monegundis:** 9, 409  
**Monergism.** See *Monothelites*  
   Augustinian: 10, 347  
**MONEY OF THE BIBLE:** 7, 468-470  
**Mongolia:** 6, 399-401  
**Mongolian hymnody:** 6, 213  
**Mongols:** 7, 470, 471; 10, 117  
   CHRISTIANITY AMONG THEM: 7, 470, 471  
   and Nestorians: 8, 121  
**MONHEIM, JOHANN:** 7, 471, 472  
**Monica (Monnica), saint:** 1, 365; 7, 472  
**Monism:** 8, 328  
   ethical: 8, 332  
   spiritual: 5, 161  
   of Spinoza: 8, 329  
**Monistic materialism:** 7, 244  
**Monner, Basilius:** 8, 64  
**MONNICA (MONICA), SAINT:** 1, 365; 7, 472  
**MONOD, ADOLPHE L. F. T.:** 7, 472; 9, 180  
   FRÉDÉRIC: 7, 473; 9, 180  
   THÉODORE: 7, 473  
**Monogamy:** 4, 274; 7, 192  
**Monogram of Jesus Christ:** 6, 167; 8, 176, 343; 11, 206  
**MONOIMOS:** 7, 474  
**MONOPHYTES:** 7, 474-480; 9, 43; 11, 434; 12, 184, 185  
**MONOPHYTISM:** 1, 19, 123, 124, 125, 293; 3, 53; 4, 217, 293; 6, 81, 286; 7, 189, 474-480; 12, 45, 560-569  
**Monotheism:** 3, 202; 4, 268; 5, 178; 6, 50; 9, 466, 472; 12, 522  
   relative: 9, 122  
   Tatian on: 11, 274  
**MONOTHELITES:** 7, 480-484  
**Monothelism:** 1, 82; 3, 53, 54; 5, 353; 7, 189; 212, 259-261, 480-484  
**Monrad, D. G.:** 9, 179  
**Monsee, Matthew:** 2, 143  
**MONSELL, JOHN S. B.:** 7, 484  
**Monstrance:** 12, 168  
**MONTAGU, RICHARD:** 5, 484  
**Montal, Madame de:** 12, 413  
**MONTALEMBERT, CHARLES F. R.:** 7, 484  
**MONTANISM:** 1, 135, 229, 231; 2, 393; 3, 80, 86; 4, 104; 6, 13; 7, 382, 485-487; 8, 192; 11, 37, 307; 12, 556  
**MONTANUS:** 3, 375; 7, 485-487; 9, 277; 10, 4. See also *Arias, Benedictus*  
**Montboissier, Maurice de:** 8, 496  
**Monte, Giovanni M. del:** 6, 264  
**MONTE CASSINO:** 2, 46, 464; 7, 487, 488; 12, 178  
**Monte Vergine, Benedictine Hermits of:** 12, 365  
**Montegranni, Carlo de:** 5, 275  
**MONTENEGRO:** 7, 488  
**MONTES PIETATIS:** 7, 489  
**MONTFAUCON, BERNARD DE:** 7, 489, 490  
**Montfort, L. M. G. de:** 5, 326  
**Montgomery, Alexander:** 11, 376  
   HENRY: 7, 490  
   JAMES: 7, 490  
**Month, the Hebrew:** 7, 492; 12, 473  
**Months, Hebrew names for:** 12, 474  
**MONUMENTAL THEOLOGY:** 7, 490  
**Monuments and the Bible:** 6, 6  
**MOODY, DWIGHT L.:** 7, 491, 492; 9, 188, 211; 10, 15  
**MOON, HEBREW CONCEPTIONS OF THE:** 7, 492-494  
**MOORE, CLEMENT C.:** 7, 494  
   DUNLOP: 7, 494  
   EDWARD: 7, 495  
   EDWARD C.: 7, 495  
   GEORGE F.: 7, 495  
   HENRY: 7, 495  
   JOHN H.: 7, 495  
   WALTER W.: 7, 495  
   WILLIAM E.: 7, 496  
**MOORHOUSE, JAMES:** 7, 496  
**MOORS:** 8, 397, 398; 11, 24; 12, 468, 469  
**Mora, Albertus de:** 5, 64  
**Moral inability:** 10, 349  
   LAW: 8, 1-3, 83, 84

- Moral theology, Roman Catholic view of: 11, 399  
theory of atonement: 1, 352, 353  
MORALISTS, BRITISH: 7, 496-502  
MORALITY: 8, 1-3. See especially *Ethics*  
polytheism and: 9, 122  
renaissance and: 7, 497, 498  
MORAN, PATRICK F.: 8, 3  
MORATA, OLIMPIA: 8, 4  
Moravia: 9, 152, 153  
Moravian catechism: 2, 447  
Brethren, Evangelical Union of Bohemian and: 7, 391  
episcopacy: 4, 158  
litanies: 6, 496  
missions to Indians: 5, 482  
missions in the West Indies: 12, 316  
Moravians: 9, 59. See especially *Unity of the Brethren*  
Mordecai: 4, 181  
ben Nisan: 6, 299  
MORE, HANNAH: 8, 4; 9, 383; 12, 417  
HENRY: 8, 5, 72  
SIR THOMAS: 3, 183; 7, 500; 8, 5-7  
Morel, George: 12, 249  
MORELAND, WILLIAM H.: 8, 7  
MORELSCHIKI: 8, 7  
Moreton, R. H.: 9, 139  
Morgan, E. D.: 11, 377  
GEORGE C.: 8, 7; 9, 186  
J. de: 10, 394  
Joseph: 9, 430  
THOMAS: 3, 394; 8, 7, 8; 9, 400  
Morganatic marriage: 7, 196  
MORIAH: 8, 8  
Morigia, G. A.: 1, 488  
Morin, Dom: 1, 153  
Jean: 2, 94  
MORISON, JAMES: 4, 224; 8, 8  
Morlinus, Joachim: 7, 432-434  
MORMONS: 8, 9-20  
Mornay, Philippe de: 4, 32  
MORNING LECTURES: 8, 21  
Morocco: 1, 72; 7, 397  
MORONE, GIOVANNI DE: 8, 21  
Moroni: 8, 9, 13  
Moronites: 2, 464  
MORRIS, EDWARD D.: 8, 21  
JOHN G.: 8, 22  
MORRISON, HENRY C.: 8, 22  
JAMES D.: 8, 22  
ROBERT: 8, 33; 8, 22; 11, 476  
THEODORE N.: 8, 23  
Morse, Jedediah: 12, 272  
RICHARD C.: 8, 23  
Morskowski, Peter: 10, 489  
Mortal sin: 10, 439  
Mortalism: 1, 183  
MORTMAIN: 8, 23; 10, 327  
MORTON, NATHANIEL: 8, 23  
Morus, Alexander: 5, 217  
SAMUEL, F. N.: 8, 24  
Mos: 4, 185  
Mosaic cosmogony: 3, 297, 298  
law, assumed in Hosea: 5, 370  
law, opposition to. See *Antinomianism*  
Mosaics, mural: 8, 301  
Moschi: 11, 249  
MOSCHUS: 8, 24  
Moscow synod: 10, 118  
Moser, F. K. von: 10, 329  
Moesra: 12, 264  
MOSES: 6, 50, 51, 466; 8, 24-28; 9, 248, 272, 328; 12, 472  
Apocalypse of: 9, 339, 341  
Assumption of: 9, 336  
Book of the Mystic Words of: 9, 340  
divine legation of: 12, 269, 270  
Testament of: 9, 336, 340  
Moses ben David ben Naphthali: 7, 226  
of Chorene: 1, 11, 290  
Moses, W. S.: 11, 51  
MOSHEIM, JOHANN L. VON: 8, 28, 29; 9, 172  
Moskorsowski, Hieronymus: 10, 489  
Mosque: 8, 29  
Mot: 10, 197  
Motet: 10, 158  
Mother of God: 1, 19; 2, 436; 3, 53; 7, 221; 8, 124; 10, 175  
MOTT, JOHN R.: 7, 415; 8, 30  
Motta, Paolo: 6, 230  
Motu proprio: 5, 45  
MOULE, GEORGE E.: 8, 30  
HANDLEY, C. G.: 8, 30  
Moulin, Pierre Du: 9, 169  
Moulins, Guyard des: 3, 142  
MOULTON, WILLIAM F.: 8, 30  
Mount Airy Theological Seminary: 10, 253; 11, 362  
Athos: 10, 93  
of Beth-el: 3, 310  
Halak: 8, 310  
Hor: 8, 310; 12, 264  
of Olives: 6, 130, 131; 12, 500  
Mountague, Richard: 7, 484  
Mountain of Bashan: 8, 314  
Mountains, sacred: 5, 276  
MOURNING CUSTOMS, HEBREW: 8, 31, 32, 62  
MOUSE, THE: 8, 32  
MOVEMENT, LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY: 8, 33, 34  
MOXOM, PHILIP S.: 8, 34  
Moyer, Rebecca: 8, 34  
MOYER LECTURE: 8, 34  
Mozah: 6, 251  
MOZARABIC LITURGY: 8, 34, 35, 459; 11, 460  
pericopes: 8, 459  
Mozetta: 12, 172  
MOZLEY, JAMES B.: 8, 35; 9, 186  
Mu'awiya: 7, 440; 11, 231  
Mueddin: 8, 50  
MUEHLAU, HEINRICH F.: 8, 36  
Muehlenberg, Frederic A. C.: 7, 86; 8, 37  
Gotthilf, H. E.: 8, 37  
HENRY M.: 1, 85; 7, 85; 8, 36, 37  
John P. G.: 8, 37  
Peter: 7, 86  
MUEHLHAUSSER, KARL A.: 8, 38  
MUELLENSIEFEN, JULIUS: 8, 38; 9, 177  
Müller, Bernhard: 10, 171  
DAVID H.: 8, 38  
ERNST F. K.: 8, 39  
EUGEN: 8, 39  
GEORG F.: 8, 39; 9, 95  
HEINRICH: 7, 447; 8, 40; 9, 168

- MÜLLER, JOHANN G.: 8, 40  
 JULIUS: 8, 60; 8, 41; 9, 177; 10, 38, 437; 12, 21  
 KARL F. F.: 8, 42  
 MAX: 8, 191, 192; 9, 470  
 WILHELM M.: 8, 42
- Muempegart, colloquy of: 2, 80; 8, 42
- MUENCHMEYER, AUGUST F. O.: 8, 42
- Muenkel, K. K.: 9, 176
- Muenscher, Wilhelm: 8, 461; 8, 42
- MUENSTER, ANABAPTISTS IN: 1, 163; 7, 300, 307; 8, 43-46; 10, 428  
 BISHOPRIC OF: 8, 46
- Muenster, Sebastian: 2, 148
- MUENTER, FRIEDRICH C. K. H.: 8, 47
- MUENZER, THOMAS: 2, 414, 415; 3, 183; 8, 47-50, 434; 12, 538
- Mueslin, David: 9, 173
- Muesslin, Wolfgang: 8, 60, 61
- MUEZZIN: 8, 50
- MUFTI: 8, 50
- MUGGLETON, LODOWICK: 8, 50
- MUGGLETONIANS: 8, 50
- MUHLBERG, WILLIAM A.: 3, 379; 8, 51
- MUIR, P. M'ADAM: 8, 51
- MULBERG, JOHANNES: 8, 51
- Mulberry trees: 4, 404
- MULE: 8, 52; 12, 427
- MULFORD, ELISHA: 8, 52
- MULLENS, JOSEPH: 8, 52
- MULLINS, EDGAR Y.: 8, 52; 11, 347
- Mulot, René: 5, 326
- Mulotists: 5, 326
- Mummers: 7, 452
- Mummu: 8, 297
- Munatius Felix: 8, 343
- MUNGER, THEODORE T.: 8, 53
- Mungo, saint: 6, 320
- Munich papal nunciature: 4, 122
- Municipal hospitals: 10, 469
- Munnu, saint: 4, 317
- Muñoz, Egidio: 8, 133
- Mural decoration: 8, 301, 303  
 mosaics: 8, 301
- MURATORI, LUDOVICO A.: 8, 53
- MURATORIAN CANON: 2, 100, 180; 3, 394; 8, 53-56
- Murbeck, Peter: 9, 173; 11, 80
- Murderers' Bible: 2, 140
- MURDOCK, JAMES: 8, 56; 9, 238
- Murillo: 8, 305
- MURNER, THOMAS: 8, 57
- MURPHY, FRANCIS: 8, 57  
 JAMES G.: 8, 57
- Murray, Andrew: 9, 433  
 A. W.: 11, 15, 16, 17  
 JOHN: 8, 58, 134  
 NICHOLAS: 8, 58
- Murrhonites: 2, 464
- Murton, John: 1, 458, 460
- MUSA: 4, 12
- MUSÆUS, JOHANN: 1, 420; 8, 58, 59; 11, 101, 222, 223  
 PETER: 8, 59
- MUSCULUS, ANDREAS: 2, 80; 3, 274; 8, 59, 60  
 WOLFGANG: 8, 60, 61
- Mushke: 1, 328
- Music, English Church: 10, 160  
 Hebrew sacred: 10, 150  
 instrumental: 10, 154  
 Palestrinian: 10, 153  
 and the Reformation: 10, 155, 156-157, 158  
 sacred: 1, 151, 152, 203; 5, 37, 57, 95, 140, 167, 240, 426; 7, 226; 8, 257-259, 320; 9, 491; 10, 359-360; 11, 254. See also *Hymnody*
- MUSIL, ALOIS: 8, 61
- Musso of Vitonto: 9, 167
- Mustard: 1, 93
- MUSTON, ALEXIS: 8, 61
- Mutasilah: 7, 154
- Mutasilites: 7, 442
- Mutesa: 1, 77; 7, 115
- Muth: 10, 197
- MUTILATIONS AND MARKS, CEREMONIAL: 8, 62, 63
- Musri: 1, 327, 328, 329, 331; 3, 170; 5, 114; 12, 427
- MYCONIUS, FRIEDRICH: 8, 63, 64  
 OSWALD: 8, 64
- Myers, F. W. H.: 9, 350; 11, 52
- MYNSTER, JAKOB P.: 6, 330; 8, 65; 9, 179
- MYRBERG, OTTO F.: 8, 65
- MYRRH: 8, 65
- MYRTLE: 8, 65
- Mystagogia: 8, 66
- MYSTAGOGICAL THEOLOGY: 8, 66-68; 10, 417
- Mysteries, Christian: 1, 257-259, 264; 2, 449, 450  
 Grecian: 10, 366; 12, 8-14  
 ethnic: 3, 197; 7, 28; 12, 4-14  
 Mithraic: 7, 419, 420, 422  
 ophitic: 8, 245  
 tribal: 12, 4-8
- Mysterion: 10, 141
- Mystical presence: 10, 143
- MYSTICISM: 1, 135; 2, 64, 205, 209-211, 240-241, 266, 271, 273, 326-327; 4, 381, 475; 5, 5, 231, 257, 390, 391; 6, 290; 8, 68-73; 9, 463; 10, 21, 26, 88, 101, 259, 416; 11, 180, 181, 413
- Mystics: 1, 135, 299, 302; 2, 64, 71, 205, 209-211, 221, 240-241, 257, 266, 271, 273, 453, 455; 3, 160, 318, 360, 363; 4, 39, 58, 67-70, 111, 129, 272-273, 296-298, 363, 365-366, 392, 467, 474-476, 477, 485-486; 5, 1, 102, 103, 128, 228, 238, 256-257, 303, 310, 352, 356, 390-392; 6, 289-290, 309-312, 383-384, 387, 390-391, 431, 432, 434; 7, 103, 151, 152, 180, 206, 251, 261, 322, 360, 361, 446; 8, 160, 166, 167, 227-228, 237, 307, 499, 500; 9, 101, 133, 163, 450; 10, 25-26, 126, 172, 229, 284-287, 307, 416; 11, 84, 97, 172, 275-277, 304, 412; 12, 285, 286, 301, 426
- Myth, the Tammus: 11, 264-271
- Mythological cosmogonies: 3, 298
- Mythology: 3, 196  
 comparative: 3, 193  
 Greek: 10, 367  
 serpent in: 10, 363-370
- Myths: 2, 375; 3, 298-299; 5, 179; 11, 264, 265, 268, 271  
 Babylonian: 1, 411-412; 10, 368  
 Egyptian: 10, 368

N

- Naamah: 2, 336  
 Naasenes (Naaseni): 8, 243  
 Naassenian hymn: 4, 500; 8, 243  
 Nabatean sun-worship: 11, 142  
 NABATEANS: 1, 253, 276; 7, 424, 425; 8, 73-75, 10, 337; 11, 231  
 Nabatene: 8, 73  
 Nabhi: 9, 275  
 Nabi Haidar: 8, 312  
   Samwil: 8, 310  
 Nablus: 10, 185  
 Nabonidus: 1, 404, 408; 7, 274  
 Nabopolassar: 1, 332, 408  
 Naboth: 1, 96; 6, 181  
 NADAB: 8, 75  
 Nagle, Nano: 12, 412  
 Nahr al 'Aujah: 8, 316  
   al-'Asi: 11, 223  
   al-Hasbani: 8, 312  
   al-Kalb: 9, 16  
   al-Kasimiyah: 8, 312  
   al-Laddan: 8, 312  
   al-Mukaatf: 8, 311  
   al-Zarka: 8, 312, 313, 314, 315  
 Baniyas: 8, 312  
 Barada: 11, 223  
 Ibrahim: 9, 16; 11, 266  
 Jalud: 8, 313  
 Na'aman: 8, 312  
 Rubin: 8, 312  
 Sukrair: 8, 312  
 Yarmuk: 8, 313  
 Nahrina: 1, 254; 7, 321  
 NAHUM: 8, 75; 9, 273  
 Nain: 4, 421; 6, 182  
 NAIRNE, ALEXANDER: 8, 76  
 Naiton: 2, 475, 477  
 Nakdanim: 7, 226  
 Nakhbendiyah: 3, 408  
 Name: 4, 154  
   power of: 2, 203; 11, 8  
 NAMES: 8, 76-79  
   divine, in Hexateuch: 5, 265  
 NAMING: 8, 79  
 Namri: 1, 327  
 NANA, NANBA: 1, 313, 400, 411; 8, 79, 80  
 Nanak: 10, 408  
   Parkash: 10, 408  
   Shah: 8, 475. See also *Sikhs, Sikhism*  
 Nannar: 7, 492  
 NANTES, EDICT OF: 4, 34; 5, 396, 398; 8, 81, 82, 177; 9, 291, 422; 10, 28, 63  
   revocation of the edict of: 9, 422  
 Naogeorgus: 6, 345  
 Naomi: 10, 125  
 Naonhathys: 12, 531  
 Naphtali: 4, 420  
 Naples: 2, 487  
   inquisition in: 6, 68  
 Napoleon Bonaparte: 3, 212, 213, 241; 4, 388; 10, 258  
 Naram-Sin: 1, 406  
 NARD: 8, 82  
 Narrative of the legal priesthood of Christ: 1, 227  
 Narrenschiff: 2, 253  
 NASH, HENRY S.: 8, 82  
 Nashotah House: 11, 385  
 NASMITH, DAVID: 3, 123; 8, 83  
 Nasr: 8, 181  
 Nast Theological Seminary: 11, 367  
 Natal: 1, 72  
   Dutch Reformed Church of: 9, 433  
   Roman Catholic mission in: 7, 396  
 NATALIS, ALEXANDER: 8, 83  
 NATHAN: 3, 362; 8, 83; 9, 273  
 Nathanael: 1, 493  
 NATHURIUS, MARTIN VON: 8, 83  
 National Bible Society of Scotland: 2, 90  
   Catholic Church: 8, 232  
   covenant (Scotch): 3, 289, 290; 12, 322  
   federation of churches: 10, 203. See *Church Federation*  
   Indian Association: 5, 484  
 Nativity, feast of the: 7, 222  
   of Jesus Christ: 3, 47, 48  
   narratives: 6, 160, 163; 12, 202-205  
 Natnu: 8, 73  
 NATURAL LAW: 8, 83-85  
   religion: 3, 391-396  
   THEOLOGY: 8, 85; 9, 469  
 NATURE, LAWS OF: 7, 497; 8, 85, 86  
   worship: 2, 247; 3, 30  
 NAUDÉ, PHILIPPE: 8, 86  
 NAUMBURG, BISHOPRIC OF: 8, 86  
   CONVENTION: 8, 87  
   Reformation in: 7, 270  
 NAUSEA, FRIEDRICH: 8, 88  
 NAUVOO: 8, 10, 14, 15, 19  
 Naval chaplains: 3, 6  
   and Military Bible Society: 10, 316  
 Navarre, Reformation in: 7, 178  
 NAVIGATION: 8, 88-90  
 NAVILLE, EDOUARD H.: 4, 95; 8, 90  
   JULES E.: 8, 90  
 NAYLER, JAMES: 8, 90  
 Nazarene, Church of the: 8, 453  
   Pentecostal Church of the: 8, 453  
 NAZARENES: 7, 146; 8, 91, 92  
   Gospel of: 7, 253  
 NAZARETH: 8, 92  
 Nazaretti: 8, 449  
 NAZIRITES: 5, 118; 8, 92, 93; 10, 191, 192  
 NEAL, DANIEL: 8, 93  
 NEALE, JOHN M.: 8, 93, 94  
 NEANDER, JOACHIM: 8, 94  
   JOHANN A. W.: 8, 95, 96; 10, 102  
 Neapolis, Flavia: 10, 186  
 Neat-cattle: 8, 372, 373  
 Neau, Elias: 8, 101, 104  
 Nebat: 7, 147  
 NEBO: 1, 334, 411; 7, 424; 8, 97  
 Nebuchadrezzar I.: 1, 407; 7, 97  
 Nebuchadrezzar II.: 1, 408; 3, 349, 350, 447; 4, 90; 6, 115; 7, 97  
 Nebuchadrezzar, usurper: 12, 499  
 Necham, Alexander: 8, 97

- NECHO:** 1, 408; 4, 90; 6, 115; 8, 97  
**NECKAM, ALEXANDER:** 8, 97  
**NECTARIUS (OF CONSTANTINOPLE):** 8, 97; 11, 326  
 (OF JERUSALEM): 8, 98  
**Nedellec, Hervé de:** 5, 250  
**Nederlandsch Hervormde Kerkgenootschap:** 5, 319  
**Neely, T. B.:** 12, 476  
**NEESMA:** 8, 98  
**NEFF, FÉLIX:** 8, 98  
**NEGEB, THE:** 8, 99, 312  
**Negro Church Organizations in the U. S.:** 8, 106, 107  
     **EDUCATION:** 2, 255; 8, 100-103; 11, 348, 349, 372  
     **EVANGELIZATION:** 5, 344; 7, 351, 352, 400, 411; 8, 103-106; 9, 236, 237; 10, 79  
     **Methodists:** 8, 107  
     **race:** 1, 60-61  
**Negroes, Baptist:** 1, 476; 8, 108  
     **laws concerning:** 8, 100, 101, 104, 105  
     **mission work for:** 5, 344; 7, 351, 352, 400, 411; 8, 103-106; 9, 236, 237; 10, 79  
**NEHEMIAH:** 4, 256, 257-259; 6, 53, 134; 8, 108-110; 9, 249; 10, 195  
     **book of:** 4, 257-259  
**Nehushtan:** 10, 364  
**NEIL, CHARLES:** 8, 110  
**NELSON, SAMUEL S.:** 8, 110  
**NELSON, CLEVELAND K.:** 8, 110  
     **DAVID:** 8, 110  
     **HENRY A.:** 8, 110  
     **RICHARD H.:** 8, 110  
     **Robert:** 10, 471  
**NEMESIUS OF EMESSA:** 8, 110  
**NENNIUS:** 8, 111  
**NEONOMIANS:** 7, 206  
**NEOPHYTES:** 8, 111  
**NEOPLATONISM:** 1, 156, 367, 371; 3, 300; 4, 101, 117; 5, 4, 432; 8, 111-114, 329; 9, 91, 462; 10, 261; 11, 394  
**Neoplatonists:** 8, 331; 9, 307  
**Neo-Pythagoreanism:** 1, 231-232; 3, 300  
**NEOSTADIENSIUM ADMONITIO:** 8, 114  
**Nepheleus:** 7, 476  
**Nepheah:** 5, 177; 11, 12-14  
**Nephi, plates of:** 8, 9, 12  
**Nephilim:** 4, 482  
**Nephthys:** 10, 367  
**Nepomuk, John of:** 6, 213-214  
     **legend:** 6, 214  
**NEPOS:** 8, 114  
**Nepotism, papal:** 8, 394, 396; 9, 77, 79  
**NERGAL:** 1, 334, 411; 8, 115; 11, 140  
**NEEL, PHILIP, SAINT:** 8, 115  
**NERO:** 1, 195; 8, 116, 117, 467; 10, 399  
     **saga:** 10, 399  
**NERSES I. "THE GREAT":** 8, 117; 11, 239  
**NERSES II.:** 8, 117, 121  
**NERSES III.:** 1, 292; 8, 118  
**NERSES IV.:** 8, 118; 12, 568, 569  
**Nerses of Ashtarak:** 8, 117  
     **Klayetsi:** 1, 291  
     **OF LAMBRON:** 1, 291; 8, 118; 12, 569  
**NEVA, MARCUS C.:** 8, 119  
**Nervous diseases:** 8, 447  
**NESTLÉ, CHRISTOP E.:** 8, 119  
**NESTOR:** 8, 119  
     **Nestorian liturgy:** 11, 243  
     **Nestorianism:** 2, 436; 3, 32, 53; 4, 217; 7, 182, 221, 470, 471; 8, 120-123; 11, 323, 324  
     **NESTORIANS:** 8, 120-123, 471, 472, 473; 10, 75; 11, 243; 12, 569  
     **NESTORIUS:** 3, 333; 4, 217; 8, 123-126; 11, 240; 12, 562, 569, 570  
         **of Constantinople:** 8, 443  
**Netherlands, Anabaptists in:** 1, 162  
     **Bible Society:** 2, 91  
     **Reformation in:** 2, 262; 9, 422  
**Neuburg, religious colloquy of:** 2, 379  
**Neuchâtel, Free Church of:** 11, 196, 197  
     **Independent Evangelical Church of:** 8, 127, 128  
**NEUDECKER, JOHANN C. G.:** 8, 128  
**NEUMANN, CASPAR:** 8, 129; 9, 168  
     **J. G.:** 9, 55  
**NEUMARK, GEORG:** 8, 129  
**NEUMEISTER, ERDMANN:** 8, 129  
**Neuser, Adam:** 12, 112  
**Neustadt admonition:** 8, 114  
**Neutral text of New Testament:** 2, 110  
**Neutri:** 4, 360  
**NEVIN, ALFRED:** 8, 129  
     **EDWIN H.:** 8, 130  
     **JOHN W.:** 7, 311; 8, 130; 9, 436, 437; 10, 223  
**Nevius, JOHN L.:** 8, 130  
**New Albany Theological Seminary:** 11, 372  
     **Apostolic Church:** 7, 393  
     **Brunswick Theological Seminary:** 9, 432; 11, 389  
     **Caledonia, missions in:** 7, 402; 11, 16  
     **Church:** 8, 140-143  
         **Academy:** 8, 142, 143  
         **Theological School at Cambridge:** 11, 370  
     **Congregational Methodists:** 7, 352  
     **Connection of General Baptists:** 1, 463; 11, 282  
     **England, Divorce in:** 3, 454  
         **fast-day:** 4, 280  
         **revivals in:** 10, 11-13  
     **THEOLOGY:** 3, 234; 4, 121; 5, 364; 8, 130-140, 357  
     **Tract Society:** 11, 479  
     **transcendentalism in:** 11, 490-492  
**Guinea, missions in:** 7, 402  
**Haven Theology:** 11, 354  
**Hebrides, missions in:** 7, 402, 414; 11, 17  
**Icaria:** 3, 187  
**JERUSALEM CHURCH:** 8, 140-143  
     **General Church of the:** 8, 143  
**Life Church:** 8, 151  
**Light Antiburghers:** 9, 209  
**Light Baptists:** 1, 471, 472  
**Lights:** 9, 209, 215; 10, 358  
**MANICHEANS:** 8, 143-147  
**moon:** 7, 494; 10, 135; 11, 215  
**moon, feast of:** 4, 288  
**Pomerania, missions in:** 7, 402  
**Sarum:** 10, 177  
**school (Presbyterianism):** 1, 359; 9, 227  
**South Wales, Presbyterians in:** 9, 220, 221  
**Testament on atonement:** 1, 349-350  
     **canon:** 2, 393-399  
     **censuses:** 2, 494  
     **Christology:** 3, 49  
     **church in the:** 3, 77  
     **conception of God:** 5, 2

- New Testament, concordances: 3, 205-207  
doctrine of resurrection: 9, 496  
epistles: 4, 160  
ethics: 4, 192-194  
Hebrew translations of: 2, 148  
Mary in the: 7, 220  
prophecy: 9, 277  
on sin: 10, 433  
text: 2, 100  
theology: 2, 184  
theory of marriage: 7, 193  
theology: 3, 235  
Thought: 8, 147, 148; 9, 354  
Year: 4, 163, 181, 182; 8, 148, 149; 11, 215  
Hebrew: 12, 473  
Mandaean: 7, 149  
YEAR'S CELEBRATION: 8, 148, 149  
day: 4, 339; 8, 148, 149  
York City Mission and Tract Society: 3, 124  
Lutherans in: 7, 83, 84  
Port Society: 10, 318  
Religious Tract Society: 11, 479  
SABBATH COMMITTEE: 8, 149  
ZEALAND: 8, 150  
Baptists in: 1, 478; 8, 150  
Presbyterians in: 8, 150; 9, 223  
missions in: 7, 402  
NEW, JOHN F.: 8, 150  
Newberry College: 11, 363  
NEWCOMB, HARVEY: 8, 151  
NEWCOMBE, WILLIAM: 8, 151  
NEWELL, HARRIET: 8, 151  
SAMUEL: 8, 151  
NEWFOUNDLAND: 8, 151  
NEWMAN, ALBERT H.: 8, 151; 11, 348  
FRANCIS W.: 8, 152  
JOHN H.: 8, 116, 152, 153; 9, 185; 11, 480-482  
JOHN P.: 8, 153  
NEWSOM, GEORGE E.: 8, 154  
Newtonian Church: 8, 150, 151  
Newton Theological Institution: 11, 346  
NEWTON, BENJAMIN W.: 8, 154; 9, 95  
JOHN: 3, 292; 8, 154; 9, 184  
RICHARD: 8, 155  
RICHARD H.: 8, 155  
WILLIAM W.: 8, 155  
NIBBAZ: 8, 155  
NICAEA, COUNCIL OF (325 A.D.): 1, 279; 3, 280; 4, 209; 8, 156, 157  
NICAEA, COUNCIL OF (787 A.D.): 1, 51; 2, 419-422; 7, 221; 8, 157, 158  
Niceno-Constantinopolitan creed: 1, 242; 3, 53, 256-260  
Nicaragua: 2, 496; 7, 411  
NICOLLS, SAMUEL J.: 8, 158  
Nice, councils of. See *Nicæa*  
Nicene Christology: 3, 52  
creed: 1, 279, 280; 3, 257; 4, 50; 6, 286; 8, 156, 157  
homoian formula: 1, 22  
orthodoxy, triumph of: 1, 280  
NICOPHORUS: 5, 454; 8, 158, 159  
Nicophorus, Callistus X.: 8, 159  
NICETAS ACOMINATUS: 8, 160  
PECTORATUS: 8, 160  
OF REMESIANA: 3, 181, 182; 8, 160  
of Serte: 2, 451, 452; 10, 271  
NICETAS, DAVID: 8, 160  
NICHOLAS I., POPE: 2, 299; 4, 50; 5, 289; 8, 161; 9, 46, 127, 347; 10, 304  
NICHOLAS II.: 1, 115; 2, 41; 8, 162, 490, 491; 9, 129  
NICHOLAS III.: 8, 163  
NICHOLAS IV.: 4, 359; 8, 121, 163  
NICHOLAS V.: 1, 497; 3, 212; 5, 402; 8, 164, 335; 9, 77  
NICHOLAS V., ANTIPOPE: 7, 209; 8, 163  
Nicholas of Basel: 4, 382, 393  
of BIBRA: 8, 164  
Bulgaria: 8, 68  
of Byzantium: 1, 276  
of Constantinople: 1, 165  
of Cusa: 2, 315, 317; 4, 230; 8, 331; 9, 164, 464; 12, 376, 381  
of HERFORD: 2, 137; 8, 164, 165; 12, 460, 461  
of Landau: 9, 163  
of Lyra: 6, 178  
of METHONE: 8, 165  
of MYRA: 8, 165  
of STRASBURG: 4, 67; 8, 166  
de Tudeschis: 8, 327  
NICHOLAS, WILLIAM: 8, 166  
NICHOLS, WILLIAM F.: 8, 166  
NICHOLSON, ISAAC L.: 8, 166  
WILLIAM R.: 8, 167  
Nicklas of Wlascien: 8, 169  
Nicklas (Niklaes), Hendrik: 1, 197; 4, 272  
Nicomemus, gospel of: 1, 226  
Nicomemus (Nikolaus) Hagiorites: 5, 257; 8, 167  
NICOL, THOMAS: 8, 167  
NICOLAI, PHILIPP: 8, 167, 168; 9, 168  
NICOLAITANS: 1, 196; 3, 168, 169, 243, 490  
Nicolas de Clémanges: 3, 131  
of DAMASCUS: 5, 247, 248  
NICOLAS, MICHEL: 8, 169  
Nicolopolis: 5, 60  
Nicolaus de Bibera: 8, 164  
Cabasilas: 8, 289  
de Tudeschis: 8, 327  
Kempf de Argentina: 8, 166  
NICOLE, PIERRE: 8, 170  
NICOLL, SIR WILLIAM R.: 8, 170  
Nider, Johann: 9, 164  
Nidintubal: 12, 499  
NIEBERGALL, FRIEDRICH K.: 8, 170  
Niebuhr, Carsten: 6, 7  
NIEDNER, CHRISTIAN W.: 8, 171  
NIELSEN, FREDERIK K.: 8, 171  
NIEMEYER, AUGUST H.: 8, 171; 9, 172  
HERMANN A.: 8, 172  
NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH W.: 8, 172; 10, 20  
Nigeria: 1, 72  
Night watches: 3, 367  
NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE: 3, 377; 8, 173; 9, 410; 10, 472; 12, 265  
Nihongi: 6, 102  
Nikel, JOHANNES S.: 8, 173  
Niklaes (Nielaes), Hendrik: 1, 197; 4, 272  
Nikolaos Kabasilas: 6, 290  
Nikolaus von Amsdorf: 1, 159; 7, 135, 298; 8, 86; 9, 7, 32; 10, 248  
von Brunn: 9, 173  
von Flue: 4, 336  
Hagiorites: 5, 257; 8, 167

- NIKON:** 8, 173, 174; 10, 122  
**Nile:** 1, 60; 4, 86  
**NILES, WILLIAM W.:** 8, 174  
**Nilos Kabasilas:** 6, 289  
**Nilsön, Jens:** 8, 195  
**NILUS:** 7, 463; 8, 174, 175  
   the archimandrite: 8, 175  
   Danylas: 8, 175  
   of Gaeta: 8, 175  
   of Grottaferrata: 8, 175  
   of Rhodes: 8, 175  
   of Rossano: 8, 175  
   of Sinai: 7, 463; 8, 174  
**NIMBUS:** 8, 175, 176  
**NIMES, EDICT OF:** 8, 177-179; 10, 28  
**NIMROD:** 8, 179  
**Nimrud:** 1, 324  
**Nin-harsag:** 1, 410  
**Nina:** 1, 400, 406  
**NINCK, CARL W. T.:** 8, 180  
**Nine:** 8, 205  
**Nineveh:** 1, 325, 332, 333  
**Ningishsida:** 10, 366  
**NINIAN (NINIAS), SAINT:** 8, 180; 9, 205  
**Ninib:** 1, 334, 411; 11, 140  
**Niobites:** 7, 480  
**NIPPOLD, FRIEDRICH W. F.:** 8, 180  
**Nippur:** 1, 400, 405  
**Nirvana:** 2, 293; 6, 87; 10, 411  
**Nisan:** 12, 474  
**Nisibis:** 11, 238  
**Nisin.** See *Isin*  
**Nisir:** 8, 184  
**NISROCH:** 8, 181  
**Nitrian monasticism:** 7, 103, 462, 463  
**Nitsch, Georg:** 9, 170  
**NITSCHMANN, DAVID:** 8, 181; 12, 91, 316, 515  
**NITZSCH, FRIEDRICH A. B.:** 8, 462; 8, 182  
   **KARL I.:** 8, 182; 9, 147, 177  
   **KARL L.:** 8, 182; 9, 397  
**Niue Island:** 12, 574  
**No:** 8, 183  
**Noachian laws:** 9, 280  
**NOAH:** 8, 183-185; 10, 376; 11, 248  
**Noah, M. M.:** 12, 517  
**NOAILLES, LOUIS A. DE:** 8, 186  
**Nobel Institute:** 8, 427  
**Noble guards:** 12, 146  
**NOBLE, SAMUEL:** 8, 186  
**Nobunaga:** 6, 104  
**NOCELLA, CARLO:** 8, 186  
**Nocturn:** 2, 263  
**Noel, Alexandre:** 8, 83, 202  
   **BAPTIST W.:** 8, 186  
**NOELDEKE, THEODOR:** 8, 186  
**Noerdingen, Reformation in:** 6, 296  
**Noerdingen, Heinrich von:** 5, 228  
**NOESGEN, KARL F.:** 8, 187  
**NOESSELT, JOHANN A.:** 8, 187  
**Noetians:** 7, 459  
**Noetus:** 7, 458, 460  
**Nohrberg, Andreas:** 9, 173  
**Nokhri:** 11, 109  
**NOLASCO, SAINT PETER:** 8, 187, 188; 10, 452  
**Nollards.** See *Alexians*  
**Nomads, Arabian:** 1, 252-253  
**Nominalism:** 4, 35; 8, 217; 10, 94, 260, 265, 266  
**NOMINATIO REGIA:** 8, 188  
**Nomination, right of:** 1, 58; 8, 390, 391  
   **RIGHT OF ALTERNATIVE:** 8, 188  
**NOMOCANONS:** 8, 188, 189  
**Nomocracy:** 7, 367  
**Nomoi:** 8, 188  
**Non-Adorants:** 3, 364, 365  
**NON-CONFORMISTS:** 3, 231-233; 6, 226; 8, 189, 190;  
   11, 417  
**Non-elect infants:** 5, 490, 491  
**Non-essentials.** See *Adiaphora*  
**NON-JUBORS:** 5, 274; 6, 431, 432, 463; 8, 190  
**NON-RESIDENCE:** 8, 190  
**Non-resistance:** 10, 55; 11, 463  
**Nonatus, Raymond:** 8, 188  
**NONE:** 8, 190  
**Nonna:** 5, 70  
**NONNOS OF PANOPOLIS:** 8, 190  
**Nonnus:** 8, 274, 275  
**NOPE:** 8, 191  
**Norbert, saint:** 9, 199  
   of Xante: 9, 163  
**Norbertines:** 9, 199-201  
**Noria:** 9, 342  
**Noricum, Christianity in:** 10, 380, 381  
**Norman romanesque architecture:** 1, 270  
**Normans:** 6, 452; 8, 162  
**Norms of dogma:** 3, 471  
**Norris, John:** 8, 191; 9, 400  
**NORTH AFRICAN CHURCH:** 8, 191-193  
   America, German Evangelical Synod of: 4, 469  
   Semitic Script: 12, 447  
**NORTH, BROWNLOW:** 8, 193  
   **FRANK M.:** 8, 193  
**Northern kingdom, Hebrew:** 1, 158  
**Northmen:** 2, 475, 476; 4, 84  
**Northrup, G. W.:** 11, 343, 344  
**Northwest Theological Seminary:** 11, 373  
**NORTON, ANDREWS:** 8, 194  
   **JOHN:** 8, 131, 194  
   **Thomas:** 11, 87  
**NORWAY:** 8, 194-196  
   Protestantism in: 8, 195; 9, 423  
   Reformation in: 8, 195; 9, 423  
   revivals in: 5, 170  
   Roman Catholics in: 8, 195  
   Sunday-schools in: 11, 155  
**Norwegian Bible Society:** 2, 91  
   Evangelical Lutheran Synod: 7, 91  
   hymnody: 5, 428  
   Lutheran Free Church: 7, 91  
   Lutheran Hauge Synod: 7, 91  
   Seamen's Mission: 10, 317  
**NORWICH:** 8, 196  
**Nose-rings:** 4, 5  
**NOTES OF THE CHURCH:** 8, 196  
**NOTKER, BALBULUS:** 8, 196; 10, 359  
   **LABEO:** 2, 144; 8, 196  
   **MEDICUS:** 8, 196; 10, 171  
**NOTT, ELIPHALET:** 8, 197  
   **Henry:** 11, 19  
   **Samuel:** 5, 477  
**Nourry, D. N. Le:** 6, 448  
**NOURSE, EDWARD E.:** 8, 197  
**Nous:** 8, 178; 11, 13



Novalis: 10, 87  
 NOVATIAN: 3, 271, 331; 8, 197-202  
 NOVATIANISM: 3, 86; 8, 197-202  
 Novellas: 3, 188  
 Novices: 3, 111  
 NOWACK, WILHELM G. H.: 3, 202  
 NOWELL (NOWEL), ALEXANDER: 3, 202  
 NOYES, GEORGE R.: 3, 203  
     J. H.: 3, 188  
 Nubians: 1, 60-61  
 NUELSEN, JOHN L.: 3, 203  
 NUERNBERGER, AUGUSTIN: 3, 203  
 Nukra: 3, 314  
 Nullity of marriage, decree of: 3, 453  
 Numbers, in apocalyptic: 1, 209, 210  
     SACRED: 3, 203-205  
 Numeri rabba: 7, 368  
 NUN: 3, 206  
 Nunciature in Munich: 4, 122  
 Nuncios, papal: 6, 440  
 Nuns of the Good Shepherd: 12, 412  
     of the Incarnate Word: 12, 411  
     of our Lady of Grace: 12, 412

Nuns of Our Lady of Mercy: 12, 412  
     of Mt. Calvary: 2, 353  
     of the Order of the Conception of our Lady: 3, 204  
     of the Sack: 5, 376  
     of St. Ambrose: 1, 152  
     of St. Joseph: 6, 230  
     of St. Joseph of the Good Shepherd: 12, 412  
     of St. Maurus and Providence: 12, 412  
     of St. Michael: 12, 412  
 Nuremberg Bible Society: 2, 90  
     diet of 1444: 1, 55; 9, 76  
     polyglot: 2, 168  
     Reformation in: 6, 491; 11, 41  
     RELIGIOUS PEACH OF: 3, 16; 3, 206  
 Nur-Ramman: 1, 406  
 Nursing: 10, 472  
 Nusairi (Nusairi): 9, 17; 11, 236  
 Nusaku: 1, 334; 11, 140  
 Nusairi (Nusairi): 9, 17; 11, 236  
 Nyaya: 2, 249  
 Nyayis: 12, 525  
 NYSTROM, JOHAN E.: 3, 206  
 NYVALL, DAVID: 3, 207

Oak, sacred: 5, 87; 10, 196  
 OATES, TITUS: 3, 207  
 OATH: 2, 215; 3, 208-211, 249; 10, 426  
 OBADIAH: 3, 211, 212  
 Obbenites: 7, 306, 307; 10, 427; 12, 50  
 Obedience: 3, 212  
     OF CHRIST: 3, 213  
     in ecclesiastical usage: 3, 212  
     in ethics: 3, 212  
     in religion: 3, 212  
     on the virtue of: 6, 142, 143  
 OBER-AMMERGAU: 3, 213  
     passion play: 3, 213; 9, 478  
 OBERLIN, JEAN F.: 3, 213, 214; 9, 174  
 Oberlin College: 3, 214  
     Theological Seminary: 10, 455; 11, 353  
     THEOLOGY: 12, 570  
 Obi superstition: 12, 317  
 Oblate di Tor de' Specchi: 12, 411  
 OBLATES: 3, 214  
     of St. Ambrose: 1, 152  
     of the Tower of Specchi: 12, 411  
     of the . . . Virgin Mary: 7, 181  
 OBLATIONS: 4, 196; 3, 214, 215  
 Obligation: 4, 39  
 Obodas II.: 3, 74  
 Obookaiah, Henry: 5, 173  
 Oboth: 12, 264  
 Obotrite Wends: 1, 31; 12, 176, 299  
 O'Bryan, William: 2, 84; 7, 339  
 Observantine Franciscans: 4, 358, 373  
     Hieronymites: 5, 275  
 Observantists: 4, 359  
 OCCAM, WILLIAM OF: 4, 359; 3, 215-220; 11, 496-498; 12, 51  
 Occasional address: 5, 343, 349  
 Occasionalism: 7, 141  
 OCCOM, SAMSON: 3, 220  
 Occult phenomena: 10, 18

Occultism: 7, 127  
 Occultus: 3, 164  
 Occum, Samson: 3, 220  
 Oceania, missions in: 7, 402, 413; 9, 51  
 Ochino, Bernardino: 2, 80, 411, 456; 6, 68; 3, 220  
 Ockham. See Occam  
 O'Connor, Jan A.: 9, 425  
 OCTAVE: 3, 221  
 Octavian. See John XII. and Victor IV.  
 Oda of Canterbury: 3, 221  
 Odd Order Brethren: 4, 27  
 Oddo Colonna: 7, 212  
 Odenatus: 10, 399, 400; 11, 251  
 Odes of Solomon: 3, 221; 9, 335; 10, 497  
 Odescalchi, Benedetto: 5, 507  
 Odilo of Cluny: 1, 133; 3, 147  
 Odin: 11, 174  
 ODLAND, SIGURD V.: 3, 221  
 Odo (of Canterbury): 3, 221  
     of Cluny: 3, 147  
 Odoric of Pordenone: 6, 399; 7, 272  
 OCOLAMPADIUS, JOHANNES: 7, 168; 3, 222-225  
 OECONOMUS, CONSTANTINUS: 3, 225, 226  
 Oecumenical councils: 3, 230  
 OECUMENIUS: 3, 226  
 OEDER, GEORG L.: 3, 226  
 Oedmann, Samuel: 9, 179  
 OEHLEB, GUSTAV F. VON: 3, 227  
 OESTERLEY, WILLIAM O. E.: 3, 227  
 OETINGER, FRIEDRICH C.: 1, 211; 3, 227; 9, 171  
 OETTL, SAMUEL: 3, 228  
 Offa: 3, 498  
 Offering, burnt: 10, 164  
     guilt: 10, 165  
     peace: 10, 165  
     sin: 10, 165  
     trespass: 10, 165  
     wave: 10, 165  
 Offerings. See also Sacrifices

- OFFERTORY:** 8, 228  
**Offices of Christ:** 8, 173. See also *Christology*  
**OFFICIAL:** 8, 229  
**Og:** 1, 157  
**Ogdoads:** 2, 1  
**O'GORMAN, THOMAS:** 8, 229  
**O'HARA, HENRY S.:** 8, 229  
**Ohio, Joint Synod of Lutheran:** 7, 90  
**Oil:** 8, 229; 10, 164  
   olive: 4, 403, 404; 8, 229; 10, 145  
   symbolism of: 11, 211  
   for unction: 4, 252  
**O'KELLY, JAMES:** 8, 45; 7, 342; 8, 230  
**Olaf Haraldson:** 8, 194  
   saint: 8, 194, 195  
   Skottkonung: 11, 174  
   Tryggvason: 5, 435; 8, 194  
**Old Catholic Church of Holland:** 6, 98-100; 8, 231  
   Catholics: 8, 468; 6, 66, 98-100; 7, 42; 8, 230-232; 9, 449; 12, 188, 189, 571  
   Colony Churches: 7, 309  
   Flemings: 7, 304  
   Frisians: 7, 304  
   Latin, of Apocrypha: 1, 216  
   Latin Bible: 2, 121-122  
   Light Antiburghers: 9, 209  
   Lights: 9, 209, 215  
   Lutherans: 7, 81; 10, 47, 255  
   Mennonites: 7, 308  
   Order Amish: 7, 308, 309  
   Order Brethren: 4, 25  
   Saxon Genesis: 5, 208  
   School (Presbyterianism): 1, 359; 9, 227  
   Swiss Brethren: 7, 309  
   Testament, canon of: 2, 388-393  
     censuses: 2, 494  
     Christology: 8, 49  
     conception of God: 8, 2  
     concordances: 8, 205-207  
     fruit trees in: 4, 403-406  
     morality: 7, 172  
     ordeals: 8, 251  
     prophecy: 9, 272-277  
     Pseudepigrapha: 9, 333-343  
     sacrifices: 10, 163-164  
     serpent worship in: 10, 364  
     on sin: 10, 433  
     symbolism: 11, 204  
     text: 2, 94  
     theology: 2, 184  
   Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit Predestinarian Baptists: 1, 477  
**OLDCASTLE, SIR JOHN:** 7, 16; 8, 232  
**Oldenbarneveldt:** 1, 297; 9, 481  
**OLDENBURG:** 8, 233  
   Reformation in: 8, 233  
**Oldratus, Johannes:** 5, 404  
**OLEARIUS, ADAM:** 8, 324  
   GOTTFRIED: 8, 233; 9, 171  
   GOTTFRIED II.: 8, 234  
   JOHANN G.: 8, 234  
   JOHANNES: 8, 233; 9, 171  
   JOHANNES II.: 8, 233  
   JOHANNES III.: 8, 234  
   J. CHRISTIAN: 8, 234  
   J. CHRISTOP: 8, 234  
**OLEVIANUS (OLEVIAN), KASPAR:** 5, 204; 8, 235  
**OLGA, SAINT:** 8, 236; 10, 117  
**OLIER, JEAN J.:** 8, 236; 11, 134  
**Olimpia, Donna:** 5, 506, 507  
**OLIN, STEPHEN:** 8, 236; 9, 187  
**Olive oil:** 4, 403, 404; 8, 229; 10, 145  
   trees: 4, 403  
**OLIVERS: THOMAS:** 8, 236  
**OLIVES, MOUNT OF:** 8, 236  
**OLIVET:** 8, 236  
**OLIVETAN, PIERRE R.:** 2, 142; 8, 237  
**Olivetus, Lupus:** 5, 275  
**OLIVI, PIERRE J.:** 4, 359; 8, 237  
**Olivier, Pierre R.:** 8, 237  
**Olivieri, D. F.:** 1, 455  
**Olivists:** 8, 237  
**OLMSTED, CHARLES S.:** 8, 237  
   CHARLES T.: 8, 238  
**Olney hymns:** 8, 154  
**Olsen, Isaac:** 11, 99; 12, 321  
**OLSHAUSEN, HERMANN:** 8, 238; 10, 258  
   JUSTUS: 8, 238  
**OLSSON, OLAF:** 8, 239  
**OLTRAMARE, MARC J. H.:** 8, 239  
**Olympius of Ravenna:** 7, 212  
**Omaha Theological Seminary:** 11, 373  
**Omer (caliph):** 7, 440  
**O'MEARA, THOMAS R.:** 8, 239  
**Omer:** 12, 289  
**Ometecutli:** 11, 144  
**Omniscience and freedom:** 12, 359  
**Omophorion:** 12, 172  
**OMRI:** 7, 425, 426; 8, 239, 240  
**ON:** 8, 240  
**ONCKEN, JOHANN G.:** 8, 240  
**ONDERDONK, HENRY U.:** 8, 241  
**Ondereick, Theodor:** 12, 63  
**Oneida community:** 8, 188  
**O'Neill, S. W.:** 9, 288  
**Onias III. (IV.):** 8, 458  
**Onions:** 1, 92  
**ONKELOS:** 8, 241  
   targum of: 2, 131  
**Ono:** 6, 252  
**Ontological argument:** 8, 409; 9, 464  
   doctrine of Trinity: 12, 19  
**Onyx:** 9, 190  
**OORT, HENRICUS:** 8, 241  
**OOSTEREE, JAN J. VAN:** 8, 241; 9, 180  
**Opfer, Joachim:** 10, 171  
**Opheilē, opheilēma:** 7, 22  
**Ophians:** 8, 243-245; 10, 366  
**OPHIR:** 7, 330; 8, 242  
**OPHITES:** 8, 243-245; 10, 366  
**Ophra (Ophrah):** 4, 486; 6, 250  
**Oppert, Jules:** 1, 398; 6, 8  
**OPTATUS:** 3, 488, 489; 8, 245, 246  
**OPTIMISM:** 8, 246  
**OPTION:** 8, 247  
**OPUS OPERANTIS:** 8, 247; 10, 142  
**OPUS OPERATUM:** 2, 50; 8, 247; 10, 142  
**OPZOOMER, CORNELIS W.:** 8, 247, 248  
**Oracles:** 2, 202, 203; 12, 108. See also *Prophecy*  
**Oral law, Hebrew:** 11, 255  
**Orange Free State, Dutch Reformed Church in:** 9, 433

- Orange Free State, River Colony: 1, 73  
SYNODS OF: 2, 333; 3, 248, 275, 339; 10, 37, 348  
Orarium: 12, 170  
Oratorians: 1, 489; 4, 20; 5, 46; 8, 116, 153, 248;  
9, 374; 10, 41  
Oratorio: 10, 159  
Oratorium divini amoris: 8, 248  
ORATORY: 8, 248  
  Congregation of the: 1, 489  
  OF THE DIVINE LOVE: 8, 248  
  English: 8, 116  
  French: 8, 116  
  of immaculate conception: 5, 46  
  Italian: 8, 116  
  priests of the: 8, 116  
  Roman: 8, 249  
Orbelian, Stephen: 1, 291  
Orchards: 4, 403-405, 429  
ORDEAL: 1, 89; 3, 451; 8, 249-252; 11, 7; 12, 233, 234  
Order of Christ: 3, 37  
  of Mercy: 10, 452  
  of Our Lady of Refuge: 7, 123  
  of the Redeemer: 9, 412  
  of St. Mary Magdalen: 10, 469  
  OF SALVATION: 5, 450, 451; 8, 252, 253  
ORDERICUS VITALIS: 8, 254  
Orders, Anglican: 4, 136; 8, 255; 9, 253; 11, 126,  
127; 12, 237  
  HOLY: 8, 254  
  knightly: 1, 101, 106, 108, 111, 188, 388; 2, 75,  
340; 3, 37, 38, 120, 311; 4, 392; 5, 326, 331;  
6, 216-217, 433; 7, 181, 373; 11, 290-292, 311-  
312  
  Mohammedan: 3, 407-408  
Ordix, S. P.: 11, 27  
ORDINAL: 8, 254, 255  
Ordinances: 10, 74  
ORDINARY: 8, 255  
ORDINATION: 8, 255; 9, 253; 11, 128  
  controversy: 6, 356  
  Methodist: 12, 309  
ORDING, JOHANNES: 8, 256  
Ordo fontis Ebraldi: 4, 338  
  fratrum minorum: 7, 383  
  penitentiae: 8, 449  
  religiosus de penitentiae: 8, 449  
  ROMANUS: 8, 256  
  salutis: 8, 252-253  
Ordre du Saint Esprit: 5, 326  
OREGLIA DI SANTO STEFANO L.: 8, 257  
ORELLI, HANS C. VON: 8, 257  
ORGAN: 8, 257-259  
Organisation, ecclesiastical: 1, 259, 260  
  OF THE EARLY CHURCH: 1, 245; 3, 79; 8, 259-267;  
9, 202; 11, 126  
Oriental monasticism: 7, 461-465  
  Orthodox Church: 2, 297  
  separated churches: 12, 560-569  
ORIENTIUS: 8, 268  
ORIGEN: 2, 117, 449; 5, 231; 7, 456, 460; 8, 268-273;  
9, 159, 463; 10, 110; 12, 133, 134, 209  
  on the canon: 1, 214; 2, 397  
  on Celsus: 2, 466, 467  
  Christology of: 1, 278; 3, 51; 5, 4; 12, 19  
  Epiphanius and: 4, 154, 155  
  on eucharist: 7, 230  
  Origen, exegesis of: 4, 240  
  on God: 5, 4; 12, 19  
  on infant baptism: 1, 451  
  on inspiration: 6, 14  
  on kenosis: 6, 315, 316  
  on the keys: 6, 324  
  on the kingdom: 6, 336  
  on Lord's Supper: 7, 30  
  on restorationism: 1, 210  
  textual work of: 2, 102  
ORIGENISTIC CONTROVERSIES: 3, 73; 4, 154, 155; 8,  
274, 275; 11, 405, 406  
Origin of Christian baptism: 1, 440  
  of man: 1, 33-34; 7, 143  
  of sin: 9, 91; 10, 433, 434  
  of worship: 12, 434  
Original Antiburghers: 9, 209  
  Free-Will Baptists: 1, 476  
  righteousness: 10, 37, 38  
  Seceders: 9, 209  
  sin: 8, 133, 438, 439; 9, 193; 10, 37, 243, 258, 347,  
436, 437, 438, 491; 11, 34, 425  
Orion: 11, 67  
ORLEANS, SYNODS OF: 8, 275; 11, 145  
ORME, WILLIAM: 8, 276  
ORTMUND: 12, 530  
ORNAMENTS: 8, 276; 10, 51  
  Hebrew: 1, 159; 4, 3; 7, 330, 331  
  rubric: 10, 50, 52  
Ornithopolis: 9, 15  
Orontes: 3, 152; 11, 228  
OROSTUS, PAULUS: 8, 276, 441  
Orpah: 10, 125  
ORPEN, R. D'AUDEMER: 8, 276  
Orphanages: 10, 469, 481  
Orpheus: 11, 208; 12, 13  
ORR, JAMES: 8, 276  
Orsini, G. G.: 8, 163  
Orsini-Gravina, Pietro F.: 2, 43  
ORTHODOX CATHOLIC CHURCH: 12, 75, 571-573  
  confession: 7, 435  
  confession, Greek: 3, 169; 7, 435  
  Greek Church: 10, 117-122; 11, 232  
  and pietistic catechisms: 2, 444  
  Protestant Christology: 3, 56  
ORTHODOXY: 3, 200; 9, 60, 296, 299; 8, 277, 278;  
10, 259, 291  
  AND HETERODOXY: 8, 277, 278  
Orthography, Hebrew: 2, 95  
ORTLIBIANS: 8, 279  
ORTLIEB OF STRASBURG: 8, 279  
ORTON, JOB: 8, 279  
OSBORNE, EDWARD W.: 8, 279  
OSGOOD, HOWARD: 8, 280  
  SAMUEL: 8, 280  
Oshaya, rabbi: 7, 367, 368  
OSLANDER, ANDREAS: 1, 106; 4, 410; 7, 432  
  ANDREAS I.: 8, 280; 9, 166  
  ANDREAS II.: 8, 281  
  JOHANN E.: 8, 282  
  JOHANN R.: 8, 282  
  JOHANNES: 8, 282  
  JOHANNES A.: 8, 282  
  LUCAS, THE ELDER: 8, 281; 9, 168  
  LUCAS, THE YOUNGER: 8, 281; 10, 158

Osiandrian Controversy: 1, 374; 2, 270; 3, 24; 4, 322, 410; 7, 281, 432  
 Osiris: 4, 90; 11, 268, 269  
 Osmier, saint: 8, 282  
 OSMUND (OSMOND), SAINT: 8, 282; 10, 209  
 OSNABRUECK, BISHOPRIC OF: 8, 282  
 OSSAT, ARNAUD D': 8, 283  
 OSSUARIUM: 8, 114  
 OSTERWALD, JEAN F.: 2, 143, 159; 8, 283  
 OSTIARIUS: 1, 58; 8, 283  
 Ostorodt, Christoph: 10, 489  
 Ostrogoths: 5, 32  
 OSUNA, FRANCISCO DE: 8, 71  
 OSWALD, SAINT: 1, 99, 179; 2, 474; 8, 283, 284  
 Oswin: 8, 284  
 OSWY: 8, 284; 12, 339  
 OTFRID OF WEISSENBURG: 8, 284  
 Othman: 7, 440  
 OTHENIEL: 2, 341; 6, 253, 255; 8, 285  
 Otho. See *Otto*  
 Otho, Anton: 1, 200  
 Otmar, abbot: 10, 170  
 O'TOOLE, LAURENCE, SAINT: 8, 285  
 OTTE, CHRISTOPH H.: 8, 286  
 OTTER, JAKOB: 8, 286  
 OTTERBEIN, PHILIP W.: 8, 287  
 OTTLEY, EDWARD B.: 8, 287  
   HENRY B.: 8, 287  
   ROBERT L.: 8, 287  
 Otto II., duke: 2, 71  
 Otto I., emperor: 2, 39, 285; 5, 327, 328; 7, 123; 8, 334; 9, 127, 129, 153  
 Otto IV., emperor: 5, 498, 499; 8, 335  
 OTTO OF BAMBERG: 8, 287  
   OF FREISING: 8, 288; 9, 244  
   OF PASSAU: 8, 289

OTTO, JOHANN K. T. VON: 8, 289  
   RUDOLF: 8, 290  
 Ottoboni, Pietro: 1, -119; 8, 311  
 Ottocar of Bohemia: 5, 65  
 Ottow, C. W.: 11, 17  
 Ouateblé, François: 12, 143  
 OUDIN, REMI-CASIMIR: 8, 290  
 OUBEN, SAINT: 8, 290  
 Our Lady of Loreto: 7, 40-41  
   of Mt. Carmel, feast of: 7, 222  
   of Ransom, feast of: 7, 222  
   of the Scapular, feast of: 7, 222  
 Ousia: 8, 54; 5, 71  
 Outdoor relief: 10, 480  
 Oven: 2, 256  
 OVENDEN, CHARLES T.: 8, 290  
 Overbeck, Friedrich: 8, 305  
 OVERBERG, BERNHARD H.: 8, 290, 291  
 OVERTON, JOHN H.: 8, 292  
 OWEN, JOHN: 1, 190; 8, 292, 293; 9, 183  
   ROBERT: 2, 371; 3, 184, 187; 8, 293; 10, 483  
 Ownership, private: 8, 182, 183  
 Owtred, John: 12, 456  
 Ox: 12, 427  
 OXENDEN, ASHTON: 8, 294  
 OXENHAM, HENRY N.: 8, 294  
 Oxenstierna, Axel: 11, 179  
   J. B.: 11, 177  
 OXFORD: 8, 294  
   movement: 11, 479-487  
   schoolmen: 10, 262  
   synod: 8, 295  
   tracts: 11, 481  
   university: 12, 99  
 Oxyrhynchus logia: 1, 90  
 OZANAM, ANTOINE F.: 8, 295

## P

P (Priestly writer): 5, 187, 262-270  
   desert narrative of: 12, 262  
 PACCA, BARTOLOMEO: 4, 122, 123; 8, 296  
 PACCANARI, NICOLO: 8, 296  
 Paccanarists: 8, 296  
 PACE, RICHARD: 8, 296  
 Pacher, Michael: 10, 313  
 PACHOMIUS: 1, 344, 345; 7, 463; 8, 297  
 PACHOMIUS RHUSANUS: 8, 297  
 PACIANUS: 8, 298  
 Pacific, Church Divinity School of the: 11, 386  
   Islands: 11, 14-20  
   Theological Seminary: 11, 353  
   Unitarian School for the Ministry: 11, 391  
 PACIFICATION, EDICTS OF: 8, 298  
 Pactum Ludovicianum: 8, 334, 365  
 Padan-Aram: 1, 254, 255  
 PADDOCK, ROBERT L.: 8, 298  
 PADERBORN, BISHOPRIC OF: 8, 298  
 Padi of Ekron: 5, 272  
 Padmapani: 6, 401  
 Padmasambhava: 6, 400  
 PÆDOBAPTISM: 1, 450  
 Paganism: 3, 251, 252, 298, 299, 436; 5, 46, 178-180, 357; 11, 326, 327  
   cosmogonies of: 8, 298

PAGE, HARLAN: 8, 299  
 PAGET, FRANCIS: 8, 299  
 PAGI, ANTOINE: 8, 299  
 Pahlavi language: 12, 525  
 Pain: 11, 130, 131  
 PAINE, LEVI L.: 8, 55, 58; 8, 299; 11, 351  
   THOMAS: 8, 299, 300  
   TIMOTHY O.: 8, 300  
 PAINTING, DECORATIVE: 1, 141; 2, 492; 8, 301-306  
 PAJON, CLAUDE: 8, 306  
 Palæstina prima: 8, 318  
   secunda: 8, 318  
 Palaiosphyra: 1, 143  
 PALAMAS, GREGORIUS: 8, 256; 8, 307  
 Palatinate, Reformation in: 5, 204  
 PALEARIO, AONIO: 8, 307  
 Paleography: 2, 95; 10, 173; 12, 446-450  
 PALESTINE: 1, 148; 2, 374-376; 3, 122, 170, 171;  
   4, 419-421, 436; 6, 246-252; 8, 99-100, 308-319, 454-455; 9, 15-17, 35-38; 10, 185-191;  
   11, 228-237; 12, 275-276  
   agricultural colonies in: 12, 518  
   Babylonian influence on: 1, 147, 175, 261, 262, 408  
   burial in: 2, 484  
   census in: 2, 495

- Palestine, cities in: 3, 122; 4, 420, 436; 6, 247-252; 8, 99-100, 454, 455; 9, 15-17, 35-38; 10, 185-187  
 climate of: 8, 315  
 colonisation of: 12, 517  
 earthquake zones in: 8, 315  
 educational work in: 12, 518  
 and Egypt: 1, 147-149; 4, 89, 90, 93  
 EXPLORATION FUND: 8, 319  
 fauna of: 8, 317  
 flora of: 8, 317  
 Greek Church in: 11, 232  
 Greek influence in: 5, 247  
 harvest in: 1, 94  
 Hellenism in: 5, 210-211  
 hot springs in: 8, 316  
 hygienic conditions in: 3, 445  
 minerals in: 7, 330; 8, 315  
 plowing in: 1, 93  
 political divisions of: 8, 318  
 rain in: 8, 315  
 roads of: 8, 317  
 seed-time in: 1, 93  
 slime-pits in: 8, 315  
 soil of: 8, 315  
 threshing in: 1, 94  
 water in: 1, 93; 12, 275  
 Palestinian monasticism: 7, 463, 464  
 Talmud: 11, 257-259  
 PALESTINA, GIOVANNI P. DA: 8, 320; 10, 158  
 PALEY, WILLIAM: 5, 8; 8, 320, 321  
 PALIMPSEST: 2, 100; 8, 321  
 Palingenesia: 9, 440  
 Palla calicia: 8, 350  
 corporalis: 8, 350  
 dominicalis: 8, 350  
 Pallacino, Uberto: 10, 137  
 PALLADIUS: 7, 463; 8, 322  
 the Deacon: 2, 469-471; 7, 463  
 Palladius, Peter: 9, 166  
 PALLAVICINO (PALLAVICINI), SFORZA: 8, 323  
 PALLIUM: 1, 87; 8, 323; 12, 171  
 PALLOTTI, VINCENZO: 8, 323  
 PALLOTTINIANS: 8, 323  
 PALM, JOHANNES H. VAN DER: 8, 324; 9, 180  
 Palm Sunday: 5, 334  
 tree: 4, 405; 5, 87  
 Palma Vecchio: 8, 304  
 Palma-Cayet: 4, 22  
 PALMER, BENJAMIN M.: 8, 324  
 CHRISTIAN D. F.: 8, 324  
 EDWARD H.: 8, 325  
 EDWIN: 8, 325  
 HERBERT: 8, 325  
 RAY: 8, 326  
 Roundell: 10, 338  
 Palmyra: 11, 251  
 PALTE, JOHANN J. VON: 8, 326; 9, 164  
 Pamfilii, G. B.: 5, 506  
 PAMPHILUS: 4, 209; 8, 326  
 Pamphylia: 1, 317  
 Pan-Anglican synod: 6, 403  
 PANAGIA: 8, 327  
 PANAMA: 2, 496; 8, 327  
 PANAMMU inscription: 12, 448  
 PANEGYRICON: 8, 327  
 Panentheism: 9, 467  
 PANTS LETTERS: 8, 327  
 Pank, O.: 9, 178  
 PANNONIA: 2, 384  
 PANORMITANUS: 8, 327  
 PANTANUS: 1, 124; 8, 328  
 Pantaleon, saint: 5, 216  
 Pantaleon, Jacques: 12, 105  
 PANTRISM: 1, 146, 346, 347; 2, 248, 249; 3, 20, 58, 301, 363; 4, 381; 5, 5; 7, 14; 8, 328-332; 9, 120, 463, 463; 10, 88  
 Schelling's: 8, 330  
 scholastic: 8, 331  
 Papacy: 9, 126-133; 10, 831. See also *Pops*  
 and episcopate: 4, 425  
 and Philip II.: 9, 21, 22  
 and temporal power: 2, 106  
 Wyclif and: 12, 458-459, 464  
 Papal archives: 1, 273  
 authority: 1, 249; 2, 222, 226; 3, 106, 282, 317, 441; 4, 157; 6, 323-329; 8, 161; 9, 112; 10, 329  
 bulls: 2, 268. See especially *Bull*  
 censure of Augustinianism: 1, 423  
 councils: 3, 232  
 election: 5, 66; 9, 129  
 infallibility: 2, 373; 4, 31; 5, 480-490; 9, 247, 450; 10, 71, 74; 12, 61, 148-153, 154  
 legates and nuncios: 6, 440  
 mass: 7, 240  
 months: 7, 310  
 reservation: 9, 493  
 secretary of state: 3, 324  
 STATES: 3, 14, 132, 136; 4, 310; 5, 55, 496, 505; 6, 263; 7, 19, 251; 8, 163, 332-335; 9, 81, 83; 10, 331, 446, 447; 11, 81; 12, 107  
 supremacy: 3, 14, 82; 4, 122; 5, 55, 60-63, 496; 8, 161, 397; 9, 127, 256; 12, 60  
 system: 3, 82; 9, 126-133  
 Papareschi, Gregorio de': 5, 497  
 PAPERBROCH (PAPENBROEK), DANIEL: 8, 335  
 PAPHENUTUS: 8, 336  
 PAPIAS: 5, 28, 31; 6, 203, 205; 7, 183, 252; 8, 336-340  
 PAPPUS, JOHANN: 8, 340, 341; 11, 122  
 Papua, missions in: 11, 17  
 PAPYRUS, PAFYRI: 2, 100; 8, 341-344; 12, 446, 447  
 Para: 6, 250  
 Parables: 8, 83, 344-348  
 OF JESUS CHRIST: 8, 344-348  
 PARABOLANOI: 8, 348; 10, 467  
 Paraclete: 7, 486, 487. See also *Holy Spirit*  
 PARADISE: 4, 74, 75; 8, 348, 349; 10, 306  
 PARAGUAY: 8, 349  
 missions in: 7, 411; 8, 349; 10, 78  
 PARAKLETIKE, PARAKLETIKON: 8, 349  
 Paralipomena Jeremiah: 9, 341  
 Parallelism, Hebrew: 5, 190; 6, 187  
 PARAMENTA: 8, 350, 351  
 PARAN: 8, 352; 12, 263  
 desert of: 8, 310; 12, 263  
 PARASHAR (PARASHIYYOTH): 2, 97; 8, 352; 11, 215  
 Parchment: 2, 100; 8, 457; 12, 447  
 Parentucelli, Tommaso: 8, 164  
 PARENT, WILLIAM: 8, 352

- PARBUS, DAVID:** 8, 353; 11, 218  
**Parham, C. F.:** 7, 389  
**Paris polyglot:** 2, 168; 4, 417  
 synod of: 10, 261  
 university of: 1, 190; 10, 261; 11, 6, 334; 12, 98, 364  
**PARISH:** 1, 260; 8, 353-356, 377-379  
 and minister: 8, 377-379  
 AND PASTOR: 8, 353-356  
 poor-relief: 10, 479  
 priest: 8, 353-356  
**PARITY:** 8, 356  
**PARK, EDWARDS A.:** 8, 138, 139, 140, 357  
**PARKER, EDWARD M.:** 8, 357  
 EDWIN P.: 8, 357  
 JOSEPH: 8, 357, 358; 9, 186  
 MATTHEW: 8, 358; 9, 367  
 Peter: 3, 33  
 THEODORE: 8, 359, 360; 9, 187, 401; 12, 84  
**PARKHURST, CHARLES H.:** 8, 361  
**Parks:** 4, 429  
**PATINENIANUS:** 3, 488  
**PATINIDES:** 8, 329  
**Parochial schools, Roman Catholic:** 10, 83-85  
**Parousia:** 3, 368; 4, 174, 175; 6, 93; 7, 374-378; 10, 321-325  
**Parris, Samuel:** 12, 393  
**Parsees:** 12, 533, 534  
**Parsimonius, Georgius:** 6, 300  
**Parsons, James:** 2, 116; 9, 185  
 Levi: 11, 233  
 ROBERT: 8, 361  
**Parthenos:** 12, 206, 210  
**Partial inspiration:** 6, 18  
**Particular (Calvinistic) Baptists:** 1, 461-463  
**Particulars:** 4, 27  
**Partridge:** 5, 411  
**PARTRIDGE, SIDNEY C.:** 8, 361  
**Parusia:** 3, 368; 4, 174, 175; 6, 93; 7, 374-378; 10, 321-325  
**PARVAIN:** 8, 361  
**Parvus, Johannes:** 6, 213  
**Parvaim:** 8, 361  
**PASAGIANS (PASAGII):** 8, 361  
**PASCAL, BLAISE:** 1, 237, 238; 6, 97; 8, 362-365; 9, 263, 399  
 Jacqueline: 8, 362  
**Pascendi gregis:** 11, 198, 199  
**Pascha:** 4, 43, 44, 45  
**PASCHAL I., POPE:** 8, 365  
**PASCHAL II.:** 8, 365-367  
**PASCHAL III.:** 8, 367  
**Paschal controversies:** 4, 46, 47  
 lamb: 8, 369, 370  
**Paschasius Radbertus.** See *Radbertus*  
**Pasqualis, Martines de:** 7, 216; 10, 172  
**Passageroi, Passagini:** 8, 361  
**PASSAU, BISHOPRIC OF:** 8, 368  
 treaty of: 1, 363; 3, 17; 7, 257; 9, 420  
**PASSAVANT, WILLIAM A.:** 3, 378; 8, 368  
**Passerat, J. C.:** 6, 489  
**Passion of John:** 1, 228  
 play: 8, 213; 9, 476, 478  
 week: 8, 333-336  
**PASSIONISTS:** 8, 368  
**PASSOVER:** 4, 287, 289; 8, 369-370; 11, 215  
 Passover, Christian. See *Easter*  
**Pastor:** 8, 353-356  
 AETERNUS: 8, 370  
 and congregation: 8, 374, 375  
**PASTOR, ADAM:** 7, 304; 8, 371; 10, 424, 427  
 LUDWIG: 8, 371  
**Pastoral epistles:** 8, 371, 412  
 letters: 8, 371, 412  
 LIFE, HEBREW: 8, 371-373  
 THEOLOGY: 8, 373-379; 9, 148  
 visits: 8, 377, 378  
 work: 8, 377-379  
**Pastoreaux:** 8, 380  
**PASTORELS:** 8, 380  
**Pastorius, Frank:** 7, 84  
**PATARENES:** 8, 145, 162, 380, 381  
**Paten:** 12, 168  
**Pater Noster.** See *Lord's Prayer*  
**Paterini:** 8, 145, 162, 380, 381  
**PATERSON, JAMES A.:** 8, 381  
 John: 2, 89  
 WILLIAM P.: 8, 381  
**Pathrusim:** 11, 247  
**PATIENCE:** 8, 381  
**Patin:** 11, 229  
**PATON, JOHN B.:** 8, 382  
 JOHN G.: 8, 382; 11, 17  
 LEWIS B.: 8, 383  
**PATRIARCH:** 8, 383; 9, 255, 272  
**Patriarchate:** 1, 259; 3, 255; 4, 51  
**Patriarchatus Alexandrinus Coptorum:** 10, 77  
 Antiochenus Graeco-Melchitarum: 10, 77  
 Antiochenus Syro-Maronitarum: 10, 77  
 Antiochenus Syrorum: 10, 77  
 Chaldaeorum Babylonensis: 10, 77  
 Cilicis Armenorum: 10, 77  
**Patriarchs, Hebrew:** 1, 14  
 Testament of the Three: 9, 339  
 Testament of the Twelve: 9, 339  
**Patriciani:** 11, 212  
**Patricius of Rome:** 11, 212  
 of Tagaste: 1, 365; 7, 472  
**PATRICK, SAINT:** 2, 469-471; 8, 384  
**PATRICK, JOHN:** 8, 385  
 SIMON: 8, 385  
**Patrimonium:** 8, 332, 333  
**Patripassianism:** 1, 204; 3, 50; 7, 458-459  
**Patristic criticism:** 2, 174  
 exegesis: 4, 244  
 scholia: 10, 270  
 teaching: 1, 436  
**PATRISTICS, PATROLOGY:** 6, 394; 8, 385-389  
**Patroclus of Arles:** 1, 287; 6, 449; 12, 535  
**PATROLOGY:** 8, 385-389  
**Patron saint, church:** 3, 100  
**PATRONAGE:** 8, 354, 355, 389-392; 9, 439; 10, 299, 330, 429  
 of our Lady, feast of the: 7, 222  
 Reformation and: 8, 390  
**Patterson, Joseph:** 10, 13  
 ROBERT M.: 8, 392  
**PATTERSON, JOHN C.:** 8, 392; 10, 347; 11, 18, 19  
**PATTISON, DOROTHY W.:** 8, 392  
 MARK: 8, 393  
**PATTON, CORNELIUS H.:** 8, 393  
 FRANCIS L.: 8, 393

- PAUL I., POPE:** 8, 393  
**PAUL II.:** 6, 242; 8, 394  
**PAUL III.:** 3, 260; 5, 448; 6, 67, 141, 144; 8, 335, 394, 395; 12, 431  
**PAUL IV.:** 2, 86; 3, 260; 6, 68, 147; 8, 396; 9, 109; 11, 314  
**PAUL V.:** 8, 397, 398; 10, 49  
**Paul of Antioch:** 7, 478  
**THE APOSTLE:** 1, 486-487; 8, 398-413; 11, 449  
   on adoption: 1, 46  
   and agape: 1, 81  
   Apocalypse of: 1, 228  
   as apostle: 1, 239  
   and apostolic decree: 7, 63  
   ascension of: 1, 228  
   at Athens: 5, 49, 50  
   Brotherhood of St.: 7, 346  
   christology of: 3, 49, 50; 6, 150-151, 161-162; 7, 269; 12, 207  
   on church discipline: 3, 86  
   **CONGREGATION OF MISSIONARY PRIESTS OF SAINT:** 8, 415  
   in conscience: 3, 242  
   on cosmos: 12, 429  
   on creation: 12, 429  
   on the diaconate: 3, 370  
   and ecstasy: 11, 36, 37, 38  
   epistles of: 2, 394, 397; 4, 160; 8, 55, 404-413; 11, 449  
   eschatology of: 4, 174  
   on ethics and freedom: 1, 41-42  
   on faith: 4, 268  
   feast of St. Peter and St.: 8, 488  
   Felix and: 4, 294  
   on freedom of will: 12, 354  
   on future life: 5, 459  
   on gnōsis: 4, 497  
   on good works: 5, 20  
   gospel of: 8, 402  
   on grace: 5, 41  
   **HERMITS OF SAINT:** 8, 416  
   at Jerusalem council: 1, 247  
   on the kingdom: 6, 334  
   on the law: 1, 196  
   on law and gospel: 6, 425  
   on life of Christ: 6, 150, 151, 161, 162  
   and local church: 8, 262  
   on Lord's Supper: 7, 228, 229  
   Luke and: 7, 61  
   Marcion on: 7, 173  
   on marriage: 7, 193  
   on the millennium: 7, 375  
   on the ministry: 3, 143  
   as missionary: 8, 401  
   as mystic: 8, 69  
   on prayer: 9, 154  
   on predestination: 9, 191, 192  
   on providence: 9, 307, 308  
   on resurrection: 9, 496  
   on righteousness: 6, 275  
   and Simon Magus: 10, 419  
   on sin: 10, 434, 435  
   on slavery: 10, 451  
   and Stephen: 11, 81  
   and Thecla, Acts of: 1, 228  
   and theology: 11, 394  
  
**Paul the Apostle, theology of:** 8, 402  
   Timothy and: 11, 449  
   Titus and: 11, 457  
   on wisdom: 12, 387  
   on wrath of God: 12, 442  
   writings of, genuineness of: 2, 9; 8, 404-413  
   the Black, of Antioch: 3, 345  
   of Constantinople: 7, 112, 482  
   of the Cross: 8, 368  
   **THE DEACON:** 8, 416; 9, 161  
   the martyr: 8, 403, 404  
   the Persian: 11, 239, 240  
   of Samosata: 1, 201, 204, 230, 231; 7, 456; 11, 125; 12, 561  
   of Tella: 2, 129  
   of Thebes: 7, 462  
**PAULA, SAINT:** 8, 126; 7, 463, 465; 8, 417  
**Pauli, Gregor:** 9, 2  
**PAULICIANS:** 2, 450; 7, 174, 457, 464; 8, 144, 417, 419  
**Paulinists:** 9, 50  
**Paulinus of Antioch:** 7, 288  
   **OF AQUILERIA:** 1, 339; 8, 419  
   of Milan: 8, 440, 442  
   **OF NOLA:** 7, 465; 8, 419, 420; 9, 452  
   **OF PELLA:** 8, 420  
   **OF PÉRIGUEUX:** 8, 420  
   **OF YORK:** 8, 421; 9, 181  
   **PONTIUS M. A.:** 8, 419, 420  
**Paulist Fathers:** 5, 196; 6, 489; 8, 415  
**Paulites:** 3, 345  
**PAULSEN, FRIEDRICH:** 8, 421  
**Paulus diaconus:** 8, 416; 9, 161  
**PAULUS, HEINRICH E. G.:** 8, 421  
**PAUPERES CATHOLICI:** 8, 422; 12, 242  
   Christi: 4, 338; 12, 241  
   spiritu: 12, 241  
**Pauperism:** 10, 466-482  
**Pavels, Claus:** 9, 173  
**PAVIA, SYNOD OF:** 8, 422  
**PAVILLON, NICOLAS:** 8, 422  
**Pax vobiscum:** 6, 503  
**Paxillonasones:** 11, 272  
**PAYNE, CHARLES H.:** 8, 423  
   **DANIEL A.:** 8, 423  
   John: 1, 72  
   **PETER:** 8, 423  
**PAYNE SMITH, ROBERT:** 8, 423  
**PATSON, EDWARD:** 8, 423; 11, 351  
**PÁEMÁNY, PETER:** 4, 301; 8, 424, 425  
**PEABODY, ANDREW P.:** 8, 425  
   **FRANCIS G.:** 8, 425  
**Peace congresses:** 8, 428-430  
   of Ghent: 9, 428  
   of God: 12, 27, 105  
   **MOVEMENTS:** 8, 425-431  
   offering: 10, 165  
   of Prague: 12, 330, 331  
**Peacock in art:** 11, 208  
**PEACOCKE, JOSEPH F.:** 8, 431  
**Peada:** 1, 180  
**PEAKE, ARTHUR S.:** 8, 431  
**Pearse, M. G.:** 9, 186  
**PEARSON, ELIPHALET:** 8, 431; 11, 349, 350  
   **JOHN:** 8, 431, 432  
   **WILLIAM L.:** 8, 432

- Peasants, condition of, in Germany: 8, 433  
**PEASANTS' WAR:** 2, 415; 3, 183; 5, 385; 6, 393; 8, 50, 432-435; 10, 226  
 Pecci, J. V.: 6, 455  
 Pecha, P. F.: 5, 275  
**PÉCHENARD, PIERRE L.:** 8, 435  
**PECKHAM, JOHN:** 8, 435; 10, 263  
**PECOCK, REGINALD:** 8, 435  
 Pectoral cross: 12, 171  
**PECULIAR:** 8, 436  
 Pedagogics, religious: 2, 177-178  
 Pedagogy: 4, 368  
 Pedersen, Christen: 2, 151  
 Pederson, Geble: 8, 195  
 Pedobaptism: 1, 450-453  
 Pedro II. of Spain: 12, 242  
 Pedro de Luna: 2, 42  
 Pehah: 5, 39; 8, 108  
**PEKAH:** 8, 436  
**PEKAHIAH:** 8, 436  
**PELAGIAN CONTROVERSIES:** 8, 440-444; 10, 347  
   doctrine of sin: 10, 436  
 Pelagianism: 1, 90, 369, 370; 2, 469, 470, 478; 5, 465, 466; 7, 182; 8, 440-444; 9, 487; 10, 37, 263, 436; 12, 355, 356  
**PELAGIUS L., POPE:** 8, 437  
**PELAGIUS II.:** 2, 255; 8, 437  
**PELAGIUS (heresiarch):** 8, 438-444; 9, 487; 10, 347; 12, 184, 185  
 Pelagius, Alvarus: 8, 444  
 Pelargus, Christoph: 10, 406  
**PELAYO, ALVAR:** 8, 444  
 Pelbart of Temesvar: 9, 164  
 Peleg: 11, 248  
 Pelethites: 2, 26; 9, 35, 36  
 Pella: 8, 455  
 Pellegrini, Fulvio: 2, 325; 8, 4  
**PELLIKAN, KONRAD:** 8, 223, 444  
**PELOUBET, FRANCIS N.:** 8, 445  
**PELT, ANTON F. L.:** 8, 445  
 Pen: 2, 100  
 Penal satisfaction: 10, 209  
 Penalties, ecclesiastical. *See Discipline*  
**PENANCE:** 2, 438; 3, 221; 5, 485; 6, 325; 8, 200, 445-447, 448; 12, 313, 465  
 Pence, Georg: 8, 304  
 Penda of Mercia: 1, 179, 180; 8, 421  
**PENDLETON, WILLIAM F.:** 8, 143, 447  
**PENICK, CHARLES C.:** 8, 447  
 Peniel (Penuel): 9, 16  
**PENITENTIAL BOOKS:** 8, 448  
   Brethren of Brussels: 5, 376  
     of Jesus Christ: 10, 140  
   of Halitgar: 2, 384  
   ORDERS: 8, 448  
   PSALMS: 8, 449  
 Penitentiaria, sacra: 11, 400  
**PENITENTIARY:** 8, 449  
**PENITENTS:** 8, 449  
   of Our Lady of Refuge: 12, 412  
**PENN, WILLIAM:** 4, 110, 394; 5, 481; 7, 84; 8, 428, 449-451  
 Pennefather, William: 2, 378  
**PENOLOGY:** 2, 405-407. *See also Prison Reform*  
**PENRY, JOHN:** 7, 191; 8, 451  
 Pentateuch: 2, 389; 5, 260-270; 10, 188  
 Pentateuch, Astruc on: 1, 336  
   Mosaic authorship of: 1, 336  
   Samaritan: 2, 130  
 Pentateuchal and Babylonian law: 5, 138  
**PENTECOST:** 2, 78; 4, 289; 8, 451-452; 10, 10; 11, 36, 37  
   the Hebrew: 4, 288; 8, 452; 11, 215  
**PENTECOST, GEORGE F.:** 8, 452; 10, 16  
**PENTECOSTAL CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE:** 8, 453  
**PENTIN, HERBERT:** 8, 453  
 Peor: 6, 249  
 Pepin (Pippin): 2, 227; 3, 13, 14, 67; 7, 10; 8, 333, 393; 11, 81, 82  
 Pépin of Aquitaine: 1, 1  
**PEPPER, GEORGE D. B.:** 8, 453  
 Pepusa in Phrygia: 7, 486  
 Pepys, Samuel: 11, 469  
**PEREA:** 8, 454, 455  
 Perats: 8, 243  
 Peraudi, Raymond: 5, 488  
**PERCIVAL, JOHN:** 8, 455  
 Percy, Thomas: 5, 98, 99  
 Perdiccas: 9, 355  
 Peregrinatio Silvæ: 8, 333, 334, 395  
 Peregrinus: 2, 374  
   of Lucian: 7, 54, 55  
   Proteus: 7, 55  
**PEREIRA DE FIGUEIREDO, ANTONIO:** 8, 456  
 Pères. *See Fathers*  
 Pères du Saint Esprit: 5, 326  
 Peretti, Felice: 10, 446  
 Peres de Pineda, Juan: 11, 30  
**PERFECTION:** 8, 456, 457  
   gospel of: 1, 227  
**PERFECTIONISM:** 8, 456, 457  
 Perfectionists: 8, 188; 8, 456, 457  
 Perfume: 8, 65, 82, 229  
**PERGAMOS:** 1, 316; 8, 457  
**PERICOPE:** 8, 458, 464  
**PERIODEUTÆ:** 8, 465  
 Peritrachelion: 12, 172  
**PERITZ, ISMAR J.:** 8, 465  
 Perizzites: 2, 376  
**PERKINS, JUSTIN:** 8, 465, 472  
   WILLIAM: 2, 439; 8, 465  
 Permin, saint: 9, 72  
**PEROWNE, JOHN J. S.:** 8, 465  
**PERPETUA, SAINT:** 8, 466  
   Acts of: 8, 466  
**PERPETUAL ADORATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT:** 8, 466; 9, 51; 12, 412, 413  
 Perquisites, priestly: 9, 251  
**PERRIN, WILLIAM W.:** 8, 466  
 Perrinists: 6, 476  
**PERRONE, GIOVANNI:** 8, 466  
**PERRY, GEORGE G.:** 8, 467  
   WILLIAM S.: 8, 467  
 Persecutions: 1, 162; 2, 29; 3, 331, 385, 433, 434, 484; 5, 111, 275; 6, 105-107; 7, 16, 17, 175, 259, 300; 8, 116, 117, 121, 178, 179, 467-469, 470; 9, 71; 10, 358, 359, 446; 12, 135, 241, 242, 245, 248, 249, 250, 512, 513  
   OF CHRISTIANS IN THE ROMAN EMPIRE: 8, 467-469; 12, 135. *See also Persecutions*  
   of Manicheans: 7, 159  
   the ten: 8, 469



- Persecutions of Waldenses: 12, 241, 242, 245, 248, 249, 250  
Persephone: 10, 197  
Persepolis: 1, 323  
PERSEVERANCE OF THE SAINTS: 8, 469  
Persia: 7, 443  
    MISSIONS IN: 7, 443; 8, 470-474; 9, 239  
    Presbyterians in: 9, 239  
    Protestantism in: 8, 471, 472  
    Roman Catholics in: 8, 472  
Persian Bible versions: 2, 150; 8, 472  
    influence—angels: 1, 175, 177, 318  
    magic: 7, 125  
    money: 7, 469  
Persona: 4, 217  
PERSONA, GOBELINUS: 8, 474  
Personality: 10, 88  
    in creation: 1, 33-34  
    of demons: 3, 399  
    of God: 5, 2-10; 9, 469  
    of Satan: 3, 416  
PERSONNE, JOHN W.: 8, 474  
Persons, Robert: 8, 361  
PERTE, FIVE ARTICLES OF: 8, 475  
PERU: 8, 475  
Perugino, Pietro: 8, 304  
Pesah: 4, 43; 8, 369  
Peshito: 2, 127-128; 11, 238  
Peshikta: 7, 368  
PESSIMISM: 8, 475  
PESTALOZZI, JOHANN H.: 8, 476  
Pestilence: 3, 446  
Petahil: 7, 147  
Pétau, Denis: 8, 477  
PETAUVIUS, DIONYSIUS: 8, 477  
PETER OF ALCANTARA: 4, 360; 8, 477; 11, 412  
    OF ALEXANDRIA: 8, 274, 478  
    of Altinum: 11, 212  
    THE APOSTLE: 1, 227, 228, 247; 2, 394, 396; 3, 78, 139, 141; 7, 184; 8, 479-487; 9, 126  
        accession at Rome, feast of: 8, 488  
        Acts of: 8, 487  
        Advocates of St.: 1, 57  
        apocalypse of: 1, 228; 8, 55, 486  
        feast of the Antiochian accession of St.: 8, 488  
        feast of the chains of: 8, 488  
        feast of the finger of: 8, 488  
    FESTIVALS OF: 8, 488  
    GOSPEL OF: 6, 162; 8, 484, 485  
    as head of the Church: 8, 259  
    memorial day of: 8, 488  
    and Paul, Acts of: 1, 228  
    and Paul, feast of: 8, 488  
    Preaching of: 8, 486  
    and Simon Magus: 10, 419  
    king of Aragon: 6, 2  
    of Aspelt: 1, 99  
    OF BLOIS: 8, 488; 9, 182  
    OF BRUYS: 8, 489  
    OF CELLE: 8, 489  
    of Chelcic: 2, 213, 214  
    COMESTOR: 8, 489  
DAMIAN, SAINT: 1, 115; 4, 324; 8, 490-492; 9, 162  
THE DRAGON: 8, 492  
OF DRESDEN: 8, 492  
Peter the Fuller: 7, 475, 476; 12, 565  
    the Golden-Worded: 3, 71  
    the Great: 2, 152, 153  
    of Gundoldingen: 9, 5  
    THE HERMIT: 3, 316; 8, 492  
    the Iberian: 7, 474  
    of Lachâtre: 2, 63  
    LOMBARD: 1, 134; 6, 326; 7, 232; 8, 493-495; 11, 494  
    MARTYR: 8, 495  
    Martyr Vermigli. See *Vermigli*  
    Mongus: 4, 293; 7, 475  
    of Monte Cassino: 8, 492  
    Nolasco, saint: 8, 187, 188  
    OF PORTIERS: 8, 495; 11, 494  
    OF SEBASTE: 8, 496  
    THE VENERABLE: 1, 9; 3, 147; 8, 496, 497  
Peter, Hugh: 8, 497  
    Margareta: 12, 351  
PETERBOROUGH: 8, 497  
PETERKIN, GEORGE W.: 8, 497  
PETERS, GEORGE N. H.: 8, 497  
    HUGH: 8, 497  
    JOHN P.: 8, 498  
    MADISON C.: 8, 498  
    NORBERT: 8, 498  
PETER'S PRINCE: 8, 498  
PETERSEN, FREDRIK: 8, 499  
    JOHANN W.: 1, 319; 8, 71, 499, 500  
Petit, Jean: 4, 476  
Petra: 4, 78; 10, 337  
Petrarck: 5, 401  
Petrasancta, Antonio: 1, 152  
Petri, LARS: 2, 152; 5, 428; 9, 166, 422; 11, 178  
    LUDWIG A.: 9, 1, 176  
    OLAUS: 2, 152; 5, 428; 9, 166, 422; 11, 177-179  
PETRIE, WILLIAM M. F.: 1, 147; 4, 92, 93, 95; 9, 1  
Petrikau, synods of: 5, 375; 9, 2  
Petrine literature, apocryphal: 8, 484-486  
Petrobrusians: 8, 489, 496, 497  
Petronax of Brescia: 7, 488  
Petronius: 4, 421  
Petrus de Dacia: 11, 176  
    Mongus: 4, 293; 7, 475  
    Hispanus: 6, 201  
PEUCER, CASPAR: 9, 2  
PEW: 9, 3  
PEZEL, CHRISTOPH: 9, 3  
PFAFF, CHRISTOPH M.: 3, 160; 9, 4, 5, 63  
PFAFFENBRIEF: 9, 5  
Pfalz-Zweibruecken, Reformation in: 10, 281, 282  
PFANDER, KARL G.: 7, 443; 8, 471; 9, 5  
Pfannschmidt, K. G.: 8, 305  
Pfefferkorn, Johann: 9, 499, 500  
PFEFFINGER, JOHANN: 9, 6; 11, 224  
Pfeiffer, Heinrich: 8, 49, 50  
PFEILSCHIFTER, GEORG: 9, 6  
PFENDER, CHARLES L.: 9, 6  
PFLIEDERER, OTTO: 9, 6, 468; 12, 21  
PFLUG, JULIUS VON: 8, 86; 9, 7; 12, 432  
Pfyffer, Ludwig: 3, 339  
Phagius, Paulus: 4, 265  
Phallicism: 4, 481; 6, 101; 12, 436  
Pharan: 10, 441  
Pharaoh: 4, 88  
Pharisaic casuistry: 8, 208

- PHARISEES:** 5, 458, 459; 9, 8-13, 307, 331; 12, 498  
**PHARMAKIDES, THEOKLITOS:** 8, 226; 9, 13  
**PHAROS:** 9, 356  
**PHARPAR:** 11, 228  
**PHASSELIS:** 6, 252  
**PHELONION:** 12, 172  
**PHELPS, AUSTIN:** 9, 13  
**PHENICIA:** 1, 332; 3, 170, 299; 9, 14-20  
   and Assyria: 1, 329, 331  
**PHENICIANS:** 9, 14-20  
   and Hebrews: 1, 95; 3, 170; 8, 89  
   religious cult of: 1, 391  
**Phenomena, ecclesiological:** 4, 62  
**Phibionites:** 8, 243  
**Philadelphia:** 1, 155, 315  
   Divinity School of the P. E. Church in: 11, 386  
**Philadelphian society:** 4, 272; 6, 434; 8, 71  
**Philanthropy:** 3, 35; 4, 270, 271, 368, 405; 5, 380,  
   381; 6, 378; 7, 267; 8, 4, 39, 51, 173, 180, 214,  
   293-294, 392, 476; 9, 64, 415, 416; 10, 180-181,  
   385, 405, 466-478, 479, 480; 11, 54, 234, 236;  
   12, 252, 416-419  
   in America: 10, 475  
   in Great Britain: 10, 470-475  
   and humanism: 10, 469  
**PHILARET:** 2, 153; 9, 20  
**Philargi, Peter:** 1, 117; 9, 73  
**PHILASTER (PHILASTRIUS):** 9, 20  
**PHILEAS:** 9, 21  
**Philemon:** 8, 412  
**Phileterus:** 8, 457  
**Philip I. of France:** 5, 62  
**PHILIP IV. OF FRANCE, THE FAIR:** 2, 41, 224; 9, 22,  
   23, 439; 11, 291  
**PHILIP II., OF SPAIN:** 1, 250; 9, 21, 22, 422  
**Philip IV., of Spain:** 3, 218  
**Philip V., of Spain:** 3, 218  
**Philip Augustus, of France:** 3, 316  
**PHILIP THE APOSTLE:** 9, 23  
   Acts of: 1, 228  
   Gospel of: 1, 227  
**THE ARABIAN:** 9, 24  
   the deacon: 3, 370  
**THE EVANGELIST:** 9, 24  
   the Fair: 2, 41, 224; 9, 22, 23, 439; 11, 291  
**OF GORTYNA:** 9, 25  
**OF HESSE:** 5, 337; 7, 168, 280; 8, 44, 50; 9, 25-28;  
   11, 43, 44, 45, 309; 12, 398, 541  
   the Magnanimous. See *Philip of Hesse*  
   Neri, Saint: 8, 115  
   of Side: 9, 29  
   of Swabia: 5, 498, 499  
   the tetrarch: 9, 29  
**Philip, John:** 1, 66  
**Philippicus:** 6, 170  
   Bardanes: 3, 254  
**Philippi:** 7, 111  
**PHILIPPI, FRIEDRICH A.:** 9, 29  
**JACOBUS:** 9, 30  
**Philippians:** 8, 410  
**PHILIPPINE ISLANDS:** 7, 399; 9, 30, 31  
**PHILIPPISTS:** 4, 342, 371; 6, 318; 7, 35, 134; 8, 60;  
   9, 32-34, 150; 10, 123, 249; 11, 101; 12, 68  
**Philippov, Daniel:** 10, 123  
**Philippa, Ubbo:** 12, 50  
**PHILIPPUS SOLITARIUS:** 9, 34  
**Philips, Dirk:** 7, 307; 10, 426, 427  
   Obbe: 7, 306, 307; 12, 50  
**Philipzoon, Ubbe (Obbe):** 12, 50. See also *Philips*  
**PHILISTINES:** 3, 26, 361, 362; 6, 254; 9, 34-38; 10,  
   192, 212  
**PHILLIPS, PHILIP:** 9, 38  
**PHILLPOTTS, HENRY:** 9, 38  
**PHILO OF ALEXANDRIA:** 2, 116, 117, 390; 3, 300; 6,  
   69; 9, 38-41, 462  
   on drunkenness: 11, 469  
   and ecstasy: 11, 38  
   on inspiration: 6, 13  
   Logos of: 7, 13  
   and the Therapeutae: 11, 411  
**BYBLIUS:** 3, 342; 9, 42; 10, 196  
**OF CARPASIA:** 9, 42  
**Philology:** 4, 239  
**PHILOPATRIS:** 9, 42  
**Philoponus, Johannes:** 6, 196  
**Philosophy:** 1, 283, 284, 417; 2, 16, 60, 209, 210,  
   220, 285, 370; 3, 203, 204, 286, 406-410, 424;  
   4, 308, 309, 422; 5, 52, 133, 161, 200, 201, 218,  
   302, 403, 404; 6, 80, 94, 294, 296, 443, 444;  
   7, 7, 46, 47, 141, 216, 244-246, 285; 9, 88, 91,  
   98, 447, 484; 10, 103, 104, 175, 231, 244, 259,  
   272, 326, 494, 495; 11, 40, 48, 49, 90; 12, 137,  
   225, 403-405, 453, 544  
   of common sense: 9, 447  
   and doctrine of God: 5, 4-7  
   and dogma: 3, 472  
   and Religion: 1, 415; 3, 298-301; 5, 200, 201  
   of religion: 9, 457, 461-473; 11, 396  
   and theology: 4, 125-128, 144  
**PHILOSTORGIOUS:** 7, 54; 9, 43; 10, 494  
**PHILOXENUS:** 2, 129; 7, 477; 9, 43, 44; 11, 239; 12,  
   565  
**PHOCAS, SAINT:** 2, 222, 223; 9, 44  
**PHOEBADIUS:** 7, 171; 9, 44  
**Phoebe:** 3, 374, 376  
**Photinians:** 9, 44  
**PHOTINUS:** 9, 44, 144  
**PHOTIUS:** 1, 52; 4, 50; 6, 199; 8, 161; 9, 45-49  
**Phraortes:** 7, 273  
**PHRYGIA:** 9, 49  
**Phut:** 11, 249  
**Phylacteries:** 11, 300  
**Physicians:** 3, 445  
**Physis:** 12, 565  
**PI-BESETH:** 9, 50  
**Piacenza, synod of:** 12, 105  
**Piacular sacrifice:** 3, 200  
**PIARISTS:** 9, 50  
**PICARDS:** 9, 50. See also *Beghards*  
**Piccolomini, Enea Silvio de':** 9, 76  
**PICK, BERNARD:** 9, 50  
   ISRAEL: 9, 50  
**PICKETT, JAMES:** 9, 51  
**PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA, GIOVANNI:** 1, 211; 8, 114;  
   9, 51, 196  
**PICPUS, CONGREGATION OF:** 9, 51  
**PICRET, BENEDICT:** 9, 51  
**PICTURES, MIRACULOUS:** 9, 52  
**PIE:** 9, 52  
**Piedmont, Waldensians of:** 12, 250  
**PIEPER, ANTON:** 9, 52  
   FRANZ A. O.: 9, 52

- Pier Luigi: 8, 395  
Pierce, C. S.: 9, 152  
  E. L.: 8, 102  
  LOVICK: 7, 347, 349; 9, 52  
PIERREUS: 9, 52  
Pierleoni, Pietro: 1, 163; 2, 62; 5, 497  
Pierozzi, Antonio: 1, 207  
PIERSON, ARTHUR T.: 9, 53  
  G.: 11, 16  
PIETISM: 2, 82, 257; 3, 104, 442; 4, 367, 390; 5, 117,  
  118, 303, 438; 6, 337; 368, 376-377; 7, 262;  
  9, 53-67, 134, 170, 299, 309, 442; 10, 91, 233,  
  321; 11, 32, 33; 12, 63  
  and cure of souls: 8, 374  
  in Denmark: 9, 124  
  and dogma: 3, 472  
  and missions: 7, 406  
  and mysticism: 8, 71  
  in Sweden: 11, 180  
  and theology: 4, 126  
  in Württemberg: 9, 58  
Pietistic catechisms: 2, 444  
  separation: 9, 59  
Pietro della Valle: 6, 7  
Pietro Martire Vermigli: 12, 165-166. See also  
  *Vermigli*  
PIGHUS (PIGGER), ALBERTUS: 9, 67  
Pignatelli, Antonio: 5, 508  
PIGOU, FRANCIS: 9, 68  
Pike, J. G.: 1, 463  
PILATE, PONTIUS: 9, 68, 69  
  Acts of: 1, 226  
  Deeds of: 1, 226  
Pilgrim Church in Holland: 3, 232  
PILGRIMAGES: 2, 401; 4, 98, 99; 9, 69; 10, 414  
Pilgrim psalms: 9, 327  
Pilgrims: 3, 232-236  
Pilgrim's Progress: 2, 304  
PILGRIM: 9, 70  
PILLAR OF FIRE AND CLOUD: 9, 70  
  saints: 11, 123  
Pillars, sacred: 1, 139, 392; 4, 481; 7, 293-295; 9, 18;  
  11, 138  
PILOT, WILLIAM: 9, 71  
Pineda, J. P. de: 11, 30  
Pinytus: 9, 71  
PIONIUS: 9, 71  
Pipe: 10, 150  
PIPER, KARL W. F.: 9, 71  
  Leonora: 11, 51, 52  
  Mrs.: 9, 351  
Piperis Granum: 8, 196  
Pippin. See *Pepin*  
Pira Ayar: 7, 146  
  Rabba: 7, 146  
PIRE ABOTH: 9, 71  
PIREHEIMER, CHARITAS: 9, 71  
  WILIBALD: 4, 66; 9, 72  
PIRMIN, SAINT: 9, 72  
Pirstinger, Berthold: 9, 359, 360  
PISA, COUNCILS OF: 2, 43; 9, 73; 10, 239  
PISCATOR, JOHANNES: 2, 146; 9, 73  
Piscina: 1, 455  
Pisgah: 7, 424  
Pisidia: 1, 317  
Pisiris: 2, 412  
Pistis Sophia: 4, 496; 8, 243  
Pistoja, synod of: 10, 24  
PISTORIUS, JOHANNES: 10, 63  
  JOHANNES B., THE ELDER: 9, 74  
  JOHANNES B., THE YOUNGER: 9, 74, 75  
Pitcairn, John: 8, 142, 143  
Pithion: 8, 470  
PITHOM: 4, 88; 5, 26; 9, 75, 412; 11, 447  
Pithou, Pierre: 4, 424  
PITRA, JEAN B.: 9, 75; 10, 174  
Pittsburg Theological Seminary: 11, 383  
PITZER, ALEXANDER W.: 9, 75  
PIUS I., POPE: 9, 76  
PIUS II.: 5, 69; 9, 76-78, 151  
PIUS III.: 9, 78  
PIUS IV.: 2, 86; 3, 158; 6, 113, 147; 9, 78, 79; 10,  
  73; 11, 55  
  creed of: 12, 14  
PIUS V.: 6, 69; 7, 239; 9, 79; 10, 93  
PIUS VI.: 4, 123; 6, 148, 234, 487; 8, 296; 9, 79-81;  
  10, 331  
PIUS VII.: 3, 212, 213, 214, 217; 6, 148; 9, 81, 82;  
  10, 73  
PIUS VIII.: 4, 7, 8; 9, 82  
PIUS IX.: 1, 205-206; 3, 218, 282; 5, 455; 7, 67; 9,  
  82, 83; 10, 73, 75, 76, 147; 11, 198; 12, 147-  
  156, 571  
PIUS X.: 2, 126, 149; 3, 169, 218; 7, 428; 9, 83, 84,  
  129; 10, 163; 11, 198  
PIUS SOCIETIES: 9, 84  
Place, Josué de la: 9, 86  
  Victor: 1, 324  
Place of baptism: 1, 445  
Placemakers' Bible: 2, 140  
PLACET: 9, 84, 85  
PLACETTE, JEAN LA: 9, 85  
Placetum regium: 9, 84  
PLACEUS, JOSUA: 1, 160; 5, 467; 9, 86  
Plague: 3, 446; 8, 33  
Plagues of Egypt: 8, 25-26  
Plain of Acre: 8, 311, 312  
  of Ajalon: 8, 310, 311  
  of Jericho: 8, 313  
  of Jesreel: 8, 311  
  of Jordan: 8, 313  
  of Moab: 8, 313  
  of Sharon: 8, 312; 9, 36  
Plain-song: 10, 156  
Plan of union: 9, 226  
PLANCK, GOTTLIEB J.: 9, 86, 147  
  HEINRICH L.: 9, 87  
Planets, and the week: 12, 283  
Plant-worship: 12, 436  
Plantin, Christoph: 4, 272, 273  
Plastic art, Christian: 10, 311-314  
PLATH, KARL H. C.: 9, 87  
PLATINA, BARTHOLOMEO: 8, 394; 9, 87  
PLATNER, JOHN W.: 9, 87  
Plato: 3, 300; 4, 230; 9, 39, 306, 461; 10, 263; 11, 38  
PLATO, PORPHYRY R.: 9, 87  
Platon: 9, 87, 88  
Platonism: 4, 448; 5, 4, 17, 437; 9, 88-91  
  AND CHRISTIANITY: 9, 88-91  
PLEASURE: 9, 92; 11, 40  
Pleiades: 11, 67  
PLENARY: 9, 92

- Plenary indulgence:** 5, 485  
   **inspiration:** 6, 17  
**Pleroma:** 3, 301; 12, 131, 133  
**Pliny the Younger:** 3, 374  
   **on Christians:** 8, 467; 11, 489  
   **on the Druids:** 4, 9  
**PLITT, GUSTAV L.:** 9, 92  
**Plockhorst, Bernhard:** 8, 305  
**PLOCKHOY, PIETER C.:** 9, 93  
**Plotinus:** 8, 111, 112; 9, 462  
**Plowing in Palestine:** 1, 93  
**Pluetschau (Plutschau), Heinrich:** 5, 477; 7, 406  
**Plume:** 12, 428  
**PLUMER, WILLIAM S.:** 9, 93  
**PLUMMER, ALFRED:** 9, 94  
**PLUMPTRE, EDWARD H.:** 9, 94  
**PLUNKET, WILLIAM C.:** 9, 94  
**Pluralism:** 9, 152  
**PLURALITIES:** 9, 95  
**Plurality of benefices:** 2, 51  
**Plutarch of Athens:** 8, 113; 9, 91  
**Pluto:** 10, 197  
**Pluvial:** 12, 170  
**PLYMOUTH BRETHREN:** 3, 357; 7, 376; 9, 95-98, 139  
   **(Mass.) Church:** 3, 234  
   **Theological Seminary:** 11, 389  
**PNEUMA (Spirit):** 4, 330; 5, 177; 11, 12-13, 274-275  
**PNEUMATICS:** 9, 98  
**Pneumatikoi:** 11, 37  
**Pneumatology:** 10, 244  
**Pneumatomachi:** 1, 280; 7, 113; 12, 19  
**Poach, Andreas:** 1, 200  
**Po'ale-Zion:** 12, 518  
**POBIRDONOSTSEV, KONSTANTIN P.:** 9, 98; 10, 118  
**POCOCK (POCOCKE), EDWARD:** 9, 99  
**Pocquet, Antoine:** 6, 476, 477  
**PODEBRAD AND KUNSTATT, GEORGE OF. See**  
   *Podiebrad*  
**Podiebrad (Podebrad), George:** 2, 213; (5, 416); 8,  
   394; 9, 77, 99  
**POEMS, ANONYMOUS, IN THE EARLY CHURCH:** 9, 99  
**Penitentia Adæ:** 9, 342  
**POESCHL, THOMAS:** 9, 101  
**Poetic books, three Hebrew:** 6, 186-193; 9, 303-306,  
   324-333  
**Poetry, early Christian:** 1, 36, 257, 375, 388; 2, 65,  
   66, 331, 332; 3, 171, 330; 4, 345; 5, 284, 285,  
   385; 6, 288; 8, 190, 191, 268, 420, 497; 9, 99,  
   262, 282, 313, 377; 10, 89-90, 333, 402-403;  
   11, 4-5; 12, 180, 238.  
   **Hebrew:** 5, 188-191; 9, 303  
**Poggio:** 5, 401  
**POHLE, JOSEPH:** 9, 101  
**Points of agreement, Hessian. See** *Verbesserungs-*  
   *punkte*  
**POIRET, PIERRE:** 9, 101, 102  
**Poison, ordeal by:** 8, 250  
**Poissy, colloquy of:** 2, 79; 9, 102-104  
   **RELIGIOUS CONFERENCE OF:** 2, 79; 9, 102-104  
**Poland:** 6, 417, 418; 10, 121; 11, 432, 433  
   **antitrinitarianism in:** 1, 204; 2, 197; 9, 107; 10,  
   488-490; 12, 82  
   **CHRISTIANITY IN:** 9, 104-108; 12, 300  
   **Counter-Reformation in:** 5, 375; 9, 107  
   **Jews in:** 6, 61  
   **Lutherans in:** 10, 120  
   **Poland, Reformation in:** 9, 106  
   **Waldenses in:** 12, 246  
**POLANUS, VELERANDUS:** 9, 108  
**POLE, REGINALD:** 9, 108  
**POLEMICS:** 9, 109-111  
   **anti-Jewish:** 1, 156  
**Polens, George of:** 4, 459  
**Poles in U. S.:** 10, 454  
**POLIANDER, JOHANNES:** 9, 111, 112  
**Polish Bibles:** 2, 154  
   **Brethren:** 10, 488  
**Politi, Lancelotto:** 2, 456  
**Political divisions of Palestine:** 8, 318  
**Polity, Congregational:** 3, 237-238  
   **ECCLESIASTICAL:** 1, 462; 3, 237-238, 246-248; 4,  
   51, 62; 7, 81, 335, 336, 345; 9, 112-117, 202,  
   216, 239-241, 285-287, 317-319, 426, 437;  
   10, 71, 300; 11, 436; 12, 73, 93, 95, 243-245,  
   451  
   **Lutheran:** 7, 81; 11, 436  
   **Methodist:** 7, 335, 336, 345  
   **Presbyterian:** 9, 202-204, 240, 241; 10, 300  
   **Protestant Episcopalian:** 9, 285, 286  
   **Waldensian:** 12, 243-245  
**Polk, Leonidas:** 9, 284  
**POLLOCK, BERTRAM:** 9, 118  
**POLLOK, ALLAN:** 9, 118  
   **ROBERT:** 9, 118  
**Polyander, Joannes:** 9, 427  
**POLYCARP:** 3, 51; 4, 44, 46; 6, 29, 204, 206; 9, 118  
**Polycarpus (canones):** 2, 385  
**Polychrome Bible:** 2, 99  
**POLYCHRONIUS:** 1, 202; 9, 120  
**POLYCRATES:** 9, 120  
**Polydemonism:** 3, 399-401; 11, 6  
**Polygamy:** 4, 274; 7, 192; 8, 11, 15, 17, 45  
**Polyglot Bibles:** 1, 182, 207; 2, 106, 107, 167, 168,  
   437; 3, 127; 4, 417; 11, 25, 96; 12, 260, 469  
**Polyphonic song:** 10, 158  
**POLYTHEISM:** 1, 257; 4, 91; 5, 178-180; 6, 87; 9, 120-  
   123; 11, 274  
   **and morality:** 9, 122  
**Pomegranate trees:** 4, 404  
**Pomerania, conversion of:** 8, 288; 9, 105  
**POMERIUS, JULIANUS:** 2, 333; 9, 123  
**Pomoryane:** 10, 122  
**Pompey:** 5, 165; 10, 185  
**Ponce de la Fuente, C.:** 11, 30  
   **de Leon, Luis de:** 6, 456  
**POND, ENOCH:** 9, 124; 11, 351  
**Pontanus:** 2, 282  
**PONTIANUS, POPE:** 9, 124  
**Pontifex maximus:** 3, 106; 12, 435  
**PONTIFICAL:** 9, 124  
   **mass:** 7, 240  
**Pontificale Romanum:** 9, 124  
**Pontius Pilate:** 9, 68, 69  
**PONTOPIDAN, ERIK:** 9, 124  
**Pontus-Bithynia:** 1, 316  
**POOLE, MATTHEW:** 9, 124  
   **Reginald:** 9, 108  
**Pools:** 12, 276  
**Poor, care of:** 1, 57, 81, 134; 9, 268  
   **Clares:** 3, 125; 12, 416  
   **Hermits of St. Jerome:** 5, 275  
**LAW, HEBREW:** 9, 125

- POOR MEN OF CHRIST:** 8, 145; 9, 125  
     of Lombardy: 12, 241-249  
     of Lyons: 12, 241-249  
     priests: 7, 15  
     relief: 10, 478, 479  
     relief in the United States: 10, 481, 482  
     Richard: 9, 409  
**Poorhouse:** 10, 481  
**POPE:** 9, 126-133. See also under *Papal*  
     appeals to the: 1, 248; 2, 222  
     authority of: 1, 383, 384  
     and councils: 12, 155  
     election of the: 5, 66; 9, 129  
     infallibility of: 2, 373; 4, 31; 5, 489-490; 9, 247,  
         450; 10, 71, 74; 12, 61, 148-153, 154  
     present position of: 6, 65  
     primacy of: 2, 65; 6, 449, 452, 453. See also  
         *Papal supremacy*  
**Pope, Alexander:** 9, 459  
     WILLIAM B.: 9, 133  
**Popish plot:** 8, 207  
**Popovshchina:** 10, 122  
**Poppæa:** 8, 117  
**Porcarius:** 2, 333  
**PORDAGE, JOHN:** 8, 71; 9, 133  
**Porrete, Margareta:** 4, 381  
**Porphyry, anti-Christian polemist:** 10, 196  
     (OFF GAZA): 9, 134  
     the Neoplatonist: 2, 348; 8, 111, 113; 9, 91  
**Portée, Gilbert de la:** 4, 488  
**PORST, JOHANN:** 9, 134  
**Port of London Society:** 10, 316  
**PORT ROYAL:** 6, 96, 97, 465; 8, 170, 362-364; 9, 134-  
     136  
     de Paris: 9, 135  
**PORTANOVA, GENNARO:** 9, 136  
**Portarius:** 2, 9  
**POETER, EBENEZER:** 9, 137  
     FRANK C.: 9, 137  
     JOSIAS L.: 9, 137  
     NOAH: 9, 137  
     R. K.: 1, 323  
**PORTRUS, BEILEY:** 9, 137  
**Portiforium:** 10, 209  
**PORTIUNCULA INDULGENCE:** 9, 138  
**Porto Rico:** 7, 411; 12, 315, 319  
**Portraits of Jesus:** 6, 154-157  
**PORTUGAL:** 9, 138-141  
     and Alexander VII.: 1, 119  
     in India: 5, 476  
     Protestantism in: 9, 139-140  
     Roman Catholics in: 9, 138, 139  
**Portuguese Bible versions:** 2, 151  
     East Africa: 1, 73  
     exploration: 1, 61  
     Guinea: 1, 73  
**Positive theology:** 11, 398  
**POSITIVISM:** 2, 203; 5, 160; 9, 141-142; 10, 6, 327  
**Possession, demoniacal:** 2, 401, 402  
     by spirits: 2, 401-403  
**Possessor, bishop:** 10, 348  
**POSSIVINO, ANTONIO:** 9, 142  
**POSSIDIUS, SAINT:** 1, 365, 368; 9, 142  
**POST, GEORGE E.:** 9, 143  
**Post-Chalcedonian Christology:** 2, 53  
**POSTIL:** 9, 143  
**Postma, D.:** 9, 433  
**Postmasoretic period:** 2, 98  
**Postmillenarianism:** 7, 377  
**Postredemptionism:** 2, 363  
**POSTULATION:** 9, 143  
**POTAMLENA:** 9, 143  
**POTAMUS:** 9, 144  
**Potestas ecclesiastica:** 1, 383  
**POTHINUS:** 9, 144  
**POTTER, ALONZO:** 9, 144  
     HENRY C.: 9, 144  
     HORATIO: 9, 145  
**Pottery, Hebrew:** 5, 141  
**POTTS, GEORGE:** 9, 145  
**POULSEN, ALFRED S.:** 9, 145  
**Pouring:** 1, 448  
**Pousin, Nicholas:** 8, 305  
**Poverty:** 2, 28-29; 2, 183; 4, 357, 358; 7, 461; 9, 125;  
     10, 466-481  
     ideal of: 1, 134  
     Waldensian: 12, 241-243, 246  
**POWELL, BADEN:** 9, 145  
     LYMAN P.: 9, 145  
     VAVASOR: 4, 311; 9, 183  
**Power of the keys:** 6, 323-329  
     word of: 2, 202, 203; 11, 7  
**POWER, FREDERICK D.:** 9, 145  
**Powers, episcopal:** 2, 193  
**Practical Theological Seminary:** 11, 359, 360  
**PRACTICAL THEOLOGY:** 9, 146-149  
**Precentor:** 2, 9; 9, 257  
**PRÆDESTINATUS, LIBER:** 9, 149, 195  
**PRÆDINIUS, REGNERUS:** 9, 150  
**PRÆMUNIRE:** 4, 132; 9, 150  
**Præpositus:** 9, 312  
**Præpositus, Jakob:** 9, 279  
**Præstimonium:** 2, 50  
**Prætorianism:** 9, 151  
**PRÆTORIUS, ABDIAS:** 9, 150  
     Jacob: 8, 258  
     Johann: 9, 167  
     STEPHAN: 9, 151, 168  
**PRAGMATIC SANCTION:** 1, 497; 2, 212; 4, 425; 6, 419;  
     7, 47; 9, 151, 152  
**PRAGMATISM:** 9, 152  
**PRAGUE, ARCHBISHOPRIC OF:** 1, 31; 9, 152, 153  
     articles of: 5, 419  
     compactata of: 1, 497; 5, 420  
     peace of: 12, 330, 331  
     university of: 12, 98, 99  
**Prarthana Somaj of Bombay:** 5, 478  
**Pratt, Hodgson:** 8, 427  
     Josiah: 2, 89  
     WALDO S.: 9, 153  
**Praxeas:** 7, 459  
**PRAYER:** 9, 153-156; 10, 296  
     bidding: 2, 187  
     Book of Common: 2, 177  
     books: 2, 177-179  
     in Christian worship: 7, 235  
     FOR THE DEAD: 1, 133; 9, 157  
     at eucharists: 4, 197  
     hours of: 2, 263  
     of Joseph: 9, 340  
     of Manasses: 1, 218  
     Manichean: 7, 157

- Prayer meetings: 7, 334; 9, 59  
 Mohammedan call to: 8, 50  
 week of: 4, 222  
 wheels: 6, 401
- PRAYER-GAGE DEBATE, THE: 9, 157, 158
- Pre-inauretic period: 2, 94
- Pre-Reformation catechisms: 2, 443
- Pre-Sargonic age: 1, 404
- Preaching: 2, 71; 5, 42, 346-350; 9, 158-188; 12, 422  
 friars: 3, 479-482  
 Helmstedt method of: 9, 167  
 HISTORY OF: 9, 158-189  
 Jena method of: 9, 167  
 LAY: 12, 556-560  
 Leipsic method of: 9, 167  
 of Peter the apostle: 8, 486  
 Waldensian: 12, 241, 243
- PREBEND: 9, 189
- PRECIOUS STONES: 9, 189-191
- PRECIST: 9, 191
- PRECONIZATION: 9, 191
- Predestinarian Baptists, Old Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit: 1, 477
- PREDISTINATION: 1, 360; 2, 81, 246, 301, 305-306, 360, 361, 436, 495; 5, 36, 282; 6, 403; 7, 445; 8, 494; 9, 191-197, 403; 10, 304, 348, 349, 425; 11, 424; 12, 193  
 controversy: 9, 481
- Prediction: 9, 276
- Preexistence of Christ: 3, 63  
 of the soul: 2, 328
- PREGGER, JOHANN W.: 9, 198
- Pregiser, Christian G.: 9, 198
- PREGERIANS: 9, 198, 199; 12, 452
- Prejudice: 3, 191
- PRELATE: 9, 199
- PRELATURE: 9, 199
- Preller, Friedrich: 8, 305
- Premillennialism: 7, 377, 392
- PREMONSTRANTS: 1, 190
- PREMONSTRATENSIANS: 5, 172; 7, 466; 9, 190-201
- PRENTISS, ELIZABETH P.: 9, 201  
 GEORGE L.: 9, 201
- PRESBYTER: 9, 201-204
- PRESBYTERATE: 3, 370; 8, 262; 9, 201-204; 11, 126
- Presbyterian Alliance: 1, 132  
 Church in Canada: 9, 237  
 of England: 4, 139; 9, 216, 217  
 in Ireland: 9, 217, 218  
 of Nova Scotia: 9, 238  
 polity: 9, 115, 239-241  
 in South Africa: 9, 220  
 in the U. S.: 9, 229-232  
 ecclesiastical records: 1, 274  
 mission in Damascus: 11, 234  
 missions to Indians: 5, 482, 483  
 Theological Seminary of Kentucky: 11, 331  
 Theological Seminary of the Northwest: 11, 373
- Presbyterianism: 3, 232, 289-291, 307; 7, 50, 51; 9, 205-243.
- PRESBYTERIANS: 9, 205-243  
 English: 4, 139; 9, 216, 217  
 and slavery: 10, 453, 472
- Presbyterion: 4, 104
- PRESBYTERIUM: 9, 243
- PRESBYTERTY: 9, 243
- PRESENCE AND PRESENCE FEES: 9, 243
- Presentation nuns: 12, 412  
 of the Virgin Mary, Feast of the: 7, 222
- Preservation of the world: 3, 298-304
- Presiding elders: 7, 345
- PRESSENSÉ, EDMOND DE: 9, 243, 244
- PRESSLY, JOHN T.: 9, 244
- PRESTER, JOHN: 9, 244
- PRESTON, JOHN: 9, 245  
 THOMAS S.: 9, 245
- PREUSCHEN, ERWIN F. W. F.: 9, 245
- Pribislav, prince: 12, 176
- PRICE, HORACE M. E.: 9, 245  
 IRA M.: 9, 246  
 Richard: 7, 501
- PRIDE: 9, 246
- PRIDBAUX, HUMPHREY: 9, 246  
 JOHN: 9, 247
- PRIERIAS, SILVESTER: 9, 247
- PRIEST: 8, 353-356; 9, 248-254; 12, 465. See also *Priesthood*  
 and sacrament: 10, 142  
 code: 4, 255; 6, 428; 9, 125
- PRIESTHOOD: 9, 248-254  
 Hebrew: 1, 1; 5, 267, 279-281  
 Mormon: 8, 12, 19  
 power of: 6, 323-329  
 universal: 3, 95  
 Zoroastrian: 12, 533
- PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH: 5, 368; 9, 184, 254; 12, 83, 357  
 Priestly authority: 6, 323-329  
 function in eucharist: 11, 499  
 narrative, of creation: 1, 35  
 office of Christ: 6, 173-175
- Priests of Babylonia: 1, 412  
 concubinage among: 1, 172  
 Hebrew, as judges: 6, 427  
 of the Holy Ghost: 5, 328  
 as physicians: 3, 445
- Prignano, Bartolomeo: 12, 106
- Primacy: 9, 255  
 of Canterbury: 2, 223, 401  
 of honor: 9, 128  
 of jurisdiction: 9, 128  
 of pope: 2, 65; 6, 449, 452, 453. See also *Papal supremacy*
- Primas: 9, 255
- PRIMASIVS: 9, 255
- PRIMATE: 9, 255, 256
- PRIME: 9, 256
- PRIME, SAMUEL I.: 9, 256
- PRIMER: 9, 257
- Primers: 3, 177
- Primianus: 3, 488
- PRIMICERIUS: 3, 9; 9, 257
- Primin, Saint: 9, 72
- Primitive Baptists: 1, 477  
 marriage: 7, 192  
 Methodists: 3, 497; 7, 338, 352; 10, 301; 12, 558  
 names: 8, 76  
 religion: 3, 194-200  
 social life: 12, 6  
 worship: 12, 437
- PRINCE, THOMAS: 9, 257
- Princes' concordats: 3, 211
- Princeton College, revival in: 10, 13

- Princeton Theological Seminary: 11, 339, 374  
 Principe: 1, 78  
 Principles of Protestantism: 9, 419  
   of textual criticism: 2, 111  
 PRINS, JAN J.: 9, 258  
 Prinsterer, Guillaume G. van: 5, 80  
 PRIOR: 9, 258  
 PRIORRESS: 9, 258  
 Priorress: 9, 312  
 Prisca: 2, 383  
 Prisca (Priscilla): 7, 486  
 PRISCILLIAN: 9, 258-260  
 PRISCILLIANISTS: 1, 197; 7, 214; 8, 144; 9, 258-260; 10, 383; 11, 460  
 Prison epistles of Paul: 8, 410  
   REFORM: 4, 405; 5, 380, 381; 9, 260-262; 10, 472  
 Prisoner of Chillon: 2, 230  
 Prisoners, treatment of: 9, 260, 261  
 Private communion: 7, 39  
   confession: 3, 221-223  
   judgment: 9, 293  
   masses: 7, 240  
 PROBA: 9, 262  
 Probabiliorism: 9, 263  
 PROBABILISM: 3, 482; 5, 507; 6, 146, 488; 9, 263; 10, 177  
 PROBATION, FUTURE: 9, 263, 264; 11, 342  
 Probst, Jakob: 9, 279; 11, 29  
 Probus: 11, 240  
 Procession of Holy Spirit: 4, 50, 312  
 PROCESSIONS: 9, 264; 10, 66  
 PROCHET, MATTEO: 9, 264  
 PROCKSCH, OTTO: 9, 264  
 Proclus the Lycian: 8, 113, 331; 9, 462  
 PROCOPIUS OF CAESAREA: 9, 265  
   of GAZA: 2, 452; 9, 265  
   (Hussite): 1, 497  
 PROCOPIUS, ANDREAS, THE GREAT: 9, 265  
 PROCTER, JOHN: 9, 266  
 Proculus of Marseilles: 12, 535  
 PROCURATOR: 1, 58; 9, 266  
 PROCURATORS: 5, 39, 40  
 PRODICIANS: 8, 243; 9, 266  
 Professed (Jesuits): 6, 141  
 Professio fidei Tridentina: 12, 14-15  
 Progressive Dunkers: 4, 26  
   incarnation: 3, 62  
 Prohibition of blood: 1, 247; 3, 429  
   of fat: 3, 429  
 Prokopovich, Theophanes: 10, 118  
 PROLES, ANDREAS: 9, 266  
 PROLOGUS GALIATUS: 9, 266  
 PROPAGANDA, CONGREGATION AND COLLEGE OF THE: 9, 267  
 PROPERTY, ECCLESIASTICAL: 8, 23, 333; 9, 268-271, 474; 10, 327-331; 11, 55  
   rights, Hebrew: 6, 430, 431  
   rights of wife: 4, 274  
 PROPHECY: 3, 288; 4, 71; 9, 271-278, 367; 11, 7  
   of Amos: 1, 157-158  
   of Daniel: 3, 347-351, 358  
   on doctrine of faith: 4, 267  
   of Elijah: 4, 107  
   of Elisha: 4, 110  
   of Ezekiel: 4, 253, 254  
   Prophecy, fulfilment of: 9, 277  
     and glossolalia: 11, 38  
     of Habakkuk: 5, 105  
     of Haggai: 5, 116  
     of Hosea: 5, 370-372  
     of Isaiah: 6, 38-44  
     of Jeremiah: 6, 120-122  
     of Joel: 6, 193-195  
     of Jonah: 6, 222  
     Lehmin: 6, 443  
     of Malachi: 7, 136  
     of Micah: 7, 362  
     Montanistic: 7, 485, 486  
     of Nahum: 8, 76  
     of Obadiah: 8, 211, 212  
     and the prophetic office: 9, 271-278  
     of Samuel: 10, 193, 194  
     of Zechariah: 12, 498  
     of Zephaniah: 12, 508  
 PROPHECYING: 9, 278  
 Prophetic frenzy: 3, 450; 4, 71  
   gild: 9, 272, 273  
   office: 9, 271-278  
   office of Christ: 6, 173-175  
   schools: 10, 193  
 Prophecy of N. T.: 5, 27; 8, 260-265  
 Propitiation: 1, 349  
 Propitiatory worship: 12, 438  
 PROPER, JAKOB: 9, 279  
 PROSELYTES: 9, 279-281  
 Proselyting: 3, 3  
 PROSPON: 4, 217; 12, 565  
 PROSPER OF AQUITAINE: 2, 470; 9, 282; 10, 347, 348  
 Prostitution, religious: 2, 375  
 Protasius: 9, 409  
   saint: 4, 477  
 Proterius: 7, 474, 475  
 Protestant Bible Society of Paris: 2, 91  
   Christology: 3, 56  
   church on biblical canon: 2, 393  
   Church, German Evangelical: 4, 468  
   churches in France: 4, 353  
     in Ireland: 6, 28  
     in Italy: 6, 66  
   doctrine of Trinity: 12, 20  
   Episcopal Church: 9, 283-289; 10, 70, 315-316  
     deaconesses: 3, 379  
     Divinity School: 11, 340  
     ecclesiastical records: 1, 274  
     missions to Indians: 5, 481, 482  
     Theological Seminary in Virginia: 11, 387  
 EPISCOPALLANS: 9, 283-289  
   ethics: 4, 188-191  
   Friends: 4, 378  
   Methodists: 7, 338  
   missions: 7, 403-416; 12, 189  
     in China: 3, 33-36  
     in Japan: 6, 107-109  
     to Jews: 6, 178  
     in the West Indies: 7, 411; 12, 316  
   mysticism: 8, 70, 71  
   paramenta: 8, 351  
   psalmody: 9, 322  
   sacred music: 10, 153-154  
   theory of ethics: 7, 497, 498  
   Union, German: 4, 468; 9, 289-290

- Protestant, use of organ:** 8, 258  
**PROTESTANTISM:** 9, 290-302  
 and art: 1, 306  
 origin of term: 9, 290, 291; 11, 45  
 Philip II. and: 9, 21, 22  
 principles of: 9, 419  
 on sacraments: 10, 143, 144  
 synods of: 3, 283
- Protestants in Abyssinia:** 1, 21, 63  
 in Anhalt: 1, 180-181  
 in Argentina: 1, 277  
 in Australia: 1, 376, 377  
 in Austria: 1, 380-383; 4, 299-301  
 in Bavaria: 2, 12-13  
 in Belgium: 2, 32  
 in Bolivia: 2, 218  
 in Bosnia: 2, 237  
 in Brazil: 2, 256  
 in Brunswick: 2, 286-287  
 in Bulgaria: 2, 298  
 in Burma: 2, 310, 311  
 in Canada: 2, 377  
 in Cape Colony: 2, 402  
 in Chile: 3, 28  
 in China: 3, 33-36  
 in Colombia: 3, 163  
 in Cuba: 12, 318  
 in Denmark: 3, 405  
 in Egypt: 1, 67; 4, 93, 94  
 in England: 4, 131-137, 138, 139; 9, 301-302, 365-369  
 in France: 3, 285, 286; 4, 353-354; 7, 178, 186; 8, 81, 82, 177-179; 10, 62-63, 68-69; 11, 473, 474  
 in Germany: 3, 109; 4, 99, 100, 226, 227, 471; 7, 43; 9, 53-67  
 in Greece: 5, 51; 12, 555  
 in Guiana: 5, 93  
 in Herzegovina: 2, 237  
 in Hesse: 5, 254  
 in Holland: 5, 319-321  
 in Hungary: 8, 423, 424  
 in India: 5, 476  
 in Italy: 6, 66; 9, 264; 10, 201  
 in Japan: 6, 107-109  
 in Korea: 6, 375  
 in Mexico: 7, 359  
 in New Zealand: 8, 150  
 in Norway: 8, 195  
 on the oath: 8, 209  
 in Panama: 8, 327  
 in Paraguay: 8, 349  
 in Persia: 8, 472  
 in Peru: 8, 475  
 in the Philippines: 9, 31  
 in Porto Rico: 12, 319  
 in Portugal: 9, 139  
 in Prussia: 1, 106-108; 7, 81, 82; 9, 314-318; 12, 80, 81  
 in Russia: 10, 119-121  
 in Scotland: 10, 299-301  
 in Siam and Laos: 10, 395  
 in Salsburg: 10, 182-184  
 in Spain: 10, 110; 11, 25-29  
 in Sweden: 11, 181  
 in Switzerland: 11, 191-195
- Protestants in Turkey:** 12, 39, 40  
 in the United States: 12, 90  
 in Uruguay: 12, 113  
 in Venezuela: 12, 161  
 in Wales: 4, 138  
 in the West Indies: 12, 316-319  
 See also under the various denominational articles
- Protevangeliu:** 7, 325  
 of James: 1, 226; 7, 221
- PROTHONOTARY (PROTONOTARIUS), APOSTOLIC:** 9, 302
- Protoplasts, Testament of the:** 9, 339
- Protopope:** 9, 303
- PROTOPRESBYTER:** 9, 302
- Proust, Angelus le:** 12, 412
- PROVERBS, BOOK OF:** 9, 303-306
- PROVIDENCE:** 9, 306-311
- Provinces, Ecclesiastical:** 8, 267
- PROVINCIAL:** 9, 312  
 synods: 3, 280
- Provincialis superior:** 9, 312
- PROVISOR:** 1, 58; 9, 312
- PROVOST (PRÆPOSITUS):** 3, 9; 9, 312
- PROVOST, SAMUEL:** 9, 283, 312
- PRUDENTIUS OF TROYES:** 9, 313
- PRUDENTIUS, AURELIUS C.:** 5, 426; 9, 313
- PRUSSIA:** 9, 314-319  
 delimiting bull for: 3, 215  
 Lutherans in: 7, 81, 82; 12, 80, 81  
 Reformation in: 1, 106-108  
 Reformed Church in: 9, 314-318; 12, 80, 81  
 visitation in: 1, 107
- Prussian Bible Society:** 2, 91
- Prussians, missions to:** 2, 286
- Pruystinck, Eligius (Loy):** 7, 14
- PRYCE, ROBERT V.:** 9, 319
- PRYNNE, WILLIAM:** 6, 421, 422; 9, 319
- Przytkowski, Samuel:** 10, 489
- Psalm Melodies, French:** 9, 320  
 tones: 9, 322
- PSALMANAZAR, GEORGE:** 9, 320
- PSALMODY:** 9, 321-324  
 Dutch: 7, 187  
 English: 5, 429; 9, 332; 10, 103, 203; 11, 87, 273-274  
 French: 7, 190, 191  
 Protestant: 9, 322
- PSALMS, BOOK OF:** 9, 324-333  
 of Solomon: 7, 326; 9, 10, 331, 335, 496  
 use of, in worship: 9, 321
- Psalter, Cathach:** 8, 302  
 Lobwasser: 7, 5
- Psalterium Egberti:** 8, 302
- Psalters, metrical:** 5, 429
- Psaltery:** 10, 149
- Psammeticus II.:** 4, 90
- PSSELLUS, CONSTANTINUS M.:** 9, 333
- PSUDEPIGRAPHIA, OLD TESTAMENT:** 3, 368; 7, 325-327; 9, 333-343
- PSUDO-ISIDORIAN DECRETALS:** 1, 249; 2, 347, 382; 4, 58; 5, 289; 8, 161; 9, 127, 256, 343-349
- Pseudo-Matthew, Gospel of:** 1, 226
- Psoriasis:** 6, 460
- Psychè:** 5, 177; 9, 351; 11, 12-14
- Psychical Research, English Society for:** 9, 350  
**AND THE FUTURE LIFE:** 9, 350, 351  
 society for: 5, 462; 9, 351; 11, 52



- Psychology: 3, 193, 200; 9, 350; 10, 244  
 and Ethics: 7, 499  
   of religion: 9, 457  
   and theology: 11, 397, 398  
 PSYCHOTHERAPY: 9, 351-355; 12, 573  
   AND CHRISTIAN SCIENCE: 12, 573-574  
 Ptah: 9, 122  
 Ptahil, demiurge: 7, 492  
 Ptolemæus (Ptolemaios): 9, 355  
 Ptolemais: 9, 14  
 Ptolemy: 9, 355-359  
 PTOLEMY I. SOTER: 9, 355  
 PTOLEMY II. PHILADELPHUS: 2, 116; 9, 356  
 PTOLEMY III. EUERGETES: 9, 356; 10, 340  
 PTOLEMY IV. PHILOPATOR: 9, 356; 10, 340  
 PTOLEMY V. EPIPHANES EUCHARISTOS: 9, 357  
 PTOLEMY VI. EUPATOR: 9, 358  
 PTOLEMY VII. PHILOMETOR: 9, 358; 10, 341, 342  
 PTOLEMY VIII. EUPATOR II.: 9, 358  
 PTOLEMY IX. EUERGETES II. PHYSCON: 9, 358  
 PTOLEMY X. SOTER II. LATHYRUS: 9, 358  
 PTOLEMY XI. ALEXANDER: 9, 358  
 PTOLEMY XII. ALEXANDER II.: 9, 359  
 PTOLEMY XIII. PHILOPATOR: 9, 359  
 Ptolemy, canon of: 1, 327  
   Ceraunos: 10, 339, 340  
   of Iturea: 6, 70  
   Lagus: 9, 355  
   (Valentinian): 12, 131  
 Puberty rites: 12, 4-7  
 Public administration of aid: 10, 476  
   schools, bible in: 10, 85, 86  
 Publicani: 8, 145  
 Publicans: 11, 281  
 PUDEFOOT, WILLIAM G.: 9, 359  
 Puebla, Juan de: 4, 360  
 PUENJER, GEORG C. B.: 9, 359  
 PUERSTINGER, BERTHOLD: 9, 359, 360  
 PUFENDORF, SAMUEL, BARON: 9, 360  
 Pugh, John: 9, 220  
 Pul: 1, 330  
 PULCHERIA: 9, 361  
 PULLEYN (PULLEIN), ROBERT: 9, 361, 362  
 PULLMAN, JAMES M.: 9, 362  
 PULPIT: 1, 150; 9, 362, 363  
 Punic religion: 8, 192  
 Punishment, capital: 2, 405-407; 12, 466  
   ecclesiastical. See *Discipline, ecclesiastical*  
   future: 4, 414-416, 443; 6, 256. See also *Hades*  
   for heresy: 1, 279  
   Hebrew: 6, 429  
 PUNSHON, WILLIAM M.: 9, 185, 363  
 Pupper, Johann: 5, 1  
 Puranas: 5, 290, 474  
 Purasati: 9, 35  
 PURCELL, HENRY: 9, 363  
   JOHN B.: 2, 371; 9, 364  
 PURCHAS, JOHN: 9, 364; 10, 52  
 PURGATORY: 1, 134; 6, 22; 9, 157, 364, 365; 12, 314  
 Purification of the Virgin Mary, feast of the: 7, 222  
   of Mary, Daughters of the: 12, 411  
 Purifications, ceremonial: 2, 386-390, 428; 5, 333;  
   6, 460; 9, 250, 251  
   mystic: 12, 11-13  
 Purim: 4, 181, 182, 289; 11, 216  
 Puritan Sunday: 11, 148  
 PURITANS, PURITANISM: 1, 200; 2, 430-432; 3,  
   127, 454, 476; 4, 134; 6, 421; 7, 498; 9,  
   365-369; 12, 322, 342, 343  
 Purple: 2, 164, 165  
 Purvamamasa: 2, 249  
 Purvas: 6, 88  
 Purver, Anthony: 2, 160  
 PURVES, GEORGE T.: 9, 370  
   JAMES: 9, 370  
 PURVEY, JOHN: 2, 137; 9, 370; 12, 460  
 PUSEY, EDWARD B.: 9, 370, 371; 11, 490-493  
 Puseyism: 11, 483  
 Pushan: 2, 247; 11, 143  
 Pye: 9, 52  
 PYNCHON, WILLIAM: 8, 131; 9, 371  
 Pyrrhus of Constantinople: 7, 259, 482; 11, 319  
 Pythagoreanism: 10, 357  
 Pyx: 12, 168
- Q**
- Quadragesima: 4, 282; 6, 443  
 Quadrans: 7, 469  
 QUADRATUS: 5, 111; 8, 339; 9, 119, 372  
 Quadratus, Statius, proconsul: 7, 485; 9, 119  
 QUADRILATERAL: 4, 413; 9, 372; 12, 69, 72  
 Quails: 5, 411; 12, 263  
 Quakers: 4, 348, 349, 393-397; 5, 481; 6, 307; 8,  
   72; 12, 557  
 Quandt, E.: 9, 178  
 Quaresmio: 2, 403  
 QUARLES, FRANCIS: 9, 372  
   JOHN: 9, 373  
 Quartodecimans: 4, 44, 46  
 QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY: 9, 373  
   Elizabeth's first primer: 9, 257  
   of heaven: 7, 492, 493  
 Queensland: 1, 376-378; 9, 221  
 QUENSTEDT, JOHANNES A.: 9, 373  
 Quercum, synodus ad: 3, 73  
 QUESNEL, PASQUIER: 9, 196, 374  
 Quesnelliana: 2, 382  
 Questions, greater and lesser, of Mary: 1, 227  
 Quetselcoatl: 10, 367  
 Quicunque: 1, 338-342; 11, 200, 202-203  
 Quiercy, synod of: 1, 145  
 Quietism: 4, 364; 5, 102, 103, 507; 6, 390, 391;  
   7, 206, 446; 10, 336  
 QUIGLEY, JAMES E.: 9, 374  
 Quignon, cardinal: 6, 500  
 Quimby, P. P.: 9, 354  
 Quinisext council: 12, 23, 28  
 Quinquagesima: 6, 443  
 Quintana, Juan de: 10, 371  
 Quirinal, Vatican and: 12, 146  
 QUIRINIUS, PUBLIUS S.: 2, 494, 495; 9, 374-376  
 QUIRK, JOHN N.: 9, 376  
 Quitmann, F. H.: 7, 86  
 Quotation, formulas of: 1, 214

## R

- Ra:** 8, 76; 9, 352; 11, 140, 141  
**Ra'ah:** 9, 274  
**Raamah:** 11, 249  
**Raameses:** 8, 26  
**RABANUS MAURUS:** 2, 384; 4, 407; 5, 36; 9, 162, 195, 376, 377, 381; 12, 161  
**RABAUT (St. Étienne), JEAN P.:** 9, 377  
**PAUL:** 9, 174, 378  
**PIERRE:** 9, 378  
**RABAUT-POMMIER, JACQUES A.:** 9, 379  
**Rabbah:** 1, 155  
**Rabbinic bibles:** 2, 168  
**messianism:** 7, 328  
**RABBINISM:** 9, 379  
**RABBULA:** 1, 483; 2, 128; 9, 379; 11, 239, 241  
**Rabe, Antonius:** 8, 276  
**Rabel:** 8, 74  
**RABERGH, HERMAN:** 9, 379  
**Rabone, Stephen:** 11, 19  
**Rabulas:** 9, 379  
**Rachbi, Ezekiel:** 2, 148  
**Rachel:** 6, 74  
**Racovian catechism:** 10, 488  
**Radama I., II.:** 7, 121  
**RADBERTUS, PASCHASIUS:** 2, 58; 7, 34; 9, 380, 381; 11, 86, 495; 12, 51  
**RADE, PAUL M.:** 9, 381  
**Radegonde, saint:** 9, 409  
**Radewyns, Florentius:** 3, 172  
**Radulf:** 2, 63; 9, 163  
**Radziwill, Nicholas:** 2, 154; 9, 106  
**RAEBIGER, JULIUS F.:** 9, 381  
**Raehl, Wilhelm:** 9, 498  
**RAFFLES, THOMAS:** 9, 382  
**RAGG, LONSDALE:** 9, 382  
**Ragged schools:** 2, 422; 5, 102; 10, 473  
**Ragnaldsson, Nils:** 11, 177  
**Ragosa, Michael:** 10, 76  
**Raguel:** 1, 176; 7, 366  
**RAHAB:** 9, 382  
**RAHLFS, OTTO G. A.:** 9, 382  
**Rahoss Michael:** 10, 76  
**RAHTMANN, HERMANN:** 9, 382; 12, 423  
**RAIKES, ROBERT:** 9, 383; 10, 472; 11, 153-154  
**Railing, altar:** 1, 141  
**RAIMUNDUS DE SABUNDE:** 9, 383, 384  
**Rain in Palestine:** 8, 316  
**Rainalducci, Pietro:** 8, 163  
**Rainbow Bible:** 2, 99  
**Raiderius:** 8, 365  
**Rainolds, John:** 10, 22  
**RAINSFORD, WILLIAM S.:** 9, 385  
**RAINY, ROBERT:** 9, 385  
**Rakkath:** 4, 421  
**Rakocsy, George:** 6, 492, 493  
**Rakow, synod of:** 10, 488  
**RALEIGH, ALEXANDER:** 9, 385  
**Ralle, Sébastien:** 9, 391  
**Ram Das:** 10, 409  
**Rama Hvastra:** 12, 531  
**RAMABAI, SARASVATI:** 9, 385  
**RAMADAN:** 7, 437, 440; 9, 385  
**Ramah:** 6, 250, 252; 8, 455; 10, 192  
**Ramahavaly:** 10, 367  
**Ramantha:** 9, 14  
**Ramanuja:** 8, 475  
**Ramath:** 8, 455  
**Ramathaim:** 6, 251  
**Ramathaim-Zophim:** 10, 192  
**Ramathen:** 6, 246  
**Ramayana:** 5, 290  
**RAMBACH, AUGUST J.:** 9, 386  
**FRIEDRICH E.:** 9, 386  
**JOHANN J.:** 9, 170, 385  
**JOHANN J. II.:** 9, 386  
**Rambam:** 7, 131  
**Ramée, Pierre de la:** 9, 388  
**Ramees II.:** 2, 375; 4, 89; 6, 50; 9, 35; 11, 447  
**Rameses III.:** 9, 35  
**Rameses, land of:** 9, 412  
**Ramitha:** 9, 14  
**Ramman:** 1, 334, 411; 2, 346; 10, 39  
**Ramman-nirari I.:** 1, 328  
**Ramman-nirari II.:** 1, 329  
**Ramman-nirari III. (V.):** 1, 330  
**RAMMOHAN ROY:** 2, 250; 5, 478; 9, 386, 387  
**Ramoth-gilead:** 8, 455  
**RAMPOLLA DEL TINDARO, MARIANO:** 9, 387  
**RAMSBAY, SIR WILLIAM M.:** 9, 388  
**RAMUS, PETRUS:** 9, 388  
**Ranavalona I., II.:** 7, 121  
**Rancé, A. L. la B. de:** 11, 501  
**RAND, WILLIAM W.:** 9, 389  
**RANDALL, RICHARD W.:** 9, 389  
**RANDOLPH, ALFRED M.:** 9, 389  
**BERKELEY W.:** 9, 389  
**Ranjit Singh:** 10, 410  
**RANKE, ERNST K.:** 9, 389  
**RANKIN, THOMAS:** 1, 309; 7, 341; 9, 390  
**Ranno:** 10, 367  
**RANTERS:** 1, 198; 9, 390  
**RAPHAEL:** 1, 176, 177; 9, 390  
**Raphael Bible:** 2, 166  
**Raphael Santi:** 8, 304  
**Raphia:** 9, 38  
**battle of:** 10, 340  
**RAPP, JOHANN G.:** 3, 187; 9, 390  
**Ras al-Abjad:** 9, 14  
**al-Fanadik:** 8, 314  
**al-Manarah:** 8, 314  
**al-Nakurah:** 8, 312  
**Haraqia:** 8, 314  
**Ibaik:** 8, 311  
**Imnif:** 8, 314  
**Kruman:** 8, 312  
**al-Zafzaf:** 10, 440  
**RASHDALL, HASTINGS:** 9, 390  
**RASHI:** 6, 58; 9, 390, 391  
**Rashnu:** 12, 532  
**Rashnu Rasista:** 12, 531  
**Raskolniks:** 10, 118, 123  
**RASLE, SÉBASTIEN:** 9, 391  
**RASMUSSEN, CHRISTIAN W.:** 9, 391  
**Rassam, Hormuzd:** 1, 324, 399  
**Rat:** 8, 33  
**Ratchis:** 7, 19

- RATHERIUS**: 9, 391, 392  
**RATHRAMNUS**: 9, 402, 403  
**RATIONAL**: 9, 392; 12, 171  
**RATIONALISM**: 1, 236; 3, 392, 470, 473; 4, 126; 5, 224, 466; 7, 86; 9, 67, 310, 393-402; 10, 427  
 and missions: 7, 406, 407  
 AND SUPERNATURALISM: 9, 393-402  
 in Sweden: 11, 181  
 Rationalistic catechisms: 2, 444  
**Ratisbonne, M. A.**: 6, 178  
**RATHRAMNUS**: 2, 58; 7, 34; 9, 381, 402, 403  
**Ratum matrimonium**: 7, 197  
**RATZ, JAKOB**: 9, 403  
**RATZEBERGER, MATTHÆUS**: 9, 404  
**RATZEBURG, BISHOPRIC OF**: 9, 404  
**Ratsenberger, Matthæus**: 9, 404  
**Rauch, C. D.**: 10, 314  
**FREDERICK A.**: 7, 311; 9, 404  
**Rauhes Haus**: 3, 372, 373; 5, 494  
**RAUSCHEN, GERHARD**: 9, 405  
**RAUSCHENBUSCH, AUGUSTUS**: 9, 405  
 H. E.: 9, 66  
 WALTER: 9, 405  
**RAUTENBERG, JOHANN W.**: 9, 405  
**RAUTENSTRAUCH, FRANZ S.**: 9, 405  
**RAUWENHOFF, LODEWIK W. E.**: 9, 406, 470  
**RAVEN, F. E.**: 9, 97  
**RAVENNA**: 5, 55, 56, 59; 9, 406  
 bishops of: 1, 87  
 synod of: 1, 83  
**RAVIGNAN, GUSTAVE F. X. DE LA CROIX DE**: 9, 406  
**RAWLINSON, GEORGE**: 9, 407  
 Henry: 6, 8; 7, 272  
**RAWNSLEY, HARDWICKE D.**: 9, 407  
**Raymond Novatus**: 8, 188  
 SAINT, OF PENNAFORTE: 2, 386, 438; 3, 481; 5, 64; 9, 408  
 of Toulouse: 1, 117; 3, 316  
**RAYMOND, MARTINI**: 9, 407  
 MINER: 9, 408  
**Raymundus Lullus**: 7, 65-68, 443; 9, 464  
**Raynaldus, Odericus**: 10, 41  
**Re Harmachis**: 8, 240  
**Reader**: 6, 437  
**Readings for church service**: 4, 220  
 variant: 2, 95, 96, 97  
**Real presence**: 1, 447; 2, 301, 323; 7, 18; 9, 402; 10, 83, 115; 11, 496, 494-500; 12, 50-54, 397-399  
**Realism**: 10, 260, 265, 266  
**Reason**: 10, 267, 304  
 and revelation: 1, 110  
 use of: 3, 156; 11, 438  
**Rebaptism**: 3, 487, 488  
**Rebekah Bible**: 2, 140  
**Recalde, Inigo Lopes de**: 5, 447-448  
**Reccared**: 5, 33; 6, 434; 10, 445  
**RECHABITES**: 8, 371; 9, 408  
 (temperance order): 11, 470  
**Rechiar, king**: 11, 130  
**Rechtenbach, Leonhard**: 11, 201  
**Reckenhofer, Martinus**: 10, 334  
**RECLUSE**: 9, 408-410  
**Recognitions of Clement**: 3, 142  
**Recollect**: 4, 360; 9, 410  
**Reconciliation. See Atonement; and Redemption**  
 theories of: 1, 354, 355  
**Reconciliation with the Church**: 6, 325, 326  
**Records, ecclesiastical**: 1, 273-275; 2, 258; 3, 101  
**Rector**: 10, 167  
**Rectoral theory of atonement**: 1, 354  
**RECUSANT**: 9, 410  
**Red**: 3, 164, 165  
**RED CROSS SOCIETY**: 9, 410, 411  
 treaty: 9, 410  
 SEA, THE: 9, 411, 412  
**Redditio symboli**: 2, 450  
**REDEMER, ORDER OF THE**: 9, 412  
**REDEMPTION**: 1, 230; 3, 156; 4, 29, 36, 70; 8, 253; 9, 413-415, 440; 11, 9-11. See also *Atonement; Satisfaction*  
 Gnostic: 12, 132  
 in the New Testament: 9, 414  
 in the Old Testament: 9, 413  
 Ophitic doctrine of: 8, 244  
 Pelagius' doctrine of: 8, 439  
 by science: 10, 273  
**Redemptorist order**: 6, 487-489; 8, 415  
**Redemptorists**: 6, 488; 10, 19  
**REDEN, FREDERICA, COUNTESS OF**: 9, 415  
**REDENBACHER, CHRISTIAN W. A.**: 9, 416  
**REDPATH, HENRY A.**: 9, 416  
**Redwald**: 1, 180  
**REED, ANDREW**: 9, 416  
 D. A.: 9, 479  
 E. H.: 9, 416  
 RICHARD C.: 9, 416  
**Reeland, Adrian**: 9, 451  
**REESE, FREDERICK F.**: 9, 417  
**Reeve, John**: 8, 50  
**Reform of Johannes de Vallibus**: 4, 359  
**REFORMATION, THE**: 9, 417-424  
 and the Bible: 2, 82  
 and dogma: 3, 472  
 and education: 11, 334  
 and laetitia: 10, 176  
 and music: 10, 155, 156-157, 158  
 and patronage: 8, 390  
 and theology: 4, 126  
 burial service: 2, 309  
 celebration of the: 4, 290  
 churches, baptismal service in: 1, 444  
 creeds of: 11, 201  
 doctrine of sin: 10, 436  
 Erasmus and the: 4, 165  
 in exegesis: 4, 241  
 Leo X. and the: 6, 454  
 Menno Simons on: 10, 427  
 in Basel: 8, 222-225; 12, 120  
 in Bern: 5, 126; 7, 165  
 in Bohemia: 9, 422  
 in Bremen: 9, 279; 11, 441  
 in Brunswick-Lueneburg: 4, 168  
 in Carniola: 5, 493; 12, 26, 27  
 in Cologne: 5, 83, 239; 6, 349  
 in Constance: 2, 198; 12, 537  
 in Denmark: 2, 296; 11, 278  
 in England: 3, 295; 8, 358; 9, 423; 11, 417  
 in Finland: 4, 314  
 in France: 9, 421  
 in Geneva: 2, 355-358; 4, 278, 401, 402, 449, 450  
 in Germany: 1, 54, 55; 9, 419, 420  
 in Hall: 2, 260-261

**Reformation, in Halle:** 1, 105; 6, 224  
 in Hesse: 6, 402; 9, 25  
 in Hungary: 3, 413; 9, 422  
 in Husum: 11, 273  
 in Inner Austria: 5, 493  
 in Italy: 6, 67; 8, 220; 9, 486; 12, 165, 166  
 in Königsberg: 1, 106  
 in Mainz: 1, 105  
 in Memmingen: 10, 184, 226  
 in Navarre: 7, 178  
 in the Netherlands: 2, 262; 9, 422  
 in Norway: 8, 195  
 in Nuremberg: 6, 491; 11, 41  
 in Oldenburg: 8, 233  
 in the Palatinate: 5, 204  
 in Pfalz-Zweibrücken: 10, 281, 282  
 in Poland: 9, 106  
 in Prussia: 1, 106-108  
 in Reutlingen: 1, 103, 104  
 in Riga: 6, 358  
 in Saint Gall: 6, 321; 12, 278, 279  
 in Scandinavia: 9, 422  
 in Schaffhausen: 10, 47  
 in Scotland: 9, 424  
 in Strasbourg: 2, 322, 408; 11, 121; 12, 502  
 in Stuttgart: 10, 255-256  
 in Sweden: 11, 177-179  
 in Switzerland: 9, 420  
 in Transylvania: 5, 357-358  
 in Ulm: 10, 184-185  
 in Valtellina: 12, 137, 138  
 in Waldeck: 12, 32, 33  
 in Württemberg: 1, 103; 2, 198; 3, 66; 5, 90;  
 10, 255; 12, 451  
 in Zurich: 2, 300; 6, 242; 12, 539-543  
**Reformation movements in Spain:** 11, 29-31  
**Reformatory and Refuge Union:** 10, 473  
 system: 9, 261  
**Reformed attitude towards missions:** 7, 404, 405  
 Catholics: 9, 425  
 Christian Church: 9, 225  
 Church: 9, 297; 10, 356  
   in Alsace-Lorraine: 1, 138  
   in America: 9, 429, 432  
   of Brandenburg: 1, 481  
   CHRISTIAN: 9, 425  
   church orders in: 1, 85  
   discipline: 3, 87  
   ecclesiastical records: 1, 275  
   in France: 3, 285, 286; 4, 353; 8, 81, 82;  
   12, 250  
   in Germany: 1, 138, 418; 2, 13, 259, 286;  
   5, 128, 254; 6, 493; 7, 58, 267; 8, 233;  
   9, 315; 10, 219, 228; 12, 80, 81, 240  
   in Holland: 5, 319-320; 9, 426-429  
   in Hungary: 5, 409; 7, 291  
   liturgy: 7, 38  
   on Lord's Supper: 7, 35  
   in the Palatinate: 2, 379  
   in Russia: 10, 121  
   on sanctification: 10, 200  
   in South Africa: 9, 433  
   of Spain: 11, 27  
   in Switzerland: 11, 191-195  
   synods of: 3, 283  
 churches, alliance of: 1, 132

**Reformed churches, ordination in:** 8, 256  
   government of: 3, 93  
**(DUTCH) CHURCH:** 9, 426-435  
   in America: 7, 2; 9, 429-432  
   liturgy of: 1, 86  
 Cistercians: 11, 501, 502  
 confessions: 2, 361, 362  
 Covenanted Presbyterians: 9, 237  
 episcopacy: 4, 159  
**EPISCOPALIANS:** 3, 26, 321; 9, 284, 434-435  
 ethics: 4, 189  
**(Dutch) Church:** 9, 426-434  
**(GERMAN) CHURCH IN THE U. S.:** 9, 436, 437;  
 10, 240  
   liturgy of: 1, 86  
**(HUNGARIAN) CHURCH IN AMERICA:** 9, 438  
 Jews: 6, 63  
 League for Germany: 9, 438  
 Mennonites: 7, 308  
 Presbyterian Church: 9, 215  
   in Canada: 9, 237  
   (Covenanted): 9, 237  
   of Ireland: 9, 218  
   in North America (General Synod): 9, 235  
   of North America, Synod of: 9, 232, 233  
   in the United States: 9, 237  
   Protestant Dutch Church in North America:  
   9, 432  
   Synod of the South, Associate: 9, 233  
   theological education: 11, 331  
**Reformers, on asceticism:** 1, 310  
   on baptism: 1, 438  
   and Menno Simons: 10, 427  
**Reformierter Bund für Deutschland:** 9, 438  
**Reforming councils:** 3, 282  
**Refuge, churches of:** 5, 398  
**REGALE:** 2, 225; 9, 151, 438, 440  
**Regalia:** 9, 438, 439; 10, 330  
**REGENERATION:** 1, 436; 3, 156; 8, 253; 9, 440-443,  
 455, 487; 10, 424  
   baptismal: 9, 402, 440  
**Regensburg Bible Institute:** 2, 91  
   BISHOPRIC OF: 9, 443  
   Book: 9, 444  
   CONFERENCE OF: 8, 395; 396, 9, 444, 445; 12, 68  
   diet of: 3, 17; 7, 257; 8, 206  
   interim: 6, 21; 9, 444  
   league of: 3, 134  
**REGNO:** 2, 384; 9, 445  
**REGIONARIUS:** 9, 445  
**Registers, church:** 3, 101-103  
**Regium donum:** 7, 215; 9, 217, 218  
   exequatur: 9, 84  
**Regnans in excelsis:** 4, 295  
**Regula:** 4, 294  
**REGULA FIDEI:** 9, 445  
**Regular Clerks of St. Majolus:** 10, 498  
   of St. Mary: 7, 181  
**REGULARS:** 9, 446  
**Reher, Pius:** 10, 171  
**REHOBAM:** 9, 446  
**Rehoboth:** 8, 100, 179  
**REICHEL, OSWALD J.:** 9, 446  
**Reichenau, abbey of:** 2, 68  
   monastery of: 1, 114  
**REID, HENRY M. B.:** 9, 447

- REID, JOHN M.:** 9, 447  
     **THOMAS:** 9, 447, 448; 11, 90  
     **WILLIAM J.:** 9, 448  
**REIFF, LEONHARD:** 9, 448  
**REIHING, JAKOB:** 9, 448  
**REIMARUS, Hermann S.:** 9, 394, 465; 10, 4; 12, 31, 403  
**Reims New Testament:** 2, 138  
     synod of: 9, 200  
**Reinbeck, J. G.:** 9, 172  
**Reincarnation:** 2, 328; 6, 401; 10, 411; 11, 408; 12, 13, 504  
**REINBECCIUS, JAKOB:** 9, 449  
**Reinhard, Anna:** 12, 539  
     **FRANZ V.:** 9, 173, 398, 449  
**REINKENS, JOSEPH H.:** 8, 230; 9, 449, 450  
**REISCHLE, MAX W. T.:** 9, 450  
**Reiser, Friedrich:** 12, 384  
**REITZ, JOHANN H.:** 9, 450  
**RELAND (RELANT), ADRIAN:** 9, 451  
**RELIC:** 1, 140, 141, 276; 2, 479, 482; 4, 52, 376, 461; 5, 94; 7, 218; 9, 451, 452  
     case: 1, 141  
**RELIEF ACT:** 9, 452  
     Church: 9, 209; 10, 299  
     indoor: 10, 476  
     outdoor: 10, 480  
     poor: 10, 478  
     Synod: 9, 206  
**Religieuses de la croix:** 12, 412  
     du Verbe incarné: 12, 411  
**Religio:** 10, 3  
**Religio Medici:** 2, 281  
**RELIGION:** 9, 453-457  
     African: 1, 62  
     analysis of: 9, 470  
     of Arameans: 1, 254  
     of Assyria: 1, 333  
     of Babylonia: 1, 409  
     in China: 3, 29-36  
     comparative: 3, 190-202  
     as a covenant: 3, 288  
     of Egypt: 1, 156; 4, 90-91  
     and ethics: 4, 185  
     of Fijians: 4, 311  
     history of: 9, 456  
     and history: 12, 30  
     in India: 2, 247-249, 250, 292-294; 5, 290-291, 473-480; 6, 86-88; 10, 408-411  
     **AND LITERATURE:** 9, 458-460  
     and magic: 7, 125  
     obedience in: 8, 212  
     Phenician: 9, 18  
     philosophy and: 1, 415  
     **PHILOSOPHY OF:** 9, 457, 461-473; 11, 396  
     primitive: 3, 194  
     psychology of: 9, 456  
     revivals of: 10, 9-19  
     science of: 9, 456  
     Semitic: 1, 253  
     and the state: 3, 105-112  
     and theology: 10, 355; 11, 395, 396  
**Religions, American lectures on the history of:** 1, 154  
**Religious bodies, miscellaneous:** 7, 389  
     conferences at Worms: 12, 431-433  
     confraternities: 3, 228-228
- RELIGIOUS CORPORATIONS:** 4, 62; 9, 473-475  
     **DRAMAS:** 4, 326; 8, 213; 9, 475-478; 12, 492  
     education: 2, 440-451; 10, 83-85; 11, 151-164; 12, 190, 475-480  
     **EDUCATION ASSOCIATION:** 9, 479  
     history of the United States: 12, 86-91  
     liberty: 1, 472; 3, 107, 127, 261, 307; 4, 223; 6, 477-481; 9, 62; 12, 87, 88, 127, 128, 129, 369, 370, 402  
     peace of Augsburg: 1, 363; 9, 420, 492  
     peace of Nuremberg: 8, 206  
     **PEDAGOGY, HARTFORD SCHOOL OF:** 9, 479; 11, 352  
     persecution: 1, 162. See also *Persecution*; and *Liberty*  
     Tract Society: 2, 213; 11, 476  
**RELLY, JAMES:** 8, 134; 9, 480  
**Re-marriage:** 3, 455; 7, 204  
**Reinbrandt Harmens van Reijn:** 8, 305  
**REMIENSNYDER, JUNIUS B.:** 9, 480  
**REMIGIUS OF AUXERRE:** 9, 480  
     **OF LYONS:** 9, 481  
     **OF REIMS:** 9, 481  
**Remismund:** 11, 130  
**Remission of penance:** 5, 485  
**Remonstrance:** 9, 481  
**Remonstrant Reformed Brotherhood:** 9, 482  
     Reformed Church Community: 9, 483  
     Synod of Ulster: 9, 218  
**REMONSTRANTS:** 3, 160, 494; 4, 159; 5, 321; 9, 429, 481-483; 12, 123, 220  
**REMPHAN:** 9, 483  
**Remuneration of clergy:** 2, 51  
**Renaissance architecture:** 1, 269, 271, 306; 3, 317, 318  
     and education: 11, 334  
     in Italy: 10, 313  
     and morality: 7, 497, 498  
**RENAN, JOSEPH E.:** 9, 483-485  
**Renata of Ferrara:** 9, 486  
**RENATO, CAMILLO:** 6, 69; 9, 485  
**RENAUDOT, EUSÈBE:** 9, 485  
**RENDALL, GERALD H.:** 9, 486  
**RENDTORFF, FRANZ:** 9, 486  
**Renecius, Jakob:** 9, 449  
**RENÉE OF FRANCE:** 9, 486, 487; 11, 30  
**RENEWAL:** 9, 487, 488  
**Reni, Guido:** 8, 305  
**RENOUF, PETER LE P.:** 9, 488  
**RENTOUL, JOHN L.:** 12, 574  
**RENUNCIATION OF THE DEVIL IN THE BAPTISMAL RITE:** 9, 488, 489  
**RENE, FRANZ (S.):** 7, 234, 235; 9, 489  
**Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints:** 8, 19  
**REPENTANCE:** 3, 261, 262; 8, 253, 445; 9, 298, 489, 490  
     of God: 9, 490  
**Rephaim:** 2, 376; 4, 482; 11, 301  
**Rephidim:** 8, 27  
**REFINGTON, PHILIP:** 9, 490  
**Representative power in religion:** 9, 471  
**Representers:** 7, 206  
**Reprobation:** 9, 192; 11, 424  
**Republican Methodists:** 8, 230  
**Repyngdon, Philip:** 9, 490  
**REQUIEM:** 9, 490

- Res religiosæ: 9, 268  
   sacræ: 9, 268  
 RESCH, ALFRED: 9, 491  
 Resen: 1, 326  
 Resen, H. P.: 2, 151  
 RESERVATION, ECCLESIASTICAL: 9, 492  
   MENTAL: 6, 146; 9, 492; 11, 482  
   OF THE SACRAMENT: 9, 494; 11, 498, 499  
 Reservations, papal: 4, 251; 6, 201; 9, 493  
 Reserved cases: 2, 439  
 Reservoirs: 12, 276  
 Re'shith: 4, 318  
 RESIDENCE: 9, 495  
 RESPIGHI, PIETRO: 9, 495  
 Responses: 1, 203  
 RESTARICK, HENRY B.: 9, 495  
 Restitution, edict of: 12, 331  
 Restorationism: 1, 210-212  
 Restorationist controversy: 12, 96  
 Restrictions on Bible reading: 2, 85  
 Resurrection, of the body: 1, 209; 2, 481; 4, 174, 176; 5, 458, 459  
   OF THE DEAD: 9, 495-497  
   of Jesus: 6, 160; 9, 495, 496  
   N. T. doctrine of: 9, 496  
 Retabulum: 1, 141  
 Retribution: 4, 415; 5, 461  
 RETTBERG, FRIEDRICH W.: 9, 497  
 RETTIG, HEINRICH C. M.: 9, 497  
 Return, Hebrew, from exile: 4, 256; 6, 53  
 REUBLIN, WILHELM: 8, 223; 9, 498; 12, 120  
 REUCHLIN, JOHANNES: 2, 330; 4, 161; 7, 279; 8, 444; 9, 499, 500  
 Reuel: 8, 25  
 Reunion: 1, 78  
 REUSCH, FRANZ H.: 10, 1  
 REUSS, EDUARD G. E.: 10, 1  
 Reuss-Greis: 11, 435-436  
 Reuss-Schleis: 11, 435, 436  
 REUTER, HERMANN F.: 10, 2  
   QUIRINUS: 10, 2  
 REUTERDAHL, HENRIK: 10, 3; 11, 182  
 Reutlingen, Reformation in: 1, 103, 104  
 REVEL, ALBERT: 10, 3  
 REVELATION: 1, 9, 110; 3, 156, 392, 393, 450-452; 4, 28; 9, 272-278, 382, 393, 395; 10, 3-7, 243, 264; 12, 423  
   and dogma: 3, 469  
   Ophitic doctrine of: 8, 244  
   Origen on: 8, 272, 273  
   book of: 1, 171, 228; 2, 394; 5, 459; 6, 203-204; 7, 376; 8, 55; 9, 255; 11, 437-438; 12, 181  
 Révèze, IMEN: 10, 8  
 RÉVILLE, ALBERT: 10, 8  
   JEAN: 10, 8  
 Revised Version of Bible: 2, 139  
 Revision of calendar: 2, 344-345  
 REVIUS, JACOBUS: 10, 8  
 Revivals, criticism of: 10, 11, 15  
   in Dartmouth College: 10, 13  
   in Kentucky: 10, 13  
   in Norway: 5, 170  
   in Princeton College: 10, 13  
   Protestant: 10, 10  
   OF RELIGION: 2, 374; 4, 81, 316; 9, 183, 231; 10, 9-19; 12, 341  
   in Wales: 5, 159; 10, 17  
   in Yale College: 10, 13  
 Revolution, French: 4, 383-389; 9, 81; 10, 329  
 REWARD: 9, 20, 21  
 Rey, Abbe: 6, 230  
 Reyna, Cassiodoro de: 11, 30, 31  
 REYNOLDS, EDWARD: 10, 21  
   HENRY R.: 10, 21  
   JOHN: 10, 22  
   Joshua: 8, 305  
 Reason: 1, 97; 3, 344; 8, 436; 11, 229, 230  
 Rezzonico, Carlo: 3, 135  
 Rhabanus Maurus: 9, 376  
 Rhaetic confession: 6, 372; 12, 138  
 RHEES, RUSH: 10, 22  
 RHEGIUS, URBANUS: 4, 168; 9, 166; 10, 22, 23  
 Rheims New Testament: 2, 138  
 Rhode Island: 3, 127; 12, 369, 370  
 Rhodes: 1, 316  
   knights of: 6, 216  
 Rhodes, Mary: 11, 336  
 Rhodesia: 1, 73  
 Rhodius, Johannes: 10, 63  
 Rhodon (Alexandrian scholar): 1, 125  
 RHODON (ANTI-MARCIONITE): 10, 23  
 Rhynsburgers: 3, 160  
 Rhythm: 10, 152  
 Rib-Addi: 1, 148  
 Ricci, Catherine de: 2, 454  
   LORENZO: 10, 23  
   MATTEO: 3, 32; 10, 23  
   SCIPIONE DE: 9, 81; 10, 24, 147  
 RICE, EDWIN W.: 10, 24  
   J. H.: 11, 382  
   LUTHER: 1, 473; 10, 25  
   NATHAN L.: 2, 371; 10, 25  
 Rich, C. J.: 1, 323, 398  
   Edmund: 4, 77  
 Richard I. of England: 3, 316  
 Richard II. of England: 9, 150  
 Richard of Middleton: 10, 263  
   OF ST. VICTOR: 1, 350; 4, 381; 8, 70; 10, 25, 26; 12, 20  
   FITERALPH: 10, 25  
 RICHARD, FRANÇOIS M. B.: 10, 27  
   TIMOTHY: 10, 27  
   WILLIAM R.: 10, 27  
 RICHARDSON, ERNEST C.: 10, 27  
 RICHELIEU: 3, 148; 5, 397; 10, 27-31; 11, 6  
 RICHER, EDMOND: 10, 31  
 RICHMOND, LEIGH: 10, 31  
 RICHTER, ÆMILIUS L.: 10, 31  
   GREGOR: 2, 210; 10, 32  
 Ricimer: 4, 155  
 RICKARD, HERBERT: 10, 32  
 Riddagshausen Seminary: 11, 332  
 RIDDLE, JOSEPH E.: 10, 32  
   MATTHEW B.: 10, 32  
 RIDGEWAY, CHARLES J.: 10, 33  
 RIDLEY, NICHOLAS: 9, 182, 423; 10, 33, 34  
 RIEGER, GEORG K.: 9, 170; 10, 34  
   KARL H.: 9, 171; 10, 34  
   Urbanus: 10, 22, 23  
 RIEHM, EDWARD K. A.: 10, 34  
 Riemenschneider, Tilmann: 10, 313  
 RIESSLER, PAUL: 10, 35

- RIETSCHL, CHRISTIAN G.: 10, 35  
Ernst: 10, 314  
Rig-Veda: 2, 247; 5, 473  
Riga: 1, 108  
Reformation in: 6, 358  
Rigdon, Sidney: 8, 13, 14  
RIGG, JAMES H.: 10, 35  
RIGGENBACH, CHRISTOPH J.: 10, 35  
RIGGS, ALEXANDER B.: 10, 36  
Edward: 10, 36  
ELIAS: 10, 36  
JAMES F.: 10, 36  
JAMES S.: 10, 37  
STEPHEN R.: 10, 37  
Righteousness: 5, 318, 465-467; 9, 331; 10, 37, 38  
199  
ORIGINAL: 10, 37, 38  
Paul on: 6, 275  
Rigot, Claude: 10, 372  
Rim-Sin: 1, 407; 4, 102; 5, 135. See *Arioch*  
Rimbart: 1, 32  
RINGING OFFICES: 10, 39  
RIMMON: 6, 251; 10, 39, 40  
RINALDI, ODORICO: 10, 41  
RINGKART, MARTIN: 10, 41  
Ring: 4, 4, 5  
episcopal: 12, 171  
St. Peter's: 1, 187; 2, 268  
wedding: 7, 196  
RINK, MELCHIOR: 10, 42  
Rinkart, Martin: 10, 41  
Rio de Oro: 1, 74  
Muni: 1, 74  
Riphath: 11, 248  
RIPPON, JOHN: 10, 42  
Rish amma: 7, 149, 157  
RISHELL, CHARLES W.: 10, 42  
RIST, JOHANN: 10, 42, 43  
Rite: 10, 74  
RITSCHL, ALBRECHT B.: 3, 61-62, 474; 4, 127; 9,  
300, 442, 470; 10, 43-46; 12, 22  
on atonement: 1, 353  
Christology of: 7, 270  
on faith: 4, 269  
on God: 5, 7  
on justification: 6, 278  
on the kingdom: 6, 339  
on religion: 11, 397  
on sanctification: 10, 200  
on satisfaction: 10, 210  
on second advent: 10, 324-325  
on sin: 10, 437, 439  
GEORG K. B.: 10, 46  
OTTO K. A.: 10, 47  
Ritschlian school: 10, 44  
Ritschlianism: 4, 130  
RITTER, ERASMUS: 10, 47, 48  
KARL: 10, 48  
RITUAL: 3, 197, 201, 202; 4, 51; 9, 491; 10, 48; 12,  
433  
of baptism: 1, 440-444  
Brahmanic: 2, 248  
of Eucharist: 4, 52, 196  
EXAMINATION: 10, 48, 49  
of incense: 5, 470, 471  
Lutheran: 7, 80, 86  
Ritual, Lutheran marriage: 7, 199  
Moravian: 12, 93  
of sacrifice: 10, 164-166  
RITUALE ROMANUM: 10, 49  
RITUALISM, ANGLICAN: 10, 49-54  
Rivayats: 12, 526  
RIVER BRETHREN: 10, 54  
RIVET, ANDRÉ: 2, 180, 181; 5, 467; 10, 55  
RIVIUS, JOHANNES: 10, 55  
Roads: 6, 231; 8, 317  
of Palestine: 8, 317  
in Samaria: 10, 185  
Robber council: 4, 218  
Synod of Ephesus: 4, 218; 12, 570  
ROBBINS, WILFORD L.: 10, 56  
Robert D'Arbissel: 4, 338  
of Cîteaux: 3, 119  
college: 1, 295; 2, 298; 5, 134; 12, 40  
Count of Geneva: 3, 133  
of Normandy: 3, 316  
Roberts, Mrs. M. O.: 12, 486  
E. J.: 10, 17  
WILLIAM H.: 10, 56  
ROBERTSON, ALEXANDER: 10, 56  
ARCHIBALD: 10, 56  
ARCHIBALD T.: 10, 56  
FREDERICK W.: 9, 156, 185; 10, 57  
JAMES: 9, 207, 208; 10, 57  
JAMES C.: 10, 58  
WILLIAM: 9, 401; 10, 58  
Robespierre: 4, 388, 387  
ROBINS, HENRY E.: 10, 58  
John: 8, 50  
ROBINSON, CHARLES H.: 10, 59  
CHARLES S.: 10, 59  
EDWARD: 8, 320; 10, 59  
GEORGE L.: 10, 60  
HENRY D.: 10, 60  
JOHN: 3, 232; 8, 131; 9, 225, 369; 10, 60  
JOHN E.: 10, 61  
JOSEPH A.: 10, 61  
ROBERT: 9, 184; 10, 61  
STUART: 10, 62  
ROBSON, GEORGE: 10, 62  
Rocha, Gerhard de: 3, 311  
Rochelle: 10, 28, 62, 63  
Rochester Theological Seminary: 11, 340, 347  
Rochet: 12, 171  
Rock apostle: 3, 78. See also *Peter the Apostle*  
ROCK, DANIEL: 10, 63  
Johann F.: 6, 20  
Rockefeller, J. D.: 11, 344  
Rod, Aaron's: 1, 285  
measuring: 12, 287  
Rodanim: 3, 463  
Rodbertus, J. K.: 10, 484  
RODE, HINNE: 10, 63  
Rodenburgh, Adrian: 1, 54  
RODGERS, JOHN: 10, 64  
Rodin, August: 10, 314  
Rodrigues d'Azendo, Simon: 6, 144  
ROEHM, JOHANN B.: 10, 64  
ROEHR, JOHANN F.: 9, 175, 397; 10, 64  
ROELL, HERMANN A.: 10, 65  
ROERDAM, THOMAS S.: 9, 179; 10, 65  
Roesch, Ulrich: 10, 171

Roesubli, Wilhelm: 9, 498  
 ROGATION DAYS: 10, 66  
 Rogberg, C. G.: 9, 179  
 Roger of Sicily: 1, 163, 164, 263; 5, 497  
 Roger, Pierre: 3, 133  
 ROGERS, HENRY: 9, 401; 10, 66  
   JOHN: 10, 66  
   ROBERT W.: 10, 68  
 Roget, J.: 9, 174  
 ROGGE, BERNARD F. W.: 10, 68  
 ROHAN, HENRI, DUC DE: 10, 28, 68  
 ROHR, IGNATZ: 10, 69  
 ROLJAARDS, HERMAN J.: 10, 69  
 ROKYCANA, JOHN: 1, 497; 2, 213; 10, 69  
 Roland, Albé: 12, 412  
 Roll, Heinrich: 8, 44, 45  
 Rolls: 2, 393  
 Rom, los von: 7, 42-44  
 Rom-Klah, Synods of: 8, 118  
 ROMAINE, WILLIAM: 9, 184, 401; 10, 69  
 Roman bishop, supremacy of: 1, 249. See especially  
   *Papal supremacy.*  
 Roman Catholic biblical criticism: 2, 176  
   catechisms: 2, 448  
   ceremonies: 10, 71  
 Roman Catholic Church  
   on Apocrypha: 1, 215  
   on Bible reading: 2, 86  
   calendars: 2, 343-344  
   defections from: 7, 42-44  
   discipline of: 3, 86  
   extreme unction in: 4, 251  
   on ministry: 3, 144  
   congregations of women: 1, 152, 178; 2,  
     266, 353; 3, 13, 204, 379; 4, 140; 5,  
     376; 6, 230; 7, 181, 313; 9, 51; 10,  
     147; 12, 113, 216, 411-413  
   councils and synods: 3, 282  
   doctrine: 10, 70  
   doctrine of baptism: 1, 437-438  
   doctrine of good works: 5, 22  
   doctrine of priesthood: 9, 252  
   doctrine of Providence: 9, 309  
   episcopacy: 4, 156, 157  
   ethics: 4, 191  
   EUCCHARISTIC CONGRESSES: 10, 83  
   exploration in North America: 10, 78  
   festivals: 10, 71  
   litany: 6, 495  
   mission: 10, 19  
   missions: 7, 395-403  
   missions in Burma: 2, 311  
   missions in China: 3, 32  
   missions to Indians: 5, 480  
   missions in Japan: 6, 103-106  
   missions to Jews: 6, 177-178  
   missions to Turkey: 12, 40, 41  
   PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS: 10, 80, 83-85  
   patronage: 8, 390, 391  
 POSITION ON THE BIBLE IN PUBLIC  
   SCHOOLS: 10, 85, 86  
 RESTRICTION OF BIBLE-READING: 10, 86  
 sacred music: 10, 153, 155, 156  
 teaching orders: 11, 335  
 theological education: 11, 333  
 theory of ethics: 7, 496

Roman Catholic view of moral theology: 11, 399-  
 401  
   worship: 10, 71  
 ROMAN CATHOLICS: 10, 70-83  
   in Abyssinia: 1, 20-21  
   in Alsace-Lorraine: 1, 138  
   in Anhalt: 1, 180-181  
   in Arabia: 1, 253  
   in Argentina: 1, 277  
   in Australia: 1, 377  
   in Austria: 1, 378-380; 9, 80  
   in Bavaria: 2, 12-13  
   in Belgium: 2, 33; 9, 80  
   on biblical canon: 2, 392  
   in Bolivia: 2, 218  
   in Bosnia: 2, 237  
   in Brasil: 2, 256  
   in Brunswick: 2, 286  
   in Burma: 2, 311  
   in Canada: 2, 377-378  
   in Cape Colony: 2, 402  
   in Chile: 3, 28  
   in China: 3, 32  
   in Colombia: 3, 163  
   in Denmark: 3, 405  
   in Ecuador: 4, 73  
   in Egypt: 4, 93  
   in England: 1, 131; 4, 140; 9, 82  
   in France: 4, 351-353; 9, 81, 82  
   in Germany: 2, 228; 4, 466-468, 471; 9, 80  
   in Greece: 5, 51  
   in Greenland: 10, 77  
   in Guiana: 5, 93; 10, 78  
   in Holland: 5, 321, 322  
   in Hungary: 5, 407; 9, 77  
   in Iceland: 10, 77  
   in India: 5, 480  
   in Ireland: 6, 27  
   in Italy: 6, 65; 9, 80  
   in Japan: 6, 103-106  
   in Korea: 6, 374-375  
   in Madagascar: 7, 122  
   in Maryland: 10, 78  
   in Mexico: 7, 359  
   and Nestorians: 8, 121, 122  
   in New Zealand: 8, 150  
   in Norway: 8, 195  
   in Paraguay: 8, 349; 10, 78  
   in Persia: 8, 472  
   in Peru: 8, 475  
   in the Philippine Islands: 9, 30, 31  
   polemics against: 1, 342; 6, 361  
   in Portugal: 9, 138, 139  
   in Prussia: 9, 315  
   in Russia: 10, 119  
   in Scotland: 10, 301  
   in Servia: 10, 374  
   in Spain: 11, 23-24  
   in Sweden: 11, 174-179  
   in Switzerland: 11, 195  
   in Turkey: 12, 40-41  
   in U. S.: 1, 431, 432; 10, 77-81; 12, 89,  
     90, 91  
   in Uruguay: 12, 113  
   in Venezuela: 12, 161  
   in Vineland: 10, 77, 78



- Roman Catholics on the vow: 12, 230  
 in Württemberg: 12, 452  
 in the West Indies: 12, 315, 316  
 census: 2, 494; 9, 375  
 Empire, persecution of Christians in the: 8, 467  
 hymnaries: 10, 156  
 magic: 7, 126  
 marriage law: 7, 198, 199  
 missal: 7, 239  
 penology: 2, 405  
 slavery: 10, 450  
 Sunday legislation: 11, 147  
 supremacy. *See Papal supremacy*  
 tonsure: 11, 465
- Romana, Francesca: 12, 411  
 Romanae, G. J.: 9, 470  
 Romanesque basilica: 1, 267, 270  
 Romanism, modern: 10, 72  
 Tridentine: 10, 73  
 Vatican: 10, 73
- Romans, Epistle to the: 8, 409  
 ROMANTICISM: 1, 306; 5, 440; 10, 4, 86-89, 100; 12, 426
- ROMANUS, POPE: 10, 89  
 POET: 10, 89, 90
- Rome, baptismal ritual at: 1, 442  
 burials in: 2, 487  
 and Maronites: 7, 189  
 serpent worship in: 10, 366
- ROMESTIN, AUGUST H. E. DE: 10, 90  
 Romuald, saint: 2, 364; 4, 324
- Ronco, Giovanni di: 12, 242  
 Ronge, Johannes: 4, 467
- RONSDORF SECT: 10, 90, 91  
 ROOS, MAGNUS F.: 10, 91
- Root and branch petition: 12, 322
- ROOTS, LOGAN: 10, 92
- ROFES, CHARLES J. H.: 10, 92  
 JAMES H.: 10, 92
- Roques, Pierre: 9, 171
- ROSARY: 3, 317; 10, 92, 93  
 confraternity of: 3, 228  
 feast of the: 7, 223
- ROSCELINUS (ROSCCELLINUS), JOHANNES: 10, 94, 95; 12, 25
- Rose, golden: 5, 15; 10, 146
- ROSE, HENRY J.: 9, 185; 10, 95  
 Hugh J.: 10, 95; 11, 431
- Rosella, Isabella de: 6, 149
- Rosellini: 4, 91
- Rosen, Sven: 11, 180
- Rosenius, K. O.: 2, 235; 9, 180
- Rosenkreutz, Christianus: 10, 97
- ROSENMUELLER, ERNST F. K.: 10, 95  
 JOHANN G.: 9, 396; 10, 96
- ROSENZWEIG, ADOLF: 10, 96
- Rosetta stone: 4, 91; 6, 6; 9, 357
- Rosetti, D. G.: 8, 305; 10, 51
- ROSI CRUCIANS: 10, 96, 97; 12, 401
- Rosin Bible: 2, 140
- Roskilde, *see of*: 1, 18
- ROSKOFF, GEORG G.: 10, 97
- ROSMINI-SERBATI, ANTONIO: 10, 98
- Rosner, Ferdinand: 9, 478
- Rospigliosi, Giulio: 3, 135
- ROSS, JOHN: 10, 99
- Rossano codex purpureus: 8, 301
- ROSSI, GIOVANNI B. DE: 6, 11, 12; 10, 99
- ROSWITHE, HÉRIBERT: 10, 99
- ROSWITHA: 10, 100; 12, 416
- Rota Romana: 3, 324
- Rotach, diet of: 11, 45
- ROTE, KARL J. F.: 10, 100
- Rothad of Soissons: 9, 347
- Rotharis: 7, 19
- ROTHER, RICHARD: 3, 59; 9, 177, 442; 10, 100-103, 437; 12, 21
- Rothmann, Bernard: 8, 43, 44, 45, 46
- ROTHSTEIN, JOHANN W.: 10, 103
- Rotonda, Santa Maria della: 9, 406
- Rottmann, Karl: 3, 305
- Rotunda of the Resurrection: 5, 330
- Rötbli. *See Reublin*
- Rough, John: 9, 182
- Roughton, Mrs. Helen: 9, 139
- ROUS, FRANCIS: 8, 71; 10, 103
- ROUSSEAU, JEAN J.: 3, 396; 9, 396; 10, 103, 104, 452
- ROUSSEL, GÉRARD: 7, 178; 10, 105
- ROUTE, MARTIN J.: 10, 105
- Rovere, F. della: 10, 446  
 Giuliano: 6, 263
- ROW, THOMAS: 10, 105
- ROWE, HENRY K.: 10, 105  
 James: 7, 339  
 PETER T.: 10, 106
- ROWLANDS, DANIEL: 9, 219; 10, 106  
 DAVID: 10, 106
- Roy, Markus: 4, 310
- Royal consecration, doctrine of: 10, 145  
 national mission to deep sea fishermen: 10, 317
- ROYCE, JOSIAH: 8, 332; 10, 106
- ROYSTON, PETER S.: 10, 106
- Rozelinus, Johannes: 10, 94, 95
- Ruah: 11, 12-14
- Rubens, P. P.: 8, 305
- RUBRICS: 10, 107
- Rubruquis, F. W.: 9, 244
- Ruby: 9, 190
- Rucelinus, Johannes: 10, 94, 95
- RUCHAT, ABRAHAM: 10, 107
- Ruchrath, Johann: 12, 304
- Rudbeckius, J.: 11, 179
- Rude, François: 10, 314
- RUDELBACH, ANDREAS G.: 10, 107
- RUDIN, ERIC G. V. N.: 10, 108
- RUDOLF OF EMS: 1, 485; 10, 108
- Rudolf, E. de M.: 10, 473
- Rudolph I. of Hapsburg: 5, 65, 355, 356, 504; 8, 163
- Rudolph II. of Hapsburg: 3, 352; 4, 299, 300; 9, 422; 12, 182
- RUDOLPH, ROBERT L.: 10, 108
- RUECKERT, KARL T.: 10, 108  
 LEOPOLD I.: 10, 108
- RUEDINGER (RUEDIGER), ESROM: 10, 109
- RUEETSCHI, RUDOLF: 10, 109
- Ruegen: 1, 18
- RUET, FRANCISCO DE P.: 10, 110; 11, 24
- Rufaiyah: 3, 408
- RUFINUS, TYRANNIUS: 1, 241; 8, 274; 10, 110, 111
- Rufus, Gerardus: 10, 105
- Ruggandus: 3, 67
- Ruggieri, Michele: 3, 32

Ruĥa: 7, 147, 148  
 RUINART, THIERRI: 10, 111  
 Rule, Augustinian: 7, 466  
   Benedictine: 1, 373; 2, 46, 47; 3, 120; 7, 466  
   of Cassian: 7, 466  
   of Chrodegang: 9, 161  
   of Columban: 7, 466  
   of Dominic: 3, 480-481  
   of faith: 9, 445; 11, 199, 200  
   of Francis: 4, 357  
   of Pachomius: 8, 297  
 Ruler of synagogue: 11, 214  
 Rules, monastic: 2, 46, 47; 3, 480-481; 4, 357; 7, 466; 8, 297  
 Rulman Merswin: 4, 392  
 RUMANIA: 10, 111, 112  
 RUMANIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH IN THE U. S.: 10, 112  
   IN CANADA: 10, 112  
   Roman Catholics: 10, 76  
 RUNKE, GEORG A. W.: 9, 470; 10, 112  
 Ruotgang: 3, 67  
 Ruotsalainen, Pasvo: 4, 315  
 RUPERT OF DEUTZ: 10, 113, 115, 260  
   SAINT: 10, 115, 182  
   of WORDS: 2, 14  
 Rupp, William: 9, 437  
 RUPPRECHT, GOTTLIEB F. E.: 10, 116  
 Ruprecht, Palsgrave: 10, 282  
 RURER, JOHANN: 10, 116  
 RUSHBROOKE, WILLIAM G.: 5, 155; 10, 116  
 Russel, Charles T.: 7, 374  
   CHARLES W.: 10, 117  
   Ella: 12, 478  
 RUSSIA: 10, 117-124  
   evangelical Church in: 10, 119

Russia, Lutherans in: 10, 120  
   Mennonites in: 7, 305  
   Orthodox Greek Church in: 10, 117-119  
   Protestantism in: 10, 119-122  
   Reformed Church in: 10, 121  
   sectarianism in: 10, 122  
   socialism in: 10, 484  
   Sunday-schools in: 11, 156  
 Russian Bible Society with imperial sanction: 2, 91  
   Bibles: 2, 152-155  
   Evangelical Bible Society: 2, 91  
   liturgy: 8, 174  
   sects: 4, 20  
 RUST, GEORGE: 10, 124  
 ISAAC: 10, 125  
 RUSTON, WILLIAM O.: 10, 125  
 Rutgers College: 9, 431, 432  
 Ruth: 3, 361; 10, 125  
   BOOK OF: 10, 125  
 Ruthenians: 10, 75  
 RUTHERFORD, SAMUEL: 9, 183; 10, 126  
 RUYSBROECK (RUUSBROEC), JAN VAN: 2, 205; 3, 172; 8, 70; 10, 126-128  
 RYAN, PATRICK J.: 10, 128  
 RYCKEN, T. J.: 12, 467  
 RYDBERG, ABRAHAM V.: 10, 128  
 Rydelius, Andreas: 11, 180  
 RYDER, WILLIAM H.: 10, 129  
 Ryder Divinity School: 11, 393  
 RYERSON, ADOLPHUS E.: 10, 129  
 RYLAND, JOHN: 1, 465; 10, 129  
 RYLE, HERBERT E.: 10, 129  
   JOHN C.: 9, 186; 10, 129  
 RYSWICK CLAUSE: 10, 130

## S

SAADIA BEN JOSEPH: 2, 134; 6, 297; 10, 130  
 Saadia Gaon. See *Saadia ben Joseph*.  
 SAALSCHUETZ, JOSEPH L.: 10, 130  
 Sabaeen kingdom: 1, 253  
 Sabaism: 9, 122  
 Sabaites: 10, 132  
 SABAOTH: 10, 130-132  
 SABAS: 7, 464; 10, 132  
 SABATIER, CHARLES P. M.: 10, 133  
   LOUIS A.: 9, 470; 10, 133  
 Sabbatati: 12, 241  
 SABBATH: 3, 444; 4, 287; 10, 134-136, 378; 11, 215  
   Babylonian: 10, 135  
   committee: 10, 224  
   origin of the: 10, 135  
   day's journey: 12, 289  
   laws: 11, 146-150  
 Sabbatharians: 3, 365. See *Adventists; Baptists; Communism*  
 SABBATICAL YEAR: 4, 288; 10, 136, 137  
 Sabellianism, Sabellians: 3, 50, 437; 7, 460  
 Sabellius: 7, 458, 460; 12, 19  
 Sabians: 7, 146  
 Sabieude, Raymund: 9, 383  
 SABINE, WILLIAM T.: 10, 137  
 SABINIAN: 10, 137  
 Sabotiers: 6, 4

Sabtah: 11, 249  
 Sacchi, Bartolomeo: 9, 87  
 SACCHONI, RAENERIO: 10, 137  
 SACHAU, EDUARD: 10, 138  
 SACHEVERELL, HENRY: 10, 138  
 SACHS, HANS: 10, 138, 139  
 SACHSSE, EUGEN: 10, 139  
 SACK, AUGUST F. W.: 9, 172; 10, 140  
   FRIEDRICH S. G.: 10, 140, 241  
   KARL H.: 10, 141  
 SACK BROTHERS: 10, 140  
 Sackbut: 10, 150  
 Sackcloth: 3, 31  
 Sackmann, Jobst: 9, 168  
 SACRAMENT: 10, 141-144, 286  
   adoration of the: 1, 50; 8, 466; 9, 51  
   baptism as a: 1, 436-440  
   Lord's Supper as a: 2, 26-36  
   marriage as a: 7, 194  
   ordination as a: 3, 255; 9, 253  
   penance as a: 5, 486; 8, 446, 447  
   perpetual adoration of the blessed: 8, 466; 9, 51  
   reservation of the: 9, 494  
 Sacramental body of Christ: 11, 497  
   wafers: 5, 377  
 Sacramentalism: 10, 51  
 SACRAMENTALS: 10, 142, 144-146

- Sacramentarium Gallicanum: 7, 237  
   Gelasianum: 7, 237  
   Gregorianum: 7, 237  
   Leonianum: 7, 236  
 Sacraments: 4, 29, 36, 251; 5, 42, 43, 486; 8, 494, 495; 9, 294, 362; 10, 265; 11, 426, 485; 12, 2, 465  
   minor: 4, 251  
   Mithraic: 7, 419, 422  
   necessity of the: 10, 143  
   Occam on: 8, 219  
   pastor and the: 8, 379  
   the seven: 10, 142; 12, 2  
 Sacramentum: 10, 141  
 Sacred to Christ: 3, 48  
   groves and trees: 5, 87  
   HEART OF JESUS, DEVOTION TO: 10, 146, 147  
     of Jesus and Mary, congregation of the: 9, 51  
     of Jesus and Mary, sisters of the: 9, 51  
     league of the: 10, 147  
   history: 3, 97  
   mountains: 5, 276  
   MUSIC: 1, 151, 152, 203; 5, 37, 57, 95, 140, 167, 240, 426; 7, 226; 8, 257-259, 320; 9, 364, 491; 10, 148-162, 359-360; 11, 254  
   numbers: 8, 203-205  
   parallels: 6, 210  
   pillars: 1, 139; 4, 481; 7, 293-295  
   stones: 7, 293-296; 9, 18  
 Sacrificati: 8, 200  
 SACRIFICE: 1, 139; 2, 202; 3, 199-200; 4, 481; 9, 250; 10, 163-166, 464  
   animals for: 1, 181; 10, 164  
   atonement as: 1, 350  
   in eucharist: 11, 498  
   human: 1, 391; 3, 200; 4, 481; 6, 118; 7, 448, 449, 450; 8, 18; 10, 164  
   mass as: 9, 252  
 Sacrifices, bloodless: 10, 164  
   bloody: 10, 164  
   of children: 9, 18  
   sabbath: 10, 134  
 Sacrificial idea of Lord's Supper: 7, 25, 28, 29  
   theories of atonement: 1, 355  
 SACRILEGE: 10, 144, 167  
 Sacrista: 3, 9  
 SACRISTAN: 8, 283; 10, 167  
 Sacy, Louis I. L. de: 6, 446  
 Sad Dar: 12, 526  
 Saddle: 12, 428  
   animals, Hebrew: 12, 427, 428  
 Sadduc the Pharisee: 12, 498  
 Sadducees: 1, 164; 5, 459; 9, 8-13, 307, 331  
 Sadharan Brahmo Somaj: 2, 250; 10, 356  
 SADOLETO, JACOPO: 10, 168  
 SAEGMUELLER, JOHANNES B.: 10, 168  
 Saerkilanti, Peter: 4, 314  
 Saganus, Georgius: 10, 63  
 Sages, Hebrew: 12, 385-386  
 SAGITTARIUS, KASPAR: 10, 168  
 Sagredo, Gerard: 4, 461  
 Sahaduna: 8, 121  
 Sahag: 1, 290  
 Sahag the Great: 1, 292  
 Sahal Battof: 8, 311  
 Sahar: 7, 493  
 Sahidic (Saidic) version: 2, 132  
 Sahijdhari: 10, 410  
 Sahil 'Arrabah: 8, 311  
 Sa'id al Fayyumi: 10, 130  
 Saidic version: 2, 132  
 SAILER, JOHANN M. VON: 8, 71; 9, 180, 181; 10, 169, 170  
 Saint Abraham, Michael: 10, 490  
   ALBANS: 10, 170  
   Aldegonde, Marnix van: 9, 427  
   Anthony Park Theological Seminary: 11, 363  
   Bartholomew's hospital: 10, 470  
   Catharine, monastery of: 10, 440  
   Cyran: 9, 135  
   Etienne, J. P. Rabaut: 9, 377  
   Gall, abbey of: 12, 278, 279  
     MONASTERY OF: 1, 114; 10, 170-172  
     Reformation in: 6, 321; 12, 278, 279  
   Gallus: 10, 170  
   John, knights of: 7, 373  
   John's fire: 6, 216  
   Mary Magdalen, order of: 10, 469  
   MAUR, CONGREGATION OF: 2, 49; 10, 173, 174  
   Michael's Christian Association: 3, 123  
   Norbert: 9, 199  
   Patrick's Training-school: 11, 390  
   Peter Fourier: 11, 335  
   Peter's at Rome: 12, 145  
   SIMON, CLAUDE H., COUNT DE: 3, 184, 203; 10, 174, 175  
   Simonists: 10, 174  
   Sophia, church of: 1, 250, 266; 3, 302  
   Sulpice, congregation of: 3, 236  
   Thomas: 1, 78  
   Thomas of Villanova, Hermits of: 11, 391  
     sisters of: 12, 412  
   Vincent: 7, 411  
   William of Maleval, followers of: 12, 365  
 SAINT-MARTIN, LOUIS C. DE: 7, 217; 10, 172  
 Saints: 1, 26-29; 2, 342; 3, 182; 4, 52; 6, 441  
   histories of: 1, 27  
   perseverance of the: 8, 469  
   GENERATION OF: 10, 175, 176  
 Sa'ir: 3, 400  
 Sakkos: 12, 172  
 Sakkun: 10, 198  
 Sakti: 5, 290  
 Saladin: 3, 316  
 Salcah: 1, 498  
 Salem (Jerusalem): 7, 286  
   (in Samaria): 10, 187  
   witchcraft: 12, 393-395  
 Sales, Francis de: 4, 363  
 SALIG, CHRISTIAN A.: 10, 177  
 SALISBURY: 10, 177  
 Salle, J. B. de la: 3, 39  
 SALMANTICENSIS: 10, 177  
 SALMASIUS, CLAUDIUS: 10, 177  
 SALMERON, ALPHONSO: 10, 178  
 SALMON, GEORGE: 10, 178  
 SALMOND, STEWART D. F.: 10, 178  
 Salmurianism: 2, 362  
 Salome: 5, 247, 248, 249  
   mother of James: 6, 202  
   wife of James: 6, 89

- SALT:** 10, 164, 178, 179  
 covenant of: 10, 179  
 sea: 8, 313
- SALUTATIONS, HEBREW:** 10, 179
- Salvador:** 2, 496
- SALVATION:** 1, 230; 2, 150, 156; 4, 29, 36, 70; 8, 253; 9, 413-415; 10, 179, 265, 491; 11, 9-11; 12, 356, 544
- ARMY:** 2, 232, 233; 4, 139; 10, 180, 181, 473; 12, 558  
 certainty of: 12, 543  
 in Jainism: 6, 87  
 Occam on: 8, 218
- SALVIANUS:** 9, 258; 10, 181
- SALVIUS OF ALBY:** 10, 182
- OF MARTIGNY:** 10, 182
- OF MEMBRESA:** 10, 181
- SALEBURG, ARCHDIOCESE OF:** 1, 300; 5, 493; 10, 182; 12, 512
- EVANGELICALS OF:** 10, 182-184; 12, 110
- SAM, KONRAD:** 10, 184
- Sam'al:** 11, 229
- Sama-Veda:** 2, 248
- Samael:** 2, 327
- SAMARIA:** 10, 185-191  
 and baal worship: 1, 96  
 city of: 10, 186  
 idolatry in: 1, 164
- Samaritan Pentateuch:** 2, 95, 130; 10, 189  
 targum: 10, 189, 190
- Samaritans:** 6, 53, 286; 9, 249; 10, 185-191
- Samerina:** 10, 185
- Samkhya:** 2, 249
- Samoa Islands, missions in the:** 7, 402; 11, 18
- Samoa, sibyl of:** 10, 397
- Samsara:** 12, 13
- SAMSON:** 6, 254, 255; 10, 191, 192
- Samson, Bernhardin:** 10, 205; 12, 540  
 Hermann: 9, 168  
 GEORGE W.: 10, 192
- SAMUEL:** 3, 361; 6, 254, 255; 9, 272, 273; 10, 192-194, 212  
 books of: 10, 193-194
- San Francisco Theological Seminary:** 11, 375
- San Giovanni in Ravenna:** 9, 406
- San Juan del Pereiro, order of:** 1, 111
- Sanaballetes:** 10, 186
- SANBALLAT:** 8, 109; 10, 195
- Sanbenetillo:** 10, 195
- SANBENITO:** 1, 384; 10, 195
- SANCHUNIATHON:** 9, 42; 10, 196-199
- SANCROFT, WILLIAM:** 10, 199
- Sancta Clara, Abraham a:** 9, 169
- SANCTIFICATION:** 5, 332; 7, 1; 9, 488; 10, 199, 200; 12, 309
- Sanction, pragmatic:** 1, 497; 3, 212; 4, 425; 6, 419; 7, 47; 9, 151, 152
- SANCTIS, LUIGI DE:** 10, 200, 201
- Sanctuaria:** 1, 28
- Sanctuary:** 10, 464  
 right of: 1, 337; 10, 219  
 violation of: 1, 337
- Sanctus:** 6, 502; 7, 241
- Sand, Christoph, the Younger:** 10, 490
- Sandaliati:** 12, 241
- Sandals:** 4, 4
- SANDAY, WILLIAM:** 10, 201, 202
- Sandeman, Robert:** 10, 202
- SANDEMANIANS:** 10, 202
- SANDER, IMMANUEL F. E.:** 10, 202  
 J. E. F.: 9, 175
- SANDERS, FRANK K.:** 10, 202
- SANDERSON, JOSEPH:** 10, 202
- Sandhagen, C. H.:** 8, 500
- Sandraccotta:** 10, 339
- SANDYS, EDWIN:** 9, 182; 10, 203  
 GEORGE: 10, 203
- SANFORD, ELIAS B.:** 10, 203  
 F. W.: 5, 327
- Sangara:** 2, 412
- Sangha:** 2, 292
- SANHEDRIN:** 5, 39, 280, 281; 10, 203, 204
- Sankaracharya:** 5, 474
- SANKEY, IRA D.:** 7, 491; 10, 204
- SANMINIATELLI, ZABARELLA A.:** 10, 205
- SANSON, BERNHARDINO:** 10, 205
- Santa Cruz, Protestant mission in:** 7, 414; 11, 18  
 Maria della Rotonda: 9, 406  
 Maria Maggiore: 1, 266; 6, 476
- Santi, Raphael:** 8, 304
- Santo Domingo:** 12, 315
- Santo Stefano Rotundo:** 1, 266
- Sanussites:** 3, 408
- Saohyant:** 12, 530, 531, 532
- SAPHIR, ADOLPH:** 10, 205
- Sapor I.:** 11, 231
- Sapphire:** 9, 190
- SARABAITES (SARABITES):** 10, 205
- Saracens:** 3, 315; 6, 198
- Saraswati, Dayanand:** 3, 369; 5, 479
- SARAVIA, ADRIAN:** 7, 404; 10, 206
- SARCEBIUS, ERASMUS:** 9, 166; 10, 206
- Sarcophagi:** 2, 489, 490; 10, 311
- Sardanapalus:** 1, 332
- SARDICA, SYNOD OF:** 3, 37; 9, 126; 10, 207
- Sardis:** 1, 315
- Sardonyx:** 9, 191
- Sarepta:** 9, 15
- Sargon I.:** 1, 328, 405; 9, 18; 11, 229
- Sargon of Assyria:** 1, 331
- Sariel:** 1, 176
- Saronas:** 4, 421
- SARPI, PAOLO:** 2, 35; 8, 397; 10, 208
- Sarto, G. M.:** 9, 83, 84
- Sartorius, C. F.:** 9, 396  
 ERNST W. C.: 10, 208; 12, 21  
 Johannes: 10, 63
- Sarum, breviary of:** 10, 209  
 manual: 10, 209  
 missal: 10, 209  
 Use: 10, 209; 12, 217
- Sarx (flesh):** 4, 329, 330, 331; 5, 178; 10, 435
- Sarzec, Ernest de:** 1, 398
- Sassanians:** 8, 121, 471
- Sata:** 10, 367
- Satan:** 1, 351; 3, 401, 402, 414-417; 6, 190; 7, 155; 8, 144; 10, 306, 363; 12, 522  
 in witchcraft: 12, 390-395
- Satanael:** 8, 144
- SATISFACTION:** 1, 349-356; 10, 209, 210
- SATOLLI, F. DI PAOLO:** 10, 210
- Saturnilios:** 10, 211

- SATTERLEE, HENRY Y.:** 10, 211  
**SATTLER, MICHAEL:** 7, 300, 301; 9, 498; 10, 211  
 Saturday, holy: 8, 336  
 Saturn: 8, 115; 11, 67, 68  
 Saturnalia: 8, 48; 4, 338; 12, 491  
**SATURNINUS:** 10, 211  
   **SAINT:** 10, 212  
**SAUER, JOSEPH:** 10, 212  
**SAUL:** 1, 146; 3, 447; 6, 342; 9, 36; 10, 193, 212, 213; 12, 266  
**Saum, Konrad:** 10, 184  
**Saumaize, Claude de:** 10, 177  
**SAUMUR:** 1, 160; 2, 409; 4, 34; 10, 213  
**Saumurism:** 9, 86  
**Saur, Christoph:** 11, 21  
**Sauriel:** 7, 493  
**SAURIN, JACQUES:** 9, 169; 10, 213  
**Sauru:** 12, 531  
**SAUSSAYE, P. D. C. de la:** 3, 4  
**SAVAGE, MINOT J.:** 10, 213  
**Savage Island:** 12, 574  
**Savelli, Cencio:** 8, 354  
   **Giacomo:** 8, 355  
**Savitar:** 2, 247  
**SAVONAROLA, GIROLAMO:** 1, 118; 9, 164; 10, 214-217  
**SAVOY CONFERENCE:** 10, 218  
   **declaration:** 3, 234, 236; 8, 293  
**Saxon Bible Society:** 2, 91  
   **Confederation, Lower:** 7, 50  
   **confession:** 10, 207  
**SAXONS, CONVERSION OF THE:** 10, 218  
**SAXONY:** 7, 50, 51; 10, 218, 219, 220  
   **Lutherans in:** 7, 83; 10, 219, 220  
**Saybrook platform:** 3, 234  
   **synod at:** 3, 234  
**SAYCE, ARCHIBALD H.:** 10, 220, 411  
**Sbinko of Hasenburg:** 8, 415, 416  
**SCADDING, CHARLES:** 10, 220  
**Scala, Joseph J. de la:** 10, 221  
**SCALIGER, JOSEPH J.:** 10, 221  
**Scalzetti:** 8, 449  
**Scandinavia, Baptists in:** 1, 479  
   **catechisms in:** 2, 446  
   **Reformation in:** 9, 422  
**Scandinavian Baptists:** 1, 476  
   **Bible versions:** 2, 151  
   **Lutherans:** 7, 91  
   **Sunday laws:** 11, 149  
**SCANNELL, THOMAS B.:** 10, 221  
**Scapegoat:** 1, 356, 389  
**SCAPULAR:** 10, 221  
**SCARBOROUGH, JOHN:** 10, 221  
**Scarlet:** 3, 164, 165  
**Scaurus:** 8, 74  
**Soefi, Clara:** 8, 125  
**Soetic monasticism:** 7, 103, 463; 10, 348; 11, 405  
**Schaal, Adam:** 3, 32  
**Schade, Kaspar:** 9, 61  
**SCHAEDEER, ERICH:** 10, 222  
**SCHAEFER, PHILIPP A.:** 10, 222  
   **PHILIPP H. W. T.:** 10, 222  
**SCHAEFFER, CHARLES F.:** 7, 87; 10, 222  
   **CHARLES W.:** 10, 222  
**SCHAFF, DAVID S.:** 10, 223  
   **PHILIP:** 2, 110; 7, 211, 312; 8, 150; 9, 436; 10, 223-225  
   **Schaffhausen, Reformation in:** 10, 47  
**SCHAITBERGER, JOSEPH:** 10, 183, 225  
**SCHALL, JOHANN A.:** 10, 225  
**SCHANZ, PAUL VON:** 10, 225  
**SCHAPFELER, CHRISTOPH:** 10, 226  
**SCHARLING, CARL H.:** 10, 226  
**SCHARTAU, HENRIK:** 9, 180; 10, 227; 11, 181, 182  
**SCHAUFFLER, ADOLF F.:** 10, 227  
   **ALBERT H.:** 10, 227, 454  
   **WILLIAM G.:** 10, 228  
**Schauffler Missionary Training School:** 10, 455  
**SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE:** 10, 228  
**SCHECHTER, SOLOMON:** 10, 228; 11, 357  
**SCHHEEL, JUERGEN O. E. I.:** 10, 228  
**SCHÉELLE, KNUT H. G. VON:** 10, 228  
**SCHIEFFER, JACOB G. DE HOOP:** 10, 229  
**SCHIEFFLER, JOHANN:** 10, 229, 230  
**SCHIEBEL, JOHANN G.:** 7, 81; 10, 230  
**Scheidemann, Heinrich:** 8, 258  
**Scheidt, Samuel:** 8, 258  
**SCHELHORN, JOHANN G., THE ELDER:** 10, 231  
   **JOHANN G., THE YOUNGER:** 10, 231  
**SCHELL, HERMANN:** 7, 429; 10, 231  
**SCHELLING, FRIEDRICH W. J. VON:** 4, 190, 231; 5, 437, 439, 440; 8, 330; 9, 467; 10, 87, 231, 232; 12, 21, 357  
**SCHELWIG, SAMUEL:** 10, 233  
**SCHENCK, FERDINAND S.:** 10, 233  
   **Jakob:** 1, 200  
**SCHENKEL, DANIEL:** 9, 289; 10, 233, 234  
**SCHENZ, WILHELM:** 10, 234  
**SCHERER, EDMOND H. A.:** 3, 153; 10, 234, 235  
   **JAMES A. B.:** 10, 235  
**SCHERESCHIEWSKY, SAMUEL I. J.:** 10, 236  
**SCHERMANN, THEODOR F. J.:** 10, 236  
**SCHURL, CHRISTOPH G. A., FREIHERR VON:** 10, 236  
**SCHIAN, MARTIN:** 10, 237  
**Schick:** 10, 411  
**SCHICKLER, FERNAND DE, BARON:** 10, 237  
**SCHIELE, FRIEDRICH M.:** 10, 237  
**SCHIJN, HERMANNUS:** 10, 237  
**Schiller, J. C. F. von:** 5, 439; 9, 152  
**SCHINNER, MATTHIAS:** 10, 237  
**SCHISM:** 9, 128; 10, 123, 238-239  
   **and church property:** 9, 271  
   **Greco-Roman:** 4, 49, 50; 6, 453; 7, 476; 12, 74  
   **the great:** 10, 239  
   **Meletian:** 7, 288, 289  
   **Novation:** 8, 199  
   **papal:** 1, 100, 118, 203; 2, 226; 10, 239  
**SCHLATTER, ADOLF:** 9, 178; 10, 239  
   **MICHAEL:** 9, 431, 436; 10, 239, 240  
**SCHLECHT, JOSEF:** 10, 240  
**Schlegel, Friedrich:** 10, 241  
   **Theodor:** 8, 372  
**SCHLEIERMACHER, FRIEDRICH D. E.:** 2, 184; 6, 379; 10, 90, 91, 240-247  
   **on baptism:** 1, 440  
   **F. C. Baur and:** 2, 8  
   **on biblical introduction:** 2, 181  
   **christology of:** 3, 58, 59  
   **and dogmatics:** 3, 473  
   **on ethics:** 4, 190; 8, 2  
   **on evolution:** 4, 231  
   **on faith:** 4, 269  
   **on God:** 5, 6; 9, 467; 11, 317

- Schleiermacher, Hegel and: 8, 331  
 on "highest good": 5, 18  
 on homiletics: 5, 347  
 idealism of: 5, 441  
 on inspiration: 6, 15  
 on the keys: 6, 329  
 on the kingdom: 6, 338  
 on marriage: 7, 195  
 Nitsch on: 8, 182  
 on order of salvation: 8, 253  
 on original righteousness: 10, 38  
 on practical theology: 9, 147  
 on prayer: 9, 156  
 as preacher: 9, 174  
 on prophecy: 9, 276  
 on providence: 9, 310  
 on regeneration: 9, 442  
 on religion: 9, 300, 467  
 on restorationism: 1, 211  
 on sanctification: 10, 200  
 on satisfaction: 10, 210  
 on sin: 10, 437  
 on the supernatural: 9, 398  
 and theology: 4, 127; 11, 395  
 on threefold office: 6, 174  
 on the Trinity: 12, 21
- Schleswig-Holstein: 7, 58  
 Schleupner, Dominicus: 6, 491  
 SCHLEUSNER, JOHANN F.: 10, 247  
 Schlichting, Jonas: 10, 489  
 SCHLOEGL, NIVARD J. B.: 10, 247  
 SCHLOTTMANN, CONSTANTIN: 10, 247  
 Schlüter, Andreas: 10, 314  
 Schlumbach, Frits: 12, 480  
 SCHMALKALD ARTICLES: 3, 16; 9, 26; 10, 247-249  
 convention: 10, 328  
 league: 3, 17; 8, 206; 9, 26, 420; 10, 184, 249  
 war: 6, 212
- Schmale, M. F.: 9, 175  
 Valentin: 10, 489
- SCHMID, ALOYS VON: 10, 249  
 ANDREAS: 10, 249  
 CHRISTIAN F.: 10, 249  
 Christoph von: 9, 181  
 HEINRICH F. F.: 10, 249  
 KONRAD: 4, 325; 10, 250
- SCHMIDT, CARL: 10, 250  
 CHARLES G. A.: 10, 250, 251  
 FREDERICK A.: 10, 251  
 George: 1, 66  
 H.: 3, 473  
 HERMANN C.: 10, 251  
 J. E. C.: 2, 181; 9, 147  
 J. L.: 2, 157  
 NATHANIEL: 10, 252  
 PAUL W.: 10, 252  
 Sebastian: 9, 168  
 WILHELM: 10, 252  
 Woldemar G.: 10, 252
- SCHMIDEL, PAUL W.: 10, 253  
 SCHMOLCK, BENJAMIN: 10, 253  
 SCHMUCKER, BEAL M.: 10, 253  
 SAMUEL S.: 7, 87; 10, 254; 11, 361  
 SCHNECKENBURGER, MATTHIAS: 10, 254  
 SCHNEIDERMANN, GEORG H.: 10, 255  
 Schneider, Benjamin: 9, 437
- SCHNEPFF, ERHARD: 9, 166; 10, 255  
 SCHNITZER, JOSEF: 10, 256  
 SCHROTT von Carolsfeld, J.: 8, 305  
 SCHNUETGEN, ALEX.: 10, 256  
 SCHODDE, GEORG H.: 10, 256  
 SCHORBERLEIN, LUDWIG F.: 10, 256  
 SCHOELL, CARL W.: 10, 257  
 Schoener, J. G.: 9, 173  
 SCHOENFELDER, JOSEF M.: 10, 257  
 SCHOENHERR, JOHANN H.: 10, 257, 258  
 Schoenhof, Gregor: 11, 432, 433  
 SCHOETTGEN, JOHANN C.: 10, 258  
 Scholarios, Georgios: 4, 452  
 Scholarship, Lutheranism and: 9, 296  
 Scholastic ethics: 4, 188  
 Lutheran christology: 3, 56  
 mysticism: 8, 70  
 pantheism: 8, 331
- SCHOLASTICISM: 1, 237, 451; 3, 415; 4, 68; 5, 5;  
 10, 259-268
- Scholasticus, Johannes III.: 6, 195  
 Johannes Climacus: 6, 196  
 Scholasticus (official): 3, 9; 9, 257  
 SCHOLIA: 4, 243; 10, 269-271; 12, 238  
 SCHOLTEN, JAN H.: 10, 271  
 SCHOLZ, ANTON: 10, 272  
 J. M. A.: 2, 108, 109  
 Schongauer, Martin: 8, 304  
 School of Alexandria: 1, 124, 125  
 church and: 3, 103-105  
 Sisters of Notre Dame: 11, 335  
 Schoolmen: 3, 415  
 exegesis of: 4, 241  
 on infant baptism: 1, 451  
 Schools, Christian: 11, 151-164  
 early Christian: 11, 152
- SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR: 5, 441; 8, 475; 10, 272;  
 12, 357
- SCHORTINGHUIS, WILLEM: 10, 273  
 SCHOTT, HEINRICH A.: 10, 274  
 THEODOR F.: 10, 274
- SCHRADER, EBERHARD: 10, 274  
 Schrenk, Elias: 9, 179  
 SCHROECKH, JOHANN M.: 10, 274  
 Schroeder, Joachim: 9, 168  
 SCHROERS, JOHANN H.: 10, 275  
 Schryver, Cornelius de: 5, 45
- SCHUBERT, GOTTHELF H. VON: 10, 275  
 HANS G. W. VON: 10, 275
- SCHUERER, EMIL: 9, 276  
 SCHUERMANN (SCHURMAN), ANNA M. VON: 6, 391;  
 10, 276; 12, 417
- Schuetze, Constantine: 10, 233  
 Kaspar: 10, 168
- Schulte, J. F. von: 8, 230  
 SCHULTENS, ALBERT: 10, 276  
 Schultetus, Abraham: 10, 315  
 SCHULTHESS, JOHANNES: 10, 277  
 SCHULTZ, FRIEDRICH W.: 10, 277  
 HERMANN: 3, 475; 10, 277; 12, 22  
 MAXIMILIAN V.: 10, 278  
 N. S.: 9, 173
- SCHULTZE, AUGUSTUS: 10, 277  
 Benjamin: 5, 477
- SCHULZ, ALPHONS: 10, 278  
 DAVID: 10, 278

- SCHULZ, J. H.: 11, 290  
 Schulse, Gottschalk: 9, 150  
 LUDWIG T.: 10, 278  
 MARTIN: 10, 279  
 SCHUPP (SCHUPPIUS), JOHANN B.: 10, 279  
 Schurman, A. M. van. See *Schuermann*  
 Schuyler, John: 9, 431  
 SCHWABACH ARTICLES: 4, 458; 10, 279  
 SCHWALLY, FRIEDRICH: 10, 280  
 SCHWANE, JOSEPH: 10, 280  
 Schwartz, C. F.: 7, 406; 10, 280  
 Schwarz, Carl: 9, 177  
 FRIEDRICH H. C.: 10, 280  
 JOHANN K. E.: 10, 280  
 KARL H. W.: 10, 281  
 Schwarzburg, Countess of: 4, 120  
 Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt: 12, 435, 436  
 Schwarzburg-Sondershausen: 12, 435, 436  
 Schwarzwald preacher: 9, 163  
 SCHWEBEL, JOHANN: 10, 281, 282  
 SCHWEGLER, FRIEDRICH C. A.: 10, 283  
 Schweinfurth, G. J.: 3, 112  
 SCHWEINITZ, EDMUND A. DE: 10, 283  
 SCHWEITZER, ALBERT: 10, 283  
 H. K.: 11, 131  
 SCHWEIZER, ALEXANDER: 10, 283  
 SCHWENCKFELD VON OSSIG, KASPAR: 1, 107; 4, 322;  
 10, 284-287  
 creed of: 10, 286  
 Schwencfeldians: 10, 284-287; 11, 42  
 SCIENCA, CHRISTIAN: 4, 73; 8, 148; 10, 288-297  
 experimental: 10, 264  
 redemption by: 10, 273  
 of religion: 9, 456  
 vs. religion: 1, 109  
 and theology: 4, 143  
 SCILLI, MARTYRS OF: 10, 297  
 Scolari, Paola: 3, 132  
 Scolopians: 9, 50  
 Scopas: 9, 357; 10, 340  
 SCOT, MICHAEL: 10, 298  
 Scotch catechism: 12, 327  
 CONFESSION OF FAITH: 9, 206; 10, 298  
 Episcopal Church: 10, 301  
 PARAPHRASES: 10, 299  
 SCOTLAND: 2, 477; 3, 289; 10, 299-302  
 Baptists in: 1, 467  
 Church of: 9, 205-209; 10, 10, 386  
 Congregationalists in: 10, 301  
 episcopacy in: 5, 221; 7, 292, 293; 10, 301  
 Free Church of: 9, 206, 210  
 Free Presbyterian Church of: 9, 214; 10, 300  
 Methodists in: 10, 301  
 National Bible Society of: 2, 90  
 philanthropy in: 10, 474  
 presbyterianism in: 9, 206-216; 12, 142  
 Primitive Methodists in: 10, 301  
 proto-martyr of: 5, 131-132  
 Reformation in: 9, 424  
 Reformed Presbyterian Church in: 9, 211  
 Roman Catholics in: 10, 310  
 United Original Secession Church of: 9, 215  
 United Presbyterian Church of: 9, 210  
 Wesleyan Methodists in: 10, 301  
 SCOTT, CHARLES A.: 10, 302  
 ERNEST F.: 12, 574  
 SCOTT, HUGH McD.: 10, 302  
 ISAIAH B.: 10, 303  
 ROBERT: 10, 303  
 THOMAS: 2, 160; 10, 303  
 Scotus, Johannes Duns: 4, 27-30; 5, 456; 9, 195;  
 10, 209, 263, 264; 11, 496-499; 12, 356  
 SCOTUS ERIGENA, JOHANNES: 3, 438; 4, 118, 230;  
 5, 4; 8, 114, 331; 9, 195, 463; 10, 303-307;  
 12, 96  
 SCOLLER, JAMES B.: 10, 307  
 SCOVEL, SYLVESTER F.: 10, 307  
 Screven, William: 1, 469  
 SCRIBES: 9, 9, 10; 10, 307-309  
 Scribonius: 5, 45  
 Script, Egyptian: 4, 85  
 North Semitic: 12, 447  
 SCRIPTORIS, PAUL: 10, 309  
 Scriptura: 10, 490. See also *Bible*  
 Abelard on authority of: 1, 9  
 canon of: 2, 388-399  
 doctrine of: 2, 82  
 and dogma: 3, 471, 472  
 internal sense of: 11, 186  
 reading in Church: 8, 458-464  
 Simons on: 10, 425  
 Wyclif on: 12, 463  
 Scriptures in Christian Science: 10, 297  
 SCRIVENER, FREDERICK H. A.: 2, 111; 10, 309  
 SCRIVER, CHRISTIAN: 9, 168; 10, 310  
 Scrooby church: 3, 232  
 SCUDAMORE, WILLIAM E.: 10, 310  
 SCUDDER, HENRY M.: 10, 310  
 JOHN: 10, 311  
 SCULLARD, HERBERT H.: 10, 311  
 SCULPTURE, CHRISTIAN USE OF: 10, 311-314  
 SCULPETUS, ABRAHAM: 9, 169; 10, 315, 407  
 Scythians: 1, 332; 5, 14; 11, 248; 12, 508  
 Scythianus: 7, 154  
 Scythopolis: 10, 186  
 SDRALEK, MAXIMILIAN L.: 10, 315  
 S'DUM: 7, 148  
 Sea of Chinneroth: 8, 312  
 of Galilee: 8, 312  
 of Reeds: 9, 411, 412  
 of Sodom: 8, 313  
 of Tiberias: 8, 313  
 SEABURY, SAMUEL: 9, 283; 10, 315  
 WILLIAM J.: 10, 316  
 Seabury Divinity School: 11, 386  
 Seah: 12, 290  
 Seals: 4, 5; 9, 189  
 SEAMEN, MISSIONS TO: 10, 316-319  
 society for missions among: 3, 406; 10, 316  
 Seamen's Christian Brotherhood: 10, 319  
 SEARLE, JOHN P.: 10, 319  
 SEARS, BARNAS: 10, 319  
 EDMUND H.: 10, 319  
 Seba: 11, 249  
 Sebaste: 10, 185, 186  
 SEBASTIAN: 10, 320  
 SEBASTOS CYMINETES: 10, 320  
 Sedituane: 7, 2  
 Secession Church: 7, 206  
 in Ireland: 9, 219  
 Scotch: 4, 171; 10, 299  
 of Scotland, United Original: 9, 215

- Secession and church property: 9, 270  
   Synod: 9, 218  
 SECKENDORF, VEIT L. VON: 10, 320, 321  
 SECKER, THOMAS: 10, 321  
 SECOND ADVENT: 3, 368; 4, 174, 175; 6, 93; 7, 374-378; 10, 321-325  
   canon of Old Testament: 2, 390  
   coming of Christ: 10, 321  
   passover: 11, 216  
   Scotch confession: 10, 298  
 SECRECY OF THE CONFESSIONAL: 10, 325  
 Secret, instruction in the: 1, 257  
 SECRETAN, CHARLES: 10, 326  
 Sect of Hall: 5, 125  
 Sectarianism: 3, 202  
   in Germany: 4, 471-473  
   Mohammedan: 3, 407-408; 7, 441, 442  
   in Russia: 10, 122  
 Section divisions of Old Testament: 2, 96, 97  
 Sects, Mohammedan: 3, 407-408; 7, 441, 442  
 Secular jurisdiction over clergy: 6, 270  
   priests of St. Joseph: 6, 230  
 SECULARISM: 10, 326  
 SECULARIZATION: 10, 327-331, 401  
   of marriage: 7, 197  
 Secundus of Tigris: 3, 486, 487; 12, 131  
 Sedarim, sedaroth: 8, 352  
 Seder 'Olam rabba: 7, 369  
 SEDES VACANS: 10, 332  
 SEDGWICK, DANIEL: 10, 332  
 SEDLNITZKI, LEOPOLD GRAF VON: 10, 333  
 SEDULIUS, CÆLIUS: 10, 333  
   Junior: 10, 333  
   SCOTUS: 10, 333  
 SEEBERG, OSKAR T. A.: 10, 334  
   REINHOLD: 10, 334  
 SEEBOHM, FREDERIC: 10, 334  
 Seed-time, Palestinian: 1, 93  
 SEEHOFER, ARSACIUS: 10, 334; 11, 71  
 SEEKERS: 10, 335; 12, 143, 370  
 SEILEY, SIR JOHN R.: 10, 335  
 SEELYE, JULIUS H.: 10, 335  
 Seer: 9, 274  
 Sefer Yesirah: 2, 329  
 Sefiroth: 2, 326, 327  
 Segarelli, Gherardo: 1, 243, 244  
 SEGNA, FRANCESCO: 10, 335  
 SEGNERI, PAOLO: 9, 169; 10, 336  
 SEGOND, JACQUES J. L.: 10, 336  
 Ségur, Gaston de: 10, 83  
 Seidel, Friedrich: 6, 443  
 SEIDEMANN, JOHANN K.: 10, 336  
 Seir: 4, 78  
 Se'irim: 3, 400  
 SEISS, JOSEPH A.: 10, 336  
 SEITZ, ANTON: 10, 337  
 Sekeletu: 7, 3  
 SELAH (SELA): 10, 337  
 SELAH (musical term): 10, 338  
 SELBIE, JOHN A.: 10, 338  
   WILLIAM B.: 10, 338  
 SELBORNE, ROUNDSELL, EARL OF: 10, 338  
 SELBY, THOMAS G.: 10, 338  
 SELDEN, JOHN: 10, 338  
 Seleucia, see of: 8, 120  
   synod of: 1, 21; 5, 283  
 Seleucia-Ctesiphon, see of: 8, 120  
 SELEUCIDÆ: 10, 339  
   era of the: 10, 339  
 Seleucus I. Nicator: 10, 339  
 Seleucus II. Callinicus: 10, 340  
 Seleucus III. (Ceraunus) Soter: 10, 340  
 Seleucus IV. Philopator: 10, 341  
 Seleucus V.: 10, 343  
 SELF-DEFENSE: 10, 343  
 SELF-DENIAL: 10, 344  
 Self-murder: 11, 132-133  
 SELFISHNESS: 10, 344  
 Selicians: 8, 418  
 SELIGENSTADT: 10, 345  
   synod of: 10, 345  
 Selivanov: 10, 123  
 SELL, EDWARD: 10, 345  
   KARL: 10, 345  
 SELLIN, ERNST F. M.: 10, 345  
 SELNECKER, NIKOLAUS: 10, 346  
 SELWYN, GEORGE A.: 10, 347; 11, 18, 19  
   J. R.: 11, 18  
   WILLIAM: 10, 347  
 Semi-Arians: 1, 280  
 SEMI-PELAGIANISM: 2, 222, 436; 4, 285, 293; 7, 207, 445; 9, 194, 282; 10, 37, 347-349; 11, 223-225  
 Semiramis: 10, 198  
 Semites: 10, 350  
   in Babylonia: 1, 401  
   cradle of: 1, 253; 10, 350  
 Semitic dialects: 10, 351  
   grammar: 10, 352  
   LANGUAGES: 1, 255; 5, 183; 10, 350-354  
   literature: 10, 353-354  
   origin of term: 10, 350  
   religion: 1, 253; 10, 464  
 SEMLER, JOHANN S.: 2, 180, 181; 9, 394; 10, 354  
 Semo Sancus: 10, 419  
 Sempringham canons: 4, 488  
 SEN, KESHAV CHANDRA: 2, 250; 5, 478, 479; 10, 355, 356  
 Sénault, J. F.: 9, 169  
 Sendgericht: 11, 226, 227  
 Sendjirli inscription: 12, 448  
 SENDOMIR, CONSENSUS OF: 10, 356  
   synod of: 9, 107, 422; 10, 356, 357  
 SENECA, LUCIUS A.: 10, 357  
 Senegal: 1, 74  
 Senegambia and the Niger: 1, 74  
 Senex: 9, 256  
 Senior, Mrs. Nassau: 12, 418  
 Sennacherib: 1, 331; 4, 90; 5, 272, 273  
 Sentences of Peter Lombard: 8, 493-495; 10, 267  
 Separate Baptists: 1, 477  
   Lutherans: 7, 81  
 Separated Armenian churches: 12, 566  
   Syrian churches: 12, 564  
 SEPARATES: 10, 358  
 Separatism, pietistic: 9, 59, 63  
 Separatists: 2, 279-280; 3, 188; 5, 54, 365; 8, 451  
 Sepharvaim: 1, 400  
 Sepher Yesirah: 2, 329  
 SEPP, CHRISTIAAN: 10, 358  
   JOHANN N.: 10, 358  
 Sepporis: 4, 421  
 SEPTIMIUS, SEVERUS: 8, 469; 10, 358



- Septuagesima: 3, 114; 6, 448  
Septuagint: 1, 282; 2, 95, 116-119, 391; 3, 69, 361;  
5, 41; 6, 122, 186, 187  
Sepulcher, holy: 5, 328-331  
Sepulchres: 5, 331  
SEQUENCE: 10, 359, 360  
Seraphim: 1, 176  
SERAFION: 10, 360-361  
of Antioch: 7, 487; 10, 360  
of Heraclea: 10, 361  
Sindonetis: 10, 361  
of Thmuis: 10, 361  
Serapium, in Alexandria: 11, 326  
Serfdom of the peasants: 3, 432  
SERGIUS I., POPE: 10, 361  
SERGIUS II.: 4, 342; 10, 361  
SERGIUS III.: 10, 362  
SERGIUS IV.: 10, 362  
SERGIUS AND BACCHUS: 10, 362  
CONFESSOR: 10, 362  
OF CONSTANTINOPLE: 7, 490, 481, 483; 10, 363  
of Ras'ain: 11, 240  
Paulus, proconsul: 7, 485; 8, 399  
Sergius-Tychicus: 8, 417, 418  
Sericourt, Simon de: 9, 135  
Sermon, the: 1, 102; 2, 71; 5, 42, 346-351; 9, 158-  
188; 12, 422  
Serpent, the Brazen: 10, 364  
IN MYTHOLOGY: 4, 1-2; 10, 363-370  
IN SYMBOLISM: 10, 363-370  
IN WORSHIP: 4, 1-2; 10, 363-370  
Serranus, Johannes: 6, 402  
Servant of Yahweh: 6, 40; 7, 324  
SERVATIUS, SAINT: 10, 370  
SERVETUS, MICHAEL: 1, 204; 2, 355, 357; 10, 371-  
373  
SERVIA: 10, 373, 374  
Servian Bible versions: 2, 153  
ORTHODOX CHURCHES IN AMERICA: 10, 374  
SERVICE, JOHN: 10, 374  
Service for the unemployed: 3, 123  
SERVITES: 10, 374  
Seso, Carlos de: 11, 30  
SESSION: 9, 241; 10, 375  
SESSUMS, DAVIS: 10, 375  
Set: 10, 367, 375  
SETH: 7, 156; 10, 375-377  
Sethians: 7, 243  
SETHITES: 8, 243; 10, 375-377  
SETON, ELIZABETH A.: 6, 230; 10, 84, 377  
Setabele: 7, 2  
Seuse, H. A.: 11, 172  
Seven deadly sins: 10, 439  
dolors of the Virgin Mary, feast of the: 7, 222  
sacraments: 10, 142, 144  
THE SACRED NUMBER: 8, 204, 208; 10, 378, 379  
SLEEPERS OF EPHESUS: 10, 379  
Seven-day week: 12, 282-284  
Seventh-day Adventists: 1, 56  
Baptists: 1, 476  
Baptists, German: 3, 187  
Seventy: 8, 205  
Severians: 3, 438; 8, 243  
SEVERIANUS: 3, 73; 10, 380  
SEVERINUS, POPE: 10, 380  
SEVERINUS, SAINT: 10, 380  
SEVERUS (of Antioch): 3, 438; 7, 477, 478; 10, 381;  
12, 565  
Septimius: 8, 469; 10, 358  
SULPICIOUS: 10, 382  
SEWALL, FRANK: 10, 383  
JOHN S.: 10, 384  
SEWEL, WILLEM: 10, 384  
Sewell, William: 10, 384  
Sexagesima: 3, 114; 6, 448  
SEXT: 10, 384  
Sexton: 10, 167  
Sexual influences, in worship: 1, 313-314  
organs, diseases of: 3, 447  
SEYERLEN, KARL R.: 10, 384  
SEYMOUR, GEORGE F.: 10, 384  
Richard: 9, 283  
Sfondrati, Nicolo: 5, 66  
Sforza, Giovanni: 1, 118, 119  
Sguropulus, Silvester: 11, 243  
Shaalhim: 6, 251  
Shaaraim: 8, 100  
Shabaka: 4, 90  
Shabbethai Zebi: 4, 369, 370; 6, 61  
Shabbethaianism: 4, 369; 6, 61  
Shaftesbury, Anthony A. Cooper, third earl of: 3,  
394; 7, 501, 502  
seventh earl of: 10, 384  
Shah Namah: 12, 526  
SHAHAN, THOMAS J.: 10, 385  
Shahpur (Shapur) I.: 7, 154, 155; 12, 524, 529  
Shahpur II.: 12, 524  
Shaikh Ahmad: 1, 394  
Shaikhia: 1, 394  
Shakers: 3, 189; 6, 438  
Shakespeare, William: 9, 460  
Shakti: 5, 476  
Shalisha: 10, 186  
SHALLUM: 10, 385  
Shalmaneser I.: 1, 328  
Shalmaneser II. (III.): 1, 95, 98, 329; 7, 273  
Shalmaneser III. (IV.): 1, 289, 330  
Shalmaneser IV. (V.): 1, 331; 5, 373  
SHAMANISM: 5, 180; 10, 385  
Shamash: 1, 334, 410; 9, 122; 10, 420; 11, 139  
Shamir: 6, 247  
SHAMMAI: 5, 459; 9, 280; 10, 386  
Shamshi-Hadad: 10, 40  
Shamshi-Ramman I.: 1, 328; 10, 40  
Shamshi-Ramman II.: 1, 328  
Shamshi-Ramman IV.: 1, 330  
Shan race: 10, 394  
SHANAHAN, EDMUND T.: 10, 386  
Shang-Ti: 3, 30  
Shapur. See *Shahpur*  
Sharebu: 11, 142  
Shari'at al-kabirah: 8, 312  
Shari'at al-Manadirah: 8, 314  
Sharon, plain of: 8, 312; 9, 36  
SHARP, GRANVILLE: 10, 386, 453, 472  
JAMES: 3, 290; 10, 386  
JOHN: 10, 387  
SHARPE, SAMUEL: 10, 387  
Shatt-al-Hai: 1, 403  
Nil: 1, 403  
Shaving: 5, 118  
SHAW, JOHN B.: 10, 387

- SHAW, WILLIAM I.:** 10, 387  
**Shawl:** 4, 4  
**Shayast la-Shayast:** 12, 526  
**Sheba:** 11, 249  
     queen of: 1, 19  
**SHEBNA (SHEBNAH):** 10, 387  
**Shechem:** 10, 185, 186  
**SHEDD, JOHN H.:** 8, 472; 10, 388  
     **WILLIAM G. T.:** 10, 210, 386  
**Shedhim:** 3, 400, 401  
**SHEEHAN, PATRICK A.:** 10, 389  
**Sheep:** 8, 372  
**SHEEPSHANKS, JOHN:** 10, 389  
**Sheik:** 4, 103  
**Shekel:** 7, 468; 12, 291  
**SHEKINAH:** 10, 389  
**SHELDON, CHARLES M.:** 10, 390  
     **GILBERT:** 10, 390  
     **HENRY C.:** 10, 390  
**Shem:** 8, 185; 11, 247, 250  
**Shema:** 6, 499; 8, 100; 11, 214  
**SHEMALAH:** 9, 273; 10, 390  
**Shemesh:** 11, 137  
**Shemites.** See *Semites*  
**Shemoneh esreh:** 6, 499; 11, 214  
**Shenoute:** 8, 266, 268, 269  
**Sheol:** 1, 2; 3, 368; 5, 109. See also *Abaddon, Hades*  
**SHEPARD, THOMAS:** 10, 391  
**Shephelah:** 6, 247; 8, 311, 312  
**Shepherd of Hermas:** 2, 394; 3, 422; 5, 240-241; 8, 55  
**Shepherds:** 8, 373  
**SHERATON, JAMES P.:** 10, 391  
**SHERLOCK, RICHARD:** 10, 391  
     **THOMAS:** 10, 391  
     **WILLIAM:** 10, 392  
**Sherwood, Grace:** 12, 394  
     **JAMES M.:** 10, 392  
**Sheshbazzar:** 6, 53; 12, 510  
**Sheshet Barfat, Isaac Ben:** 6, 35  
**Sheshonk I.:** 4, 89  
**Shield:** 12, 267  
     of orthodoxy: 6, 139  
**SHIELDS, CHARLES W.:** 10, 392  
**Shiites:** 1, 394; 4, 12; 7, 441; 8, 474  
**Shikand-Gumanik Vijar:** 12, 526  
**Shiloh:** 5, 278; 6, 252  
**Shinar:** 1, 396  
**Shinto:** 6, 101  
**Ship of fools:** 2, 253  
**SHIPLEY, ORBY:** 10, 392  
**SHIPP, ALBERT M.:** 10, 393  
**Ships:** 8, 88, 89  
**Shirley, Waddington:** 12, 462  
**Shirpurla:** 1, 400, 405, 406  
**Shirt:** 4, 3  
**Shishak:** 4, 89; 9, 446  
**Shoes, episcopal:** 12, 171  
**Shophetim:** 6, 253  
**SHORE, THOMAS T.:** 10, 393  
**Shorter catechism:** 12, 327  
**Shorthand:** 11, 77-79  
**Showbread:** 11, 245, 295  
**Shrine for relics:** 1, 140, 141  
     of St. Anne: 9, 69  
**SHUCKFORD, SAMUEL:** 10, 393
- SHUEY, WILLIAM J.:** 10, 393  
**Shulamite:** 11, 2  
**Shur, wilderness of:** 12, 263  
**SHUSHAN:** 10, 393  
**SIAM AND LAOS:** 10, 394, 395  
**SIBBES, RICHARD:** 10, 395  
**SIBEL, KASPAR:** 10, 395  
**Sib'i:** 11, 249  
**Sibs, Richard:** 10, 395  
**SIBYL:** 10, 396-400  
**SIBYLLINE BOOKS:** 7, 325; 10, 396-400  
**SICARI:** 10, 400; 12, 498  
**Sicilian bee:** 8, 328  
     vepers: 5, 355; 7, 212  
**Sicily:** 2, 486  
**Sick, communion of:** 7, 39  
     healing of: 2, 206  
**SICKENBERGER, JOSEPH:** 10, 400  
**SICKINGEN, FRANZ VON:** 7, 71; 9, 500; 10, 401  
**Sickinger, Magdalena:** 9, 101  
**Sidim:** 8, 314  
**Sidon:** 9, 15  
**Sidonians:** 9, 14  
**SIDONTUS, APOLLINARIS:** 10, 401-403  
     Michael: 5, 206  
**Siebeck, Hermann:** 9, 469  
**SIEFFERT, FRIEDRICH A. E.:** 10, 403  
     **FRIEDRICH L.:** 10, 403  
**Siegfried (missionary):** 11, 174  
**SIEGFRIED, KARL A.:** 10, 404  
**SIENA, SYNOD OF:** 10, 404  
**Sienninski, Johannes:** 10, 489  
**Sierra Leone:** 1, 74  
**SIEVEKING, AMALIE W.:** 10, 405; 12, 418  
**Sifatites:** 7, 442  
**Sigbert:** 1, 180  
**SIGBERT OF GEMBOUX:** 10, 405  
**Sigismund (Sigmund) of Austria, duke:** 3, 327; 5, 69; 9, 77  
**Sigismund, emperor:** 3, 248; 5, 417  
**Sigismund (August) II.:** 4, 410; 5, 375; 9, 2, 422  
**Sigismund, Johann:** 7, 291; 10, 406  
**Sign of the cross:** 3, 309  
**Signet:** 4, 4  
**Significance of baptism:** 1, 436  
**Signorelli, Luca:** 8, 304  
**Sigurd:** 8, 195; 11, 174  
**Sigwart, C.:** 12, 543  
**SIHLER, EDWARD W. A.:** 10, 407  
     **ERNEST G.:** 10, 407  
**Sihon:** 1, 155, 157  
**SIKHS, SIKHISM:** 10, 408-411  
**Silas (Silvanus):** 11, 457  
**Silesius, Angelus:** 10, 229  
**SILOAM INSCRIPTION:** 5, 273; 10, 411  
     tunnel: 6, 133; 12, 288  
**Silva, Beatrix de:** 12, 411  
**Silvanus, Johannes:** 4, 375; 8, 47, 48, 235  
**Silver:** 7, 331, 468  
**SILVERIUS, POPE:** 10, 412  
**SILVESTER (SYLVESTER) I., POPE:** 3, 485; 10, 412  
**SILVESTER II.:** 10, 412  
**SILVESTER III., ANTIPOPE:** 2, 40; 5, 60  
**SILVESTER IV., ANTIPOPE:** 8, 365  
**Silvestris-Fertariensis, Franciscus de:** 10, 266  
**SILVIA AQUITANA:** 10, 414

- Silvius, Æneas: 9, 76  
 Simeon ben Yohai: 10, 418  
     of Bulgaria: 2, 297  
     prince of Israel: 1, 485  
 SIMÉON (of Jerusalem): 10, 414  
     Magister: 10, 415  
     METAPHRASTES: 10, 414-416  
     THE NEW THEOLOGIAN: 5, 257; 8, 70; 10, 416  
     of Revardeshir: 11, 241  
     THE STUDITE: 10, 416  
     Stylites: 7, 463, 464; 11, 123, 124  
     OF THESSALONICA: 8, 68; 10, 417  
 SIMÉON, CHARLES: 9, 185; 10, 417  
 Simeon (Simon) Stock, saint: 10, 421, 484  
 SIMLER, JOSIAS: 10, 417  
 Simon VI. of Lippe: 6, 493  
 SIMON (SIMÉON) BEN YOHAI: 10, 418  
 Simon de Brion: 7, 212  
     the Just: 11, 217  
     the Maccabee: 5, 165; 7, 469  
     MAGUS: 3, 141, 142; 10, 418-420, 429  
     Peter. See *Peter the Apostle*  
     OF TOURNAI: 10, 421  
     ZELOTES: 10, 421  
 SIMON, DAVID W.: 10, 421  
     JOHN S.: 10, 422  
     RICHARD: 2, 143, 176, 180, 181; 10, 422; 10, 423  
 SIMON STOCK, SAINT: 10, 421, 484  
 Simonianism: 10, 420  
 Simonias: 4, 421  
 Simonites, gospel of the: 1, 227  
 SIMONS, MENNO: 1, 162; 10, 423-429; 12, 50  
     WALTER E.: 10, 429  
 SIMONY: 1, 497; 5, 60, 62; 6, 452; 7, 371; 8, 490, 491;  
     9, 151; 10, 429; 11, 104; 12, 105  
 SIMPLICIUS, POPE: 7, 475; 10, 430  
 SIMPSON, ALBERT B.: 10, 430  
     JAMES G.: 10, 430  
     MATTHEW: 10, 430  
     SAMUEL: 10, 431  
 Simson, Eduard: 9, 345  
     JOHN: 4, 171; 10, 431  
 SIMULTANEUM: 10, 431, 432  
 Simyta (Simyrus): 9, 17  
 SIN: 1, 320; 3, 156; 4, 29, 35, 36, 70, 286; 5, 95-96;  
     6, 261, 429; 8, 41, 133, 246; 9, 86, 332, 413,  
     414; 10, 46, 295, 425, 432-439; 11, 34, 341;  
     12, 346, 354-360, 441, 442, 443, 464  
     avoidability of: 12, 359  
     Gregory I. on: 5, 57, 58  
     against Holy Ghost: 2, 198; 11, 47  
     Occam on: 8, 218  
     offerings: 10, 165  
     original: 10, 37  
     remission of: 6, 324, 326  
     (CITY OF): 10, 439, 443  
     the god: 1, 334, 411; 7, 492; 9, 122  
     wilderness of: 12, 263  
 SINAI: 1, 286, 334; 8, 25, 27; 10, 440, 441  
 Sinaita, Johannes: 6, 196  
 Sinaitic codex: 11, 453  
 Sinaitic-Syriac manuscript: 2, 128; 12, 202  
 SINCLAIR, WILLIAM M.: 10, 442  
 SINECURE: 10, 442  
 Si-ngan-fu, inscription of: 8, 120  
 SINGER, ISIDORE: 10, 442  
 Singers: 9, 329  
 Singhs: 10, 410  
 Singing, solo: 10, 154  
 SINGLENESS OF HEART: 10, 442  
 SINIM: 10, 443  
 Sinites: 9, 17  
 SINKER, ROBERT: 10, 444  
 Sinlessness of Christ: 3, 493; 12, 212, 213  
 Sins, confession of: 3, 221-223  
 Sin-ahar-ishkun: 1, 332, 408  
 Sinteris, W. F.: 4, 378  
 Siphra: 7, 367  
 Siphre: 7, 367  
 Sippar: 1, 400  
 Sirach, book of: 1, 223-224; 2, 391; 9, 307  
     wisdom of Jesus, son of: 1, 233-224; 2, 391; 9,  
     307  
 SIRACIUS: 2, 464; 6, 240; 10, 444  
 Sirius: 11, 67; 12, 531  
 Sirmian formulas: 1, 21; 5, 374  
 Sirmium, synod of: 1, 21, 280; 4, 201; 5, 283; 9, 44  
 SIMOND, JACQUES: 10, 444  
 Sirosabs: 12, 525  
 SISEBUT: 10, 445  
 Sisera: 3, 383; 6, 72, 254  
 SISIINIUS, POPE: 10, 445  
 Sisiniius of Constantinople: 10, 445  
     monk: 12, 183  
     the Novatian: 10, 445  
     patriarch of Constantinople: 10, 445  
 Sisterhood of All Saints: 3, 379  
     of the Good Shepherd: 3, 379  
     of holy childhood: 3, 379  
     of St. John: 3, 379  
     of St. Margaret: 3, 379  
     of St. Mary: 3, 379  
 Sisterhoods: 3, 377. See also preceding and follow-  
     ing entries; also *Nuns*  
 Sister-servants of the . . . heart of Mary: 5, 457  
 Sisters of Bethlehem: 2, 75  
     of the blessed sacrament: 11, 336  
     of charity: 10, 377  
         of the blessed virgin: 11, 336  
         of Nazareth: 11, 336  
         of St. Charles: 3, 13  
         of St. Vincent de Paul: 3, 13; 12, 417  
     of the Christ-child: 12, 412  
     of Christian teaching of Nancy: 12, 411  
     of the cross: 12, 412  
     of the cross of St. Andrew: 12, 412  
     of the heart of Jesus: 5, 326  
     of the Holy Ghost: 5, 326  
     of the holy child Jesus: 12, 412  
     of the holy . . . heart of Mary: 5, 457  
     of the immaculate heart of Mary: 5, 457  
     of Joseph: 12, 412  
     of Our Lady of Good Succor: 12, 413  
     of Our Lady of Salette: 12, 413  
     of Loretto: 11, 335; 12, 412  
     of Mary: 5, 326  
     of Mercy of Chatillon: 12, 194, 195  
         of Montreal: 7, 313  
         of Sees, France: 7, 313  
         of Jesus: 12, 412  
     of Notre Dame de Namur: 11, 335  
     of penitence: 10, 469

- Sisters of the People: 3, 378**  
 of the Perpetual Adoration: 12, 412  
 of the poor, Methodist: 12, 418  
 of Providence: 11, 335; 12, 412  
 of Refuge: 12, 412  
 of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary: 9, 51  
 of St. Anne in Canada: 12, 413  
 of St. Casimir: 11, 336  
 of St. Christina: 12, 412  
 of St. Joseph: 8, 230  
 of St. Sophia: 12, 412  
 of St. Thomas of Villanova: 12, 412  
**Sisters.** See also *Sœurs*  
**Sistra: 10, 151**  
**Sisu, Saint: 9, 409**  
**Sitil: 7, 147**  
**Sitnah: 8, 100**  
**Sitnapiahtim: 8, 184**  
**Sittich, Markus: 10, 182**  
**Siva: 2, 249; 5, 476**  
**Sivaism: 5, 290**  
**Six: 8, 205**  
**Six articles: 3, 295; 6, 419; 10, 445; 12, 68**  
 ACT OF THE: 10, 445  
**Six-principles Baptists: 1, 476**  
**Sixtine-Clementine Bible: 2, 125-126**  
**SIXTUS I., POPE: 10, 446**  
**SIXTUS II.: 8, 198; 10, 446**  
**SIXTUS III.: 10, 446**  
**SIXTUS IV.: 4, 360; 5, 488; 10, 446**  
**SIXTUS V.: 2, 116, 125; 3, 324, 370; 8, 115, 335; 10, 446**  
**Sixtus of Sienna: 2, 180, 181; 3, 206**  
**Skalich, Paul: 4, 410**  
**SKALSKY, GUSTAV A.: 10, 447**  
**SKEAT, WALTER W.: 10, 447**  
**SKINNER, JOHN: 10, 447, 448**  
 THOMAS H.: 10, 448  
**Skiti: 10, 122**  
**Skoptsi: 10, 123**  
**Skorina, Frantsisk: 2, 153**  
**SKREFFRUD, LARS O.: 10, 448**  
**Skytte, Martin: 4, 314**  
**Slater, Samuel: 11, 154**  
 WILLIAM F.: 10, 448  
**SLATTERY, CHARLES L.: 10, 448**  
**Slaughter of food animals: 3, 429**  
 of the innocents: 6, 1; 12, 205  
**SLAVERY: 1, 61, 403, 475; 3, 128; 5, 363; 7, 343, 407; 8, 100-105; 10, 386, 449-453, 472**  
 in America: 10, 452  
 and Christianity: 10, 450-453  
 and the early Church: 10, 451  
 Greco-Roman: 10, 450  
 Hebrew: 10, 136, 449, 450  
 and the medieval Church: 10, 451  
**Slaves by Jews, ownership of Christian: 10, 452**  
**Slavic catechisms: 2, 446**  
 Christianity: 2, 297-299; 3, 337  
 MISSIONS IN THE U. S.: 10, 227, 454, 455  
 Slavonic Bible versions: 2, 152  
**SLAVS, CONVERSION OF THE: 3, 337; 12, 298**  
**Sleep of souls: 6, 22**  
**SLEIDANUS, JOHANNES: 10, 455**  
**Slime pits in Palestine: 8, 315**  
**Sling: 12, 267**  
**Slovaks: 10, 454**  
**Slovenian Bibles: 2, 153**  
**SMALLEY, JOHN: 8, 136; 10, 456**  
**SMARAGDUS: 10, 456**  
**Smectymundus: 2, 339**  
**SMEND, JULIUS: 10, 457**  
 RUDOLF: 10, 457  
**Smerdis: 7, 274**  
**SMET, PIERRE J. DE: 10, 457**  
**Smijtegeld: 9, 169**  
**Smiley, A. K.: 8, 428**  
**Smith, Adam: 7, 502; 10, 483**  
 ALEXANDER C.: 10, 457  
 ARTHUR H.: 10, 457  
 BENJAMIN M.: 10, 458  
 CHARLES S.: 10, 458  
 CHARLES W.: 10, 458  
 DAVID: 10, 458  
 ELI: 10, 458; 11, 233  
 ELIAS: 3, 45, 46  
 Franklyn G.: 11, 28  
 Frederica: 9, 139  
 GEORGE: 1, 324; 3, 297; 10, 458  
 GEORGE A.: 9, 186, 211; 10, 459  
 GEORGE C.: 10, 316  
 GEORGE V.: 10, 459  
 HASKETT: 10, 459  
 HENRY: 10, 459  
 HENRY B.: 3, 478; 8, 138; 10, 460  
 HENRY G.: 10, 460  
 HENRY P.: 8, 278; 10, 460  
 Hezekiah: 1, 471  
 Hytun: 8, 10, 11  
 ISAAC G.: 10, 460  
 JAMES A.: 10, 461  
 JOHN: 10, 461  
 John: 10, 464  
 JOHN P.: 10, 461  
 JOHN T.: 10, 461  
 Joseph: 8, 9-20  
 JOSEPH F.: 8, 17; 10, 461  
 JUDSON: 10, 462  
 RODNEY: 10, 462  
 Samuel: 8, 141  
 SAMUEL F.: 10, 462  
 SAMUEL S.: 10, 462  
 SYDNEY: 10, 463  
 THOMAS: 10, 463  
 WILLIAM A.: 10, 463  
 WILLIAM R.: 8, 278; 9, 211; 10, 463; 12, 434, 435, 437, 438  
**Smyrna: 1, 315**  
**SMYTH, JOHN: 1, 457-459; 3, 232; 6, 478; 9, 369; 10, 464**  
 JOHN P.: 10, 465  
 SAMUEL P. N.: 10, 465  
**SNAPE, ANDREW: 10, 465**  
**SNETHEN, NICHOLAS: 7, 349, 350; 10, 465**  
**SNOW, B. G.: 11, 15**  
**SNOWDEN, JAMES H.: 10, 466**  
**So: 1, 331; 5, 373; 11, 249**  
**Soares, Antonio da Fonseca: 4, 338**  
**Sober Anabaptists: 1, 161**  
**SOCIAL BROTHERN: 10, 466**  
 primitive life: 12, 4-8  
**SERVICE OF THE CHURCH: 10, 466-482**

- Social work: 10, 180  
**SOCIALISM**: 9, 93; 10, 483-487  
 Christian: 3, 42-44  
*Societas divini Salvatoris*: 9, 412  
*Société Évangélique de Genève*: 4, 224  
*de Marie-Réparatrice*: 12, 413  
 Society for the abolition of the slave trade: 10, 472  
 of Christianity of Basel: 10, 469  
 of Friends' mission in Syria: 11, 235  
 of the Immaculate Conception of the Holy Virgin: 12, 411  
 Islands, missions in the: 7, 413; 11, 18, 19; 12, 368  
 of Jesus. See *Jesus*  
**OF MARY**: 7, 181; 10, 487  
 of Paris: 10, 487  
 the Restorer: 12, 413  
 of Mission Priests of St. John the Evangelist: 9, 288  
 for the preaching of the gospel for Scandinavian seamen: 10, 317  
 for the prevention of cruelty to children: 10, 473  
 for Promoting Christian Knowledge: 10, 472, 473; 11, 478  
 for the propagation of the gospel in Burma: 2, 311  
 for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts: 7, 409  
 for psychical research: 5, 462; 9, 351; 11, 2  
 for Waifs and Strays, Church of England: 10, 473  
**SOCINIANISM**: 1, 297; 3, 160; 5, 466; 12, 21  
**SOCINIANS**: 10, 488-492; 12, 356  
**SOCINUS, FAUSTUS**: 1, 185; 3, 364; 10, 209, 488-492; 12, 21, 82  
**LABIUS**: 10, 488, 493  
**Socoh**: 6, 247  
**SOCRATES** (church historian): 10, 493  
 Greek philosopher: 3, 242; 10, 494  
**SODEN, HANS K. H., FREIHERR VON**: 10, 495  
**Sodom**: 7, 45; 8, 314  
 sea of: 8, 313  
**SØRENSEN, ANDERS H. V.**: 10, 495  
**SOEURS OF DAMES DE LA SAINTE TRINITÉ**: 12, 413  
 de la croix: 12, 412  
 hospitalières de la miséricorde de Jésus: 12, 412  
 de Marie auxiliaire: 12, 413  
 de la miséricorde: 7, 313  
 de Notre Dame du bon secours: 12, 413  
 de presentation: 12, 412  
**SOEURS**. See also *Sisters*  
**Sohar**. See *Zohar*  
**SOHM, RUDOLF**: 10, 496  
**SOHN, GEORG**: 10, 496  
 Soil of Palestine: 8, 315  
 Soissons, synod of: 10, 94  
 Solar basis of year: 12, 473  
 Solemn league and covenant: 3, 290; 9, 206, 215; 12, 142, 323  
**Solimani, G. M. B.**: 1, 455  
**Solo singing**: 10, 154  
**SOLOMON**: 3, 170; 5, 295; 6, 52, 132, 133, 342; 10, 449, 496, 497; 11, 2-3, 279  
 ODES OF: 10, 497  
 pools of: 12, 276  
 psalms of: 7, 326; 9, 328, 329  
 song of: 1, 102; 11, 1-4  
 temple of: 6, 132-133; 11, 293-294  
 wisdom of: 1, 224; 9, 307  
**Solomon III., abbot**: 10, 170  
**Solomon bar Isaac**: 9, 390  
 ben Jerobam: 6, 297  
 ibn-Gebirol: 6, 58  
**Solomon Islands, missions in the**: 7, 402, 414; 11, 19  
**Solomonic dynasty in Abyssinia**: 1, 19  
**Som, Konrad**: 10, 184  
**Soma ("body")**: 4, 330; 11, 12-14  
**Soma (deity)**: 3, 247; 12, 529  
**Somaliland**: 1, 75  
**SOMASCHIANS**: 10, 498  
**SON OF GOD**: 3, 50; 7, 453; 10, 498, 499  
**OF MAN**: 3, 49; 6, 166; 10, 322, 323; 11, 1  
**Soner, Ernst**: 10, 489  
**Song, homophonic**: 10, 157  
 of Moses: 8, 28  
**OF SOLOMON**: 11, 1-4  
 of Songs: 1, 102; 11, 1-4  
 of three children: 1, 217-218  
**Sons of God**: 4, 482; 10, 377  
 of St. Joseph: 6, 230  
 of temperance: 11, 470  
**Sonship, Jesus' view of**: 1, 45  
 Old Testament view of: 1, 45  
**Sonship**. See also *Adoption*  
**Soothsaying**: 9, 272; 11, 6-8  
**Sophia (Wisdom)**: 9, 133; 12, 130-134, 386, 387  
**SOPHRONTUS**: 11, 4-5  
 of Jerusalem: 6, 138; 7, 481; 8, 67; 11, 4  
**Sorbic Bibles**: 2, 154  
**Sorbon, Robert de**: 11, 5, 6  
**SORBONNE**: 11, 5, 6  
**Sorbs**: 12, 300  
**SORCERY AND SOOTHSAYING**: 11, 6-8  
**Sorck, Erasmus**: 10, 206  
**Sordini, Caterina**: 12, 412  
**Sores**: 6, 249  
**SORTES APOSTOLORUM**: 11, 9  
**SANCTORUM**: 11, 9  
**Sosibius**: 9, 356, 357  
**SOTER, POPE**: 11, 9  
**SOTERIOLOGY**: 10, 492; 11, 9-11, 306. See also *Redemption; Salvation*  
 Brahmanic: 2, 248  
 Buddhistic: 2, 293  
 Calvinistic: 2, 361  
 Zoroastrian: 12, 532  
**SOTO, DOMINGO DE**: 11, 11  
**PETRUS DE**: 11, 12  
**Sotularii**: 12, 241  
**Scubiran, Abbé de**: 12, 413  
**Scubirous, Bernadette**: 7, 47  
**Soul**: 2, 328; 3, 129, 194, 409, 410, 439; 4, 69; 9, 89; 10, 127; 11, 12-14, 277, 306  
 biblical conceptions of: 11, 12-14  
 Druse doctrine of: 4, 13  
 of God: 12, 544  
 Neoplatonic doctrine of: 8, 112, 113  
 Plato on: 9, 89  
**AND SPIRIT**: 5, 177; 11, 12-14  
 Swedenborg on: 11, 184, 185  
**SOULE, JOSEPH**: 7, 343; 11, 14  
**Souls, cure of**: 8, 373-377  
 sleep of: 6, 22  
**Sources of dogma**: 3, 471  
 of history in inscriptions: 6, 10

- Sources of infancy narratives: 12, 203-204
- SOUTER, ALEXANDER: 11, 14
- SOUTH, ROBERT: 9, 183, 459; 11, 20
- South Africa, Reformed Church in: 9, 433
- America, concordats with: 3, 217
- Protestants in: 1, 277; 2, 218, 255; 3, 28, 163; 4, 73; 5, 93; 7, 411; 8, 349, 475; 12, 113, 161
- Roman Catholics in: 1, 277; 2, 218, 256; 3, 28, 163; 4, 73; 5, 93; 8, 349, 475; 10, 77-78; 12, 113, 161
- Australia, Presbyterians in: 9, 222
- SEA ISLANDS, MISSIONS IN THE: 7, 413; 11, 14-19; 12, 368, 574
- SOUTHCOTT, JOANNA: 11, 21
- SOUTHCOTTIANS: 11, 21
- Southern Baptist Theological Seminary: 11, 347
- SOUTHGATE, HORATIO: 11, 21
- Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary: 11, 348
- Presbyterian University: 11, 381
- Theological Seminary: 11, 381
- SOUTHWORTH, FRANKLIN C.: 11, 21
- SOWER, CHRISTOPHER: 4, 24; 11, 21
- SOZOMEN, SALAMANTUS H.: 11, 22
- SOZZINI, LELIO: 10, 493
- SPAEETH, PHILLIP F. A. T.: 11, 23
- Spagnoletto: 8, 305
- SPAIN: 2, 67, 85, 86, 425, 461; 3, 270, 271; 4, 205, 403; 6, 144, 147; 7, 213, 243, 370; 9, 258-260; 11, 23, 24, 467; 12, 468
- adoptionism in: 1, 48, 49
- anticlerical movements in: 11, 26, 27
- art in: 8, 305
- baptismal ritual in: 1, 443
- Christianity in: 4, 403; 9, 258-260; 11, 23-31
- collections of canons of: 2, 383
- concordats with: 3, 217, 218
- education in: 11, 28
- EVANGELICAL WORK IN: 11, 25-29
- Gnostics in: 1, 17
- inquisition in: 6, 3, 4
- Jews in: 6, 57, 58, 59, 177; 10, 445; 11, 461
- liturgy in: 7, 238
- Protestantism in: 10, 110; 11, 25-29
- Reformation in: 11, 25, 26, 29-31
- Reformed Church of: 11, 27
- Roman Catholics in: 11, 23, 24
- SIXTEENTH CENTURY REFORMATION MOVEMENTS IN: 11, 29-31
- SPALATIN, GEORG: 4, 376-377; 11, 31
- Spalding, Catherine: 11, 336
- FRANKLIN S.: 11, 32
- JOHANN J.: 11, 32
- JOHN L.: 11, 32
- MARTIN J.: 11, 33
- SPANGENBERG, AUGUST G.: 5, 482; 9, 171; 11, 33
- CYRIAKUS: 11, 34
- JOHANN: 9, 166; 11, 35
- SPANHEIM, EZECHIEL, BARON: 11, 35
- FRIEDRICH THE ELDER: 5, 217; 11, 35
- FRIEDRICH THE YOUNGER: 11, 36
- Spanish Bible versions: 2, 155
- Hieronymites: 5, 275
- symbol: 1, 242
- Spans: 12, 287
- SPARROW, WILLIAM: 11, 36
- Spaulding, Solomon: 8, 13
- Speakers: 4, 12
- SPEAKING WITH TONGUES: 2, 457; 3, 11; 11, 36-39
- Spear: 12, 267
- holy: 12, 169
- Specchi, oblates of the tower of: 12, 411
- SPECT, THOMAS: 11, 39
- Specific trusts (religious): 9, 270
- Speculum ecclesiae: 9, 162
- triplex: 12, 191, 192
- SPEE, FRIEDRICH VON: 11, 39
- SPEER, ROBERT E.: 11, 39
- Spegel, Hagain: 9, 168
- SPELLMEYER, HENRY: 11, 40
- Spelt: 1, 92
- Spence, James: 11, 40
- SPENCE-JONES, HENRY D. M.: 11, 40
- SPENCER, HERBERT: 4, 232, 233; 5, 9; 9, 141; 11, 40; 12, 121, 122, 436
- JOHN: 11, 41
- Spener, Philip J.: 3, 353; 6, 328; 9, 53, 170; 11, 222, 302
- SPENGLER, LAZARUS: 11, 41
- Spenta Armaiti: 12, 531
- SPERATUS, PAULUS: 1, 106, 107; 11, 42
- SPEYER, BISHOPRIC OF: 11, 42
- DIETS OF: 3, 16; 5, 337; 6, 479; 9, 420; 11, 43-46
- Spices: 1, 93; 5, 468-469
- Spiegel, F. A.: 4, 6, 7
- SPIEKER, GEORGE F.: 11, 46
- SPIERA, FRANCESCO: 11, 46; 12, 165
- SPIFAME, JACQUES P.: 11, 47
- Spikenard: 8, 82
- Spilsbury, John: 1, 461
- SPINA, ALFONSO DE: 11, 47
- SPINOLA, CRISTOVAL R. DE: 7, 445; 9, 62; 11, 48
- SPINOZA, BARUCH: 8, 329; 9, 464; 11, 48, 49; 12, 357
- Spires. See *Speyer*
- Spirit: 3, 194; 5, 177; 10, 285
- biblical conceptions of: 11, 12-14
- OF GOD, BIBLICAL VIEW OF: 11, 50
- soul and: 5, 177; 11, 12-14
- word and: 12, 423
- of Yahweh: 9, 274
- Spirits, evil: 3, 399-403, 414-417
- SPIRITUAL CONTENTMENT: 11, 50
- exercises: 4, 249; 5, 447; 6, 141, 142; 8, 71
- gifts: 3, 11, 79; 9, 275
- marriage: 11, 125, 126
- monism: 5, 161
- SPIRITUALISM: 11, 51, 52
- SPIRITUALISTS: 11, 51, 52
- Spirituals: 8, 237
- Spitama: 12, 526
- SPITTA, FRIEDRICH A. W.: 11, 53
- KARL J. P.: 11, 53
- SPITTLER, CHRISTIAN F.: 11, 53
- LUDWIG T.: 11, 54
- Spleiss, David: 9, 177
- SPOILS, RIGHT OF: 11, 54, 55
- SPONDANUS, HENRICUS: 11, 55
- Sponde, Henri de: 11, 55
- Sponsors: 1, 446
- Spoons: 12, 169
- SPORTS, BOOK OF: 11, 56

- SPOTTISWOOD, JOHN: 11, 56  
SPRAGUE, WILLIAM B.: 11, 56  
SPRECHER, SAMUEL: 11, 56  
SPRENG, SAMUEL P.: 11, 56  
Sprenger, Jakob: 10, 93  
Sprickmann, A. M.: 8, 291  
SPRING, GARDINER: 8, 137; 11, 57  
    SAMUEL: 11, 57, 349  
Spring equinox: 12, 491  
SPRINEL, JOSEF: 11, 57  
SROULL, THOMAS: 11, 57  
SPURGEON, CHARLES H.: 1, 466; 9, 186; 11, 57, 58  
    THOMAS: 11, 59  
Square character, Hebrew: 2, 95; 12, 448, 449  
Sraosha: 12, 531  
SRAWLEY, JAMES H.: 11, 59  
Sri Chand: 10, 409  
Stabat mater: 6, 84, 85  
STACKHOUSE, THOMAS: 11, 59  
STADE, BERNHARD: 11, 59  
STAEBELIN, JOHANN J.: 11, 59  
    RUDOLF: 11, 60  
STAEBLIN, ADOLF VON: 11, 60  
STAERK, WILLY O. A.: 11, 60  
STAEBUDLIN, KARL F.: 11, 60  
Staff: 2, 202; 12, 171  
STAFFORTIAN BOOK: 11, 61  
Stagel, Elisabeth: 11, 172  
STAHL, FRIEDRICH J.: 11, 61  
STAHR, JOHN S.: 11, 61  
Stålberg, Erik: 2, 235  
STALKER, JAMES: 11, 61  
STALL, SYLVANUS: 11, 62  
STANCARI, FRANCESCO: 8, 60; 11, 62; 12, 82  
Standing fishes Bible: 2, 140  
STANFORD, CHARLES: 11, 62  
STANGE, CARL: 11, 63  
Stanislaus of Craow: 11, 63  
    Jesuit: 11, 63  
    of Znaim: 5, 415, 417  
STANLEY, ARTHUR P.: 9, 186; 11, 63, 64  
    HENRY M.: 1, 76-77; 7, 4; 8, 320  
STANTON, VINCENT H.: 11, 64  
STAPPER, DANIEL: 11, 65  
    EDMOND L.: 11, 65  
    FRIEDRICH: 11, 65  
    JOHANN F.: 11, 64  
    JOHANNES: 11, 65  
    PHILIPP A.: 11, 65  
STAPHYLUS, FRIEDRICH: 8, 60; 11, 65  
Staprade, Hermann: 8, 44  
Star worship: 1, 97; 5, 180; 9, 122  
    yastat: 12, 531  
STARBUCK, EDWIN D.: 11, 66  
STARCK, JOHANN F.: 11, 66  
STARKE, CHRISTOPH: 2, 158; 11, 66  
STARS: 11, 67-69  
State, Church and: 2, 301, 381, 382; 3, 105-112,  
    159-160, 210-218, 230; 4, 137, 142, 236, 352,  
    425; 6, 272, 273; 9, 85, 113, 116, 269-271,  
    296, 301; 10, 51; 11, 55; 12, 87, 198, 199  
    and ethics: 7, 497, 498  
    philanthropic work of: 10, 476-477  
States of the Church: 3, 14, 132, 136; 4, 310; 5, 55,  
    498, 505; 6, 263; 7, 19, 251; 8, 163, 332-335;  
    9, 81, 83; 10, 331, 446, 447; 11, 81; 12, 107  
STATION: 11, 69  
Stations of the cross: 11, 70  
STATISTICS, ECCLESIASTICAL: 11, 70  
    Sunday-school: 11, 164  
Staudt, J. H.: 6, 377  
STAUFF, ARGULA VON: 10, 334; 11, 71  
Staughton, William: 1, 473; 9, 187  
STAUPITZ, JOHANN VON: 9, 359; 11, 71  
STAVE, ERIC E.: 11, 72  
STEARNS, LEWIS F.: 8, 247; 11, 72  
    OAKMAN S.: 11, 72  
    Shubael: 1, 472; 10, 358  
STEBBINS, GEORGE C.: 11, 72  
STECK, RUDOLF: 11, 73  
STEDINGERS, THE: 11, 73  
Steege, Gerrit Ter: 11, 304  
STEELE, ANNE: 11, 73  
    DANIEL: 11, 74  
    DAVID: 11, 74  
Steen, Cornelis van den: 3, 272  
Steenoven, Cornelis: 6, 99; 12, 571  
STEENSTRA, PETER H.: 11, 74  
Stefano, Luigi Oreglia di Santo: 8, 257  
Stefel, Esajas: 11, 94  
Steiger, Gallus: 10, 47  
    WILHELM: 11, 74  
STEIN, FRANZ J. VON: 11, 74  
STEINBECK, FRANZ A. J.: 11, 75  
Steinberger, Hans: 9, 166  
STEINDORFF, GEORG: 11, 75  
Steiner, J. C.: 10, 240  
Steinhofer, I. C.: 9, 171  
    (M.) FRIEDRICH C.: 11, 75  
STEINHUBER, ANDREAS: 11, 75  
Steinkopf, C. F. A.: 2, 88, 89  
Steinle, Eduard: 8, 305  
Steinmets, J. A.: 9, 61  
STEINMEYER, FRANZ K. L.: 9, 176; 11, 75  
STEITZ, GEORG E.: 11, 76  
Stele of Canopus: 9, 356  
    of Zakkara: 12, 448  
Stellenbosch, Theological Seminary at: 9, 433  
STELLHORN, FREDERICK W.: 11, 76  
STELZLE, CHARLES: 11, 76  
Sten Sture: 1, 275  
STENNETT, JOSEPH: 11, 76  
    SAMUEL: 11, 76  
STENOGRAPHY AND CHURCH HISTORY: 11, 77-79  
Stephan (of Grammont): 5, 44  
STEPHAN, MARTIN: 7, 88; 11, 80  
STEPHANISTS: 11, 80  
STEPHEN I., POPE: 3, 331; 4, 317; 5, 235-236: 11, 81  
STEPHEN II.: 3, 67; 7, 19; 8, 333; 11, 81  
STEPHEN III.: 11, 82  
STEPHEN IV.: 11, 83  
STEPHEN V.: 11, 83  
STEPHEN VI.: 4, 341; 11, 83  
STEPHEN VII.: 11, 83  
STEPHEN VIII.: 11, 83  
STEPHEN IX.: 5, 60, 61; 8, 380, 490; 11, 84  
STEPHEN BAR ZUDEHAILE: 11, 84, 239  
    DE BORBONE: 11, 84  
    of Larissa: 2, 222  
    of Naples: 1, 385  
    (proto-martyr): 3, 370; 9, 277; 11, 80  
    Apocalypse of: 1, 228

- Stephen of Siunik: 1, 290  
 OF TOURNAI: 11, 84  
 de Vellavilla: 11, 84  
 (Waldensian bishop): 2, 214  
 Stephen Harding: 5, 147  
 Niobes: 7, 480  
 Thomaah: 8, 147  
 STEPHENS: 11, 85-86  
 Antoine: 11, 86  
 Charles: 11, 85  
 François: 11, 85  
 François 2nd: 11, 85  
 Henry: 11, 85  
 Henry 2nd: 11, 85  
 Joseph: 11, 86  
 Paul: 11, 86  
 Robert: 11, 85  
 Robert 2nd: 11, 85  
 New Testament of: 2, 107, 114, 125; 11, 86  
 Thomas: 5, 476  
 Stepney College: 1, 180  
 STERCORANISTS: 11, 86  
 STERNE, LAURENCE: 9, 184; 11, 86  
 Sterngasser, Johann: 11, 276  
 STERNHOLD, THOMAS: 5, 429; 11, 87  
 STERRY, PETER: 11, 87  
 STEUDEL, JOHANN C. F.: 11, 87  
 STEUERNAGEL, KARL: 11, 88  
 STEUSS, JOHANN: 8, 235  
 STEVENS, ABEL: 11, 88  
 GEORGE B.: 11, 88  
 PETER F.: 11, 88  
 WILLIAM A.: 11, 88  
 WILLIAM B.: 11, 89  
 STEVENSON, JAMES H.: 11, 89  
 JOSEPH R.: 11, 89  
 WILLIAM F.: 11, 89  
 Steward: 7, 335  
 STEWART, ALEXANDER: 11, 89  
 DUGALD: 11, 90  
 GEORGE B.: 11, 90  
 James: 11, 90  
 Robert: 9, 140  
 ROBERT L.: 11, 91  
 R. W.: 3, 34  
 WILLIAM: 11, 91  
 Sticharion: 12, 172  
 STICHOMETRY: 4, 215; 11, 91-94  
 Sticho: 11, 91  
 STIEFEL, ESAJAS: 11, 94  
 MICHAEL: 11, 95  
 STIER, RUDOLF E.: 11, 95  
 STIGEL (STIGELIUS), JOHANN: 11, 96  
 STIGMATIZATION: 2, 455; 6, 176; 11, 96  
 STILES, EERA: 9, 184; 11, 97  
 STILLING, JOHANN H. J.: 9, 173; 11, 97  
 STILLINGFLEET, EDWARD: 11, 98  
 STILLMAN, CHARLES A.: 11, 98  
 Stirling, J. H.: 11, 490  
 Stirling tract enterprise: 11, 478  
 Stürtups: 12, 428  
 STOCK, EUGENE: 11, 98  
 Simon: 2, 418; 10, 221  
 Thomas: 9, 383; 11, 153  
 STOCKFLETH, NILS J. C. V.: 2, 141; 6, 415; 11, 99  
 Stockings, episcopal: 12, 171  
 Stockmeyer, J.: 9, 179  
 STOCKTON, THOMAS H.: 11, 99  
 W. S.: 7, 349  
 STODDARD, CHARLES A.: 11, 100  
 DAVID T.: 11, 100  
 SOLOMON: 8, 131; 10, 11; 11, 100  
 STOECKER, ADOLF: 3, 239; 11, 100  
 STOESSSEL, JOHANN: 9, 33; 11, 100, 22  
 STOICISM: 9, 462; 11, 101  
 Stoics: 4, 39, 40, 152, 229; 7, 175, 245; 8, 83, 84, 327, 328, 439, 440; 9, 306  
 STOKES, GEORGE T.: 11, 102  
 STOLBERG, FRIEDRICH L., COUNT: 11, 102  
 Stole: 12, 170  
 FEES: 11, 103-105  
 STONE, BARTON W.: 3, 45, 443; 11, 105  
 DARWELL: 11, 105  
 Stone of Mesha: 7, 426  
 Moabite: 7, 426  
 of stumbling: 11, 119  
 tables: 1, 235  
 Stoneite churches: 11, 105  
 Stones, precious: 9, 189-191  
 sacred: 1, 139, 312; 4, 481; 7, 294-296  
 Stonework, Hebrew: 5, 142  
 Stoney, J. B.: 9, 96  
 STONING, HEBREW USE OF: 6, 429; 11, 105, 106  
 Storch, Niklaus: 1, 162; 8, 48; 12, 538  
 Storr, G. C.: 9, 173, 398; 12, 34, 35  
 STORRS, RICHARD S.: 11, 107  
 STORY, ROBERT H.: 9, 207; 11, 107  
 Story-Bibles: 2, 163, 164  
 STOSCH, JOHANN E. G.: 11, 107  
 Stoss, Veit: 10, 313  
 STOUGHTON, JOHN: 11, 108  
 STOW, BARON: 11, 108  
 STOWE, CALVIN E.: 11, 108  
 STOWELL, HUGH: 11, 108  
 Strabo, Walafried: 12, 238  
 STRACK, HERMANN L.: 11, 109  
 Stralen, Gottfried: 8, 44, 45  
 STRANGE, ROBERT: 11, 109  
 STRANGER, 9, 279; 11, 109  
 Stranniki: 10, 123  
 Strasburg: 7, 166, 167, 168  
 baptismal ritual: 1, 444  
 BISHOPRIC OF: 11, 110  
 Reformation in: 2, 322, 408; 11, 121; 12, 502  
 Stratiotics: 8, 243  
 STRATON, NORMAN D. J.: 11, 110  
 Strauch, Egidius: 11, 221, 223  
 STRAUSS, DAVID F.: 3, 492; 5, 6; 9, 468; 11, 110-112, 395  
 JAKOB: 11, 112; 12, 118, 400  
 STRAWBRIDGE, ROBERT: 7, 341; 11, 112  
 STREANE, ANNESLEY W.: 11, 113  
 STRICKLER, GIVENS B.: 11, 113  
 STRIGEL, VICTORINUS: 9, 33; 11, 101, 113-114, 224, 225; 12, 347  
 Strigenitz, G.: 9, 168  
 Strigolniki: 10, 118  
 Stringed instruments: 10, 148-150  
 STROHSACKER, HARTMANN: 11, 114  
 STRONG, AUGUSTUS H.: 3, 478; 11, 114, 347  
 JAMES: 11, 114  
 JOSIAH: 11, 115



- STRONG, NATHAN:** 11, 115  
     **THOMAS B.:** 11, 115  
**STRYKER, MELANCHTHON W.:** 11, 115  
**STRYPE, JOHN:** 11, 115  
**STUART, CHARLES M.:** 11, 116  
     **CLARENCE E.:** 9, 96; 11, 116  
     **GEORGE H.:** 3, 40; 11, 116  
     **MOSES:** 8, 136; 11, 116  
**STUBBS, CHARLES W.:** 11, 117  
     **WILLIAM:** 11, 117  
**STUCKENBERG, JOHN H. W.:** 11, 117  
**Student volunteer movement for foreign missions:**  
     11, 118, 119  
**Students, university:** 12, 100  
**Studites:** 1, 25  
**Study, the pastor's:** 3, 378  
**Stuebner, Markus:** 1, 162; 12, 538  
**Stueckelberger, Karl U.:** 9, 173  
**STUMBLING-BLOCK:** 11, 119  
**Stunden:** 9, 59  
**Stundists:** 10, 124  
**STUPA:** 11, 120  
**STURM OF FULDA:** 4, 407; 7, 65; 10, 218; 11, 120  
**Sturm, Christoph C.:** 9, 172  
     **JAKOB:** 11, 120  
     **JOHANNES:** 8, 341; 11, 121  
     **JULIUS K. R.:** 11, 122  
**Sturmin, Beata:** 12, 418  
**Stuttgart, confession of:** 11, 122  
     **Reformation in:** 10, 255-256  
     **synod of:** 11, 122, 123; 12, 52  
**Styfel, Michael:** 11, 95  
**Style, criticism of:** 2, 173  
     **test of, in exegesis:** 4, 240  
**STYLITES:** 7, 463, 464; 11, 123  
**Stylus:** 12, 447  
**SUAREZ, FRANCISCO:** 11, 124  
**SUBDEACON:** 11, 124  
**Subintraion:** 11, 497  
**SUBINTRODUCTÆ VIRGINES:** 11, 125  
**Subjectivism:** 10, 5  
**Subjectivity:** 10, 87  
     **and worship:** 12, 439  
**Sublapsarianism:** 11, 126  
**Subliminal consciousness:** 11, 52  
**Submission:** 8, 212  
**Subordinationism:** 1, 203, 204; 3, 52; 12, 18-22  
**Subotniki:** 10, 124  
**Subterranean burial-places:** 2, 484  
**Sucat:** 2, 471  
**SUCCESSION, APOSTOLIC:** 1, 248; 2, 267; 8, 232;  
     9, 301, 435; 11, 126-129, 485  
**Succoth:** 8, 26, 455; 9, 412  
**SUCCOTE-BENOETH:** 11, 129  
**Sudaili, Stephen bar:** 11, 84, 239  
**Sudan:** 1, 75  
**Suddhodana:** 2, 292  
**Sueskind, F. G.:** 12, 36  
**SUEVI IN SPAIN:** 11, 130  
**SUFFERING:** 11, 130  
     **problem of:** 6, 189  
**SUFFRAGAN:** 2, 193; 11, 131; 12, 293, 294  
**SUGER:** 11, 131  
**Suggestion:** 9, 352  
**SUICERUS, JOHANNES C.:** 11, 131  
     **JOHANNES H.:** 11, 132  
**SUICIDE:** 11, 132  
**SUIDAS:** 11, 133  
**SUIDBERT:** 11, 133  
**Suidger:** 3, 132  
**Suits:** 12, 290  
**SULPICIAN:** 11, 134  
**Sulpicius, Severus:** 10, 382, 467  
**SULSER, SIMON:** 11, 134  
**Sumatra:** 7, 139, 140  
**Sumer:** 1, 396, 399  
**Sumerian-Akkadian language:** 1, 402; 6, 8  
**Sumerians:** 1, 401; 6, 8; 7, 125  
**SUMMA DER GODLICKER SCRIPTUREN:** 11, 134, 135  
     **universæ theologiæ:** 1, 120  
**Summaries:** 4, 423  
**SUMMENHART, KONRAD:** 11, 136  
**SUMMERBELL, MARTYN:** 11, 136  
**SUMMERFIELD, JOHN:** 9, 187; 11, 136  
**SUMMERS, THOMAS O.:** 11, 136  
**Summun bodum:** 5, 17; 11, 40  
**SUMNER, JOHN B.:** 11, 136  
**Sun dial:** 3, 367  
     **myth:** 10, 192  
     **pillars:** 1, 392; 9, 18; 11, 138  
     **temple of, at Baalbek:** 1, 393  
     **AND SUN-WORSHIP:** 1, 147, 253, 334, 410, 411; 4,  
         101; 6, 102; 11, 137-145  
**SUNDAY:** 4, 289; 11, 145-150. See also *Lord's Day*  
     **Mandæan:** 7, 148  
     **observance:** 10, 224  
**SUNDAY-SCHOOL:** 9, 383; 10, 472; 11, 151-165  
     **conventions:** 11, 159-160  
     **and pastor:** 8, 378  
     **societies:** 11, 156-160  
**Sunday legislation:** 11, 146-150  
**SUNDAY, WILLIAM A.:** 11, 165  
**Sundberg, A. N.:** 9, 180  
**Sunesön, Anders:** 1, 172  
**Sunnah:** 7, 440  
**Sunnites:** 7, 441  
**Sunstroke:** 3, 348  
**SUPERANNUATION:** 12, 574  
**SUPEREROGATION, WORKS OF:** 11, 165  
**SUPERINTENDENT:** 11, 166  
**Supernatural origin of disease:** 3, 401-402, 445  
     **pictures of Christ:** 6, 171  
     **RELIGION:** 11, 166  
**Supernaturalism:** 9, 393-402  
**SUPERSTITION:** 2, 334; 3, 30, 31; 5, 333; 6, 216; 11,  
     5-8, 167-171  
**Superville, Daniel de:** 9, 169  
**Suppression of monasteries:** 10, 329  
**Supralapsarianism:** 2, 362  
**SUPREMACY, ACTS OF:** 4, 133; 9, 366; 11, 171  
     **papal:** 3, 14, 82; 4, 122; 5, 55, 60-63, 496; 8, 161,  
         397; 9, 127, 256; 12, 60  
**Suraj Parkash:** 10, 408  
**Suri:** 7, 271  
**Surinam:** 5, 93  
**SURIUS, LAURENTIUS:** 11, 172  
**Surplice:** 12, 171, 173  
     **fees:** 11, 103-105  
**Surya:** 2, 247; 11, 143  
**Sus, Heinrich A.:** 11, 172  
**Susa (Shushan):** 4, 102; 7, 274; 10, 393-394  
**Susanchites:** 10, 393

- Susanna, history of:** 1, 218  
**Suse, Heinrich A.:** 11, 172  
**Susiana:** 4, 102  
**Suulov, Ivan:** 10, 123  
**SUSO, HEINRICH A.:** 8, 70; 9, 163; 11, 172, 276  
**Suspension:** 6, 269  
**Susquehanna University, School of Theology of:** 11, 364  
**SUTEL, JOHANN:** 11, 173  
**Sutri, synod of:** 2, 41; 5, 60  
**Svaning Bible:** 2, 151  
**Svedberg, Jesper:** 9, 168  
**Svenonius, Enevald:** 4, 315  
**Svenska Afdelningen af Föreningen:** 10, 317  
**SVERDRUP, JAKOB L. R.:** 11, 173  
**Svetambaras:** 6, 88  
**Swabian league:** 8, 433; 10, 226  
**Swabian-Saxon concordia:** 1, 170  
**Swastika:** 3, 310  
**Swearing. See Oath**  
     formulas of: 8, 210, 211  
**SWEDEN:** 11, 174-183; 12, 255  
     Christianity in: 1, 191, 192; 11, 174-183; 12, 255  
     episcopacy in: 11, 178; 12, 71, 72  
     indulgences in: 1, 275  
     Protestants in: 11, 181  
     Reformation in: 11, 177-179  
     Roman Catholics in: 11, 181  
     Sunday-schools in: 11, 155-156  
**SWEDENBERG, EMANUEL:** 8, 140, 141, 142; 11, 183-188  
**Swedenborgians:** 8, 140-143  
**Swedish Bible society:** 2, 91  
     concordances: 3, 209  
     EVANGELICAL MISSION COVENANT OF AMERICA:  
         11, 189  
     hymnody: 5, 428  
     Jerusalem society: 11, 236  
     missionary union: 11, 181  
     Theological Seminary: 11, 368  
**Swelinck, J. P.:** 8, 258  
**SWEENEY, JAMES F.:** 11, 189  
**SWETE, HENRY B.:** 2, 117; 11, 189  
**Swift, Jonathan:** 9, 184  
**SWING, ALBERT T.:** 11, 190  
     DAVID: 9, 188; 11, 190  
**Swiss Brethren:** 7, 306; 10, 427  
     guards: 12, 146  
     Mennonites: 7, 305  
     Sunday laws: 11, 150  
**SWITHUN, SAINT:** 11, 190  
**SWITZERLAND, 4, 336-337; 11, 190-197**  
     Bible society in: 2, 91  
     catechisms in: 2, 445  
     Christian Catholic Church of: 8, 231  
     Counter-Reformation in: 3, 339-340; 6, 76  
     ecclesiastical records of: 1, 273  
     Protestantism in: 8, 127, 128  
     Reformation in: 9, 420  
     Sunday-schools in: 11, 156  
**Sword:** 12, 267  
     BRETHREN OF THE: 1, 108; 11, 198  
**Sycamore trees:** 4, 404  
**Sychar:** 10, 186  
**SYLLABUS OF ERRORS, PAPAL:** 10, 73; 11, 198; 12, 61  
**Sylvester. See Silvester**
- SYLVESTRINS:** 11, 199  
**Symbolic-sacrificial view of Lord's Supper:** 7, 30  
**SYMBOLICS:** 11, 199-203  
**SYMBOLISM, ECCLESIASTICAL:** 11, 203-211  
     religious: 1, 136, 137, 181, 182, 209, 286, 449, 452;  
         2, 346; 3, 164, 165, 309-310; 4, 254; 5, 469,  
         470; 6, 167-169, 172-173; 8, 66-68, 204, 351;  
         11, 139, 203-211  
     serpent in: 10, 363-370  
**Symbols. See Creeds and Symbolics**  
**Symbols of faith:** 1, 240-243  
     pre-Christian: 3, 309  
**Symbolum apostolicum:** 1, 240. *See also Apostles' Creed*  
**SYMMACHIANS:** 11, 212  
**SYMMACHUS, POPE:** 7, 477; 11, 212  
**Symmachus (Banulator):** 2, 120  
**SYMPHORIANUS:** 11, 213  
**Symphosius, Amalarius:** 1, 145  
**Symposium of Astorga:** 9, 258  
**Syn:** 9, 17  
**Synagogue:** 3, 229  
**SYNAGOGUE:** 11, 213-217  
     liturgy of: 6, 499  
     THE GREAT: 2, 389; 11, 217  
**Synaxaria:** 1, 28  
**Synaxarion:** 2, 102  
**SYNCELLUS:** 11, 218  
**SYNCRETISM:** 1, 121; 2, 348, 352; 11, 218-223  
**SYNCRETISTIC CONTROVERSIES:** 11, 218-223  
**Synedron:** 4, 104; 10, 203  
**Syneisaktoi:** 11, 125  
**SYNERGISM:** 2, 361; 4, 322; 7, 280, 445; 9, 33; 10, 349; 11, 114, 223-225; 12, 356  
**SYNERGISTIC CONTROVERSY:** 11, 223-225  
**SYNESIUS OF CYRENE:** 11, 225  
**Syngamma Suevicum:** 2, 260  
**Synod, synods:** 3, 279-284  
**Synod of Aachen:** 1, 1, 111  
     Ad Quercum: 1, 21; 3, 73  
     of Agde: 1, 83; 2, 333  
     of Alexandria: 1, 126  
     of Ancyra: 1, 168; 7, 462  
     of Antioch: 1, 202; 12, 561  
     of Aquileia: 1, 251  
     of Arles: 1, 287; 2, 231, 232; 4, 285; 8, 354  
     of Aschheim: 1, 311  
     of Auxerre: 1, 385; 9, 494  
     of Bern: 2, 61  
     of Besançon: 10, 92  
     of Brzesc: 10, 488  
     of Carthage: 2, 222, 383, 427; 8, 193, 200, 441, 442; 9, 494; 10, 347, 349  
     of Chiersey: 9, 195, 481  
     of Clermont: 3, 146, 315, 316  
     of Cordova: 3, 270  
     of Czenger: 9, 422  
     of Danzig: 9, 107  
     of Dort: 3, 494; 4, 159; 9, 427, 482  
     of Elvira: 4, 116  
     of Emden: 9, 426, 427  
     of Epao: 4, 149  
     of Erdöd: 9, 422  
     of Frankfurt: 2, 421; 4, 372; 10, 176  
     of Gangra: 4, 214  
     of Gentilly: 4, 454

Synod of Groningen: 9, 428  
 of Hippo: 1, 81, 368; 2, 427  
 of Hohenaltheim: 5, 315  
 of Homberg: 5, 337  
 of a hundred chapters: 10, 118  
 of Jerusalem: 6, 139  
 of Kells: 6, 308  
 of Langres: 9, 481  
 of Laodicea: 6, 414; 9, 323  
 Lateran: 8, 162, 367  
 of Lestines: 6, 484  
 of Leucyka: 9, 105  
 of Liftina: 6, 484  
 of Loudun: 1, 161  
 of Macon: 7, 120; 11, 145  
 of Middelburg: 3, 375; 9, 427  
 of Milan: 9, 44  
 of Mileve: 8, 441  
 of Missouri: 3, 426; 7, 9, 83, 88, 89; 10, 407; 12, 259  
 of Moscow: 10, 118  
 of North America, German Evangelical: 4, 469  
 of Orange: 2, 333; 8, 248, 275, 389; 10, 37, 348  
 of Orleans: 3, 275; 11, 145  
 of Oxford: 8, 295  
 pan-Anglican: 6, 403  
 of Paris: 10, 261  
 of Pavia: 8, 422  
 of Petrikau: 5, 375; 9, 2  
 of Piacenza: 12, 105  
 of Pistoja: 10, 24  
 of Quiercy: 1, 145  
 of Rakow: 10, 488  
 of Ravenna: 1, 83  
 of the Reformed Presbyterian Church of North America: 9, 232, 233  
 of Reims: 9, 200  
 of Sardica: 3, 37; 9, 126; 10, 207  
 of Saybrook: 3, 234  
 of Seleucia: 1, 21; 5, 283  
 of Seligenstadt: 10, 345  
 of Sandomir: 9, 107, 422; 10, 356, 357  
 of Siena: 10, 404  
 of Sirmium: 1, 21, 280; 4, 201; 5, 283; 9, 44  
 of Soissons: 10, 94  
 of Stuttgart: 11, 122, 123  
 of Sutri: 2, 41; 5, 60  
 of Tarragona: 2, 86  
 of Thorn: 9, 107  
 of Toledo: 2, 231; 9, 259, 321; 10, 66; 11, 460-462  
 of Treves: 9, 163  
 of Tribur: 12, 14

Synod of Tvin: 8, 118  
 of Ulster: 9, 218  
 of Upsala: 9, 423  
 of Valence: 9, 481; 10, 348  
 of Vercelli: 9, 403  
 of Vienne: 9, 243; 12, 182, 183  
 of Wesel: 9, 426  
 of Whitby: 8, 284; 12, 339  
 SYNODAL COURTS: 11, 226, 227  
 system: 3, 283, 284  
 Synodical conference, Lutheran: 7, 90  
 Synodikon: 7, 481  
 Synods and councils: 3, 279-284  
 Teutonic: 3, 281  
 Trullan: 10, 361; 12, 28  
 Synopsis criticorum: 9, 125  
 Synoptic problems: 5, 26; 6, 151-153, 161, 163  
 Synoptics, "parable" in: 8, 345  
 Syntagma: 8, 189  
 Syntêrêsis: 3, 243  
 SYRIA: 1, 148, 306, 405, 406; 2, 485; 11, 228-237  
 missions in: 11, 233  
 serpent in: 10, 366  
 sun-worship in: 11, 141-142  
 Syriac Bible versions: 2, 127-130; 3, 69; 4, 257; 11, 238  
 calendarium: 1, 27  
 concordance: 3, 209  
 hymnody: 1, 483; 5, 151, 425  
 language: 1, 255; 10, 350-354  
 LITERATURE: 1, 11, 18, 208; 2, 127; 3, 323; 4, 55, 151, 152, 455, 456; 6, 35, 77, 79, 211, 397; 7, 219; 8, 117, 123; 9, 43, 379; 11, 84, 237-242; 12, 495  
 version, of Apocrypha: 1, 216  
 Syrian canon of scripture: 2, 397-398  
 Christology: 12, 565  
 CHURCH: 11, 242, 243  
 Church, baptism in: 1, 441  
 confession of faith, modern: 12, 566  
 Evangelical Church: 10, 388  
 marriage ceremonies: 11, 2-3  
 monasticism: 7, 463  
 Protestant College: 11, 234  
 text of New Testament: 2, 110  
 Syrians, gospel according to the: 1, 227  
 Syrlin, Ulm Jörg: 10, 313  
 Syro-Hexaplar version: 2, 119  
 SYROPULUS, SILVESTER: 11, 243  
 Syrus, Ephraem: 9, 321  
 Szegedinus: 6, 347

## T

Taanach: 6, 182; 7, 276  
 Tabeetha mission: 11, 236  
 Taberah: 12, 263  
 TABERNACLE: 11, 244  
 Connection: 7, 337  
 THE MOSAIC: 6, 266, 267; 11, 244-246  
 TABERNACLES, FEAST OF: 4, 288; 11, 216, 246  
 Table, and altar: 1, 140  
 OF THE NATIONS: 11, 247-250  
 of showbread: 11, 245, 295  
 -tipping: 11, 51

Tables of stone: 1, 285  
 Taboo: 3, 197, 198, 428; 5, 180; 8, 76, 77; 10, 464  
 Tabor light: 5, 256, 257  
 Mount: 8, 311  
 Taborites: 1, 37; 3, 183; 5, 419, 420  
 Tabrimmon: 11, 229  
 TACHÉ, ALEXANDRE A.: 11, 251  
 Tacitus: 8, 467  
 TADMOR: 11, 142, 251  
 TAFFIN, JEAN: 9, 427; 11, 251  
 TAGG, FRANCIS T.: 11, 252

- TAGGERT, ROBERT B.:** 11, 252  
**TAGORE, DEVENDRANATH:** 2, 250; 10, 356; 11, 252  
**Taharka:** 4, 90  
**Tahiti, missions in:** 7, 402; 11, 18, 19  
**Tailleur, Madame:** 12, 412  
**TAI-PING:** 11, 253  
**TAIT, ARCHIBALD C.:** 3, 378; 11, 253  
**Takelan Islands, missions in the:** 7, 413  
**TALBOT, EDWARD S.:** 11, 254  
   **ETHELBERT:** 11, 254  
   **PETER:** 11, 254  
**Talent:** 7, 468; 12, 291  
**TALIANI, EMIGDIO:** 11, 254  
**Tallicot, Joseph:** 11, 469, 470  
**Talleyrand, C. M. de:** 4, 384, 385  
**TALLIS, THOMAS:** 11, 254  
**TALMAGE, THOMAS DEW.:** 9, 188; 11, 254  
**TALMUD:** 2, 95, 97; 6, 56, 58, 60, 61, 177; 9, 391;  
   11, 213, 214, 255-263  
   on canon: 2, 389; 3, 68, 70  
   on usury: 12, 117  
**Talmudic tract Sanhedrin:** 10, 204  
**Tamar:** 8, 100; 11, 251  
**Tamarisk:** 5, 87  
**Tambourine:** 10, 150  
**Tame:** 3, 387  
**Tamil Bible:** 12, 511  
**Tammus:** 1, 411; 8, 75; 11, 264-271  
**TAMMUZ-ADONIS:** 11, 264-271  
**Tannaim (Tannaim):** 6, 55; 11, 256  
**TANCHELM (TANCHELIN):** 9, 200; 11, 271  
**Taney, Thomas:** 8, 50  
**Tanhuma:** 7, 368  
**Tanis:** 8, 25  
**TANNER, BENJAMIN T.:** 11, 272  
**Tannim:** 4, 2, 319  
**Tansar:** 12, 524, 529  
**Taoism:** 3, 30, 31; 6, 414  
**Tao-teh-king:** 3, 30; 6, 414  
**Tarentaise, Pierre de:** 5, 504  
**Targums:** 2, 130-131; 3, 68, 69; 10, 189, 190; 11,  
   213, 215  
**TARPELITES:** 11, 272  
**Tartagona, synods of:** 2, 86  
**Tarshish:** 8, 89; 11, 248  
**Tarsus:** 1, 317  
**TARTAK:** 11, 272  
**Tasbih:** 10, 92  
**TASCHEREAU, ELZÉAR A.:** 11, 272  
**TASCOBRUGITES:** 11, 272  
**Tasi lama:** 6, 400  
**TASKER, JOHN G.:** 11, 273  
**Tasmania:** 1, 376  
   Baptists in: 1, 478  
   Presbyterians in: 9, 223  
**TAST, HERMANN:** 11, 273  
**TATE, NAHUM:** 11, 273  
**TATIAN:** 11, 274, 275  
   diatessaron of: 1, 227; 2, 393, 397; 5, 152, 153  
   gospel of: 1, 227; 2, 393-397  
**Tatian Dulas:** 11, 77  
**Tatian the German:** 2, 144  
**TATTAM, HENRY:** 11, 275  
**Tattooing:** 8, 62, 63  
**Tatwabodhini sabha:** 2, 250; 11, 252  
**TAULER, JOHANN:** 9, 163; 11, 275-277  
**Tauru:** 12, 531  
**TAUSEN, HANS:** 9, 166; 11, 278  
**TAVERNER, RICHARD:** 11, 278  
**Taverner Bible:** 2, 138; 11, 279  
**TAX-GATHERERS:** 11, 281  
**TAXATION:** 11, 279-281  
   for church building: 3, 76  
   Hebrew: 11, 279  
**TAXES:** 2, 494; 6, 243, 244; 11, 281  
**TAYLOR, BARNARD C.:** 11, 281  
   **CHARLES:** 11, 282  
   **DAN:** 1, 463; 11, 282  
   **GEORGE B.:** 11, 282  
   **GRAHAM:** 11, 282  
   **ISAAC:** 9, 401; 11, 282  
   **JAMES H.:** 11, 283, 284  
   **JEREMY:** 9, 183; 11, 284  
   **JOHN:** 8, 11, 17; 9, 401; 11, 284  
   **NATHANIEL W.:** 3, 477; 8, 135, 137, 247; 10, 15;  
     11, 285, 342; 12, 46, 360  
   **WALTER R.:** 11, 285  
   **WILLIAM:** 1, 64; 7, 344; 11, 285  
   **WILLIAM M.:** 11, 285  
**Taylor Theological Seminary:** 11, 368  
   University: 11, 368  
**Taylorism:** 8, 137; 11, 285  
**TE DEUM:** 11, 286, 287  
**Tea:** 11, 468, 469  
**Teaching orders:** 8, 323, 324; 10, 84; 11, 335  
**Teed, Cyrus:** 3, 112, 185  
**TELLINCK, ERWOUD:** 11, 287  
   **JAN:** 11, 288  
   **MAXIMILIAAN:** 11, 288  
   **WILLEM:** 11, 287  
**Tefillin.** See *Tephillin*  
**Teg Bahadur:** 10, 410  
**Tegetmeier, Sylvester:** 6, 358  
**Tehillim:** 9, 324  
**Tekoa:** 6, 249  
**Tel-Hum:** 2, 403  
**Télémaque:** 4, 297, 298  
**Teleological ethics:** 4, 192  
**TELEOLOGY:** 11, 288  
   Platonic: 9, 90  
**TELESOPHUS, POPE:** 11, 289  
**TELFORD, JOHN:** 11, 289  
**Telic consciousness:** 9, 455  
**Tell el-Amarna:** 1, 147  
   Asur: 8, 311  
   Dotan: 8, 311  
   al-Hanazirah: 8, 315  
   al-Kadi: 8, 312  
   al-Milh: 8, 310  
   al-Yehudiyeh: 6, 459  
   Zif: 8, 310  
**TELLER, ROMANUS:** 11, 289  
   **WILHELM A.:** 9, 172; 11, 289  
**Telloh:** 1, 400  
**Telos:** 5, 17  
**Temperance.** See *Total Abstinence*  
**TEMPLARS:** 3, 133, 316; 9, 23; 11, 290-292  
**TEMPLE, FREDERICK:** 11, 292  
**Temple, of Leontopolis:** 6, 459  
   liturgy and the: 6, 499  
**Temples, as asylums:** 1, 337  
   **HEBREW:** 1, 272; 5, 116, 270; 11, 293-296

- Temporal power and papacy: 3, 106  
**TEMPTATION:** 11, 297, 298; 12, 528  
**TEMPUS CLAUSUM:** 11, 298  
**Ten:** 8, 205  
   **ARTICLES, THE:** 11, 298  
   **COMMANDMENTS:** 3, 383  
   persecutions: 8, 469  
   years' conflict: 9, 210  
**TENEBRAE:** 11, 299  
**TENISON, THOMAS:** 11, 299  
**TENNENT, CHARLES:** 11, 300  
   **JOHN:** 11, 300  
   **GILBERT:** 9, 184, 226; 10, 11; 11, 299  
   **WILLIAM, THE ELDER:** 9, 226; 10, 11; 11, 299  
   **WILLIAM, THE YOUNGER:** 11, 300  
   **WILLIAM, 3RD:** 11, 300  
 Tennent church: 11, 300  
**Tennyson, Alfred:** 9, 460  
   Arthur: 8, 72  
 Tent of the tabernacle: 11, 244  
 Teofilo, Massimo: 2, 149  
**TEPHILLIN:** 9, 325; 11, 300  
**TERAPHIM:** 3, 400; 4, 150; 11, 301; 12, 436  
**TERCE:** 11, 302  
 Terebinth: 5, 87  
 Terebinthus: 7, 154  
 Teresa de Jesus: 11, 412  
**TERMINARE:** 11, 302  
**TERMINISM:** 11, 302  
**TERMINISTIC CONTROVERSY:** 11, 302  
 Territorial organisation: 12, 519  
**TERRITORIALISM:** 3, 95, 107, 160; 6, 232, 233, 480;  
   9, 269; 11, 303  
**TERRY, MILTON S.:** 11, 303  
 Terser, J. E.: 9, 168  
**TERSTEGEN, GERHARD:** 8, 71; 9, 171; 11, 304  
**TERTIARIES:** 3, 227; 4, 361; 11, 304  
 Tertius ordo de poenitentia: 11, 304  
**TERTULLIAN, QUINTUS S. F.:** 1, 305, 436, 441, 450,  
   451; 2, 395, 449; 3, 52, 80, 245, 375; 4, 43;  
   7, 459, 460; 8, 191, 192, 467; 9, 159, 488, 489,  
   494; 11, 125, 305-307; 12, 209  
   on ecstasy: 7, 487  
   on eucharist: 7, 229  
   and glossolalia: 11, 37  
   on justification: 6, 276  
   on Lord's Supper: 7, 32  
   on merit: 7, 314, 315  
   on Sunday: 11, 145  
   on war: 12, 265  
 Terumoth: 4, 318  
**TESCHENMACHER, WERNER:** 11, 308  
 Teaschenmaker, Petrus: 9, 430  
**TESSEN-WESIERSKI, FRANZ VON:** 11, 308  
**TEST ACT:** 8, 189; 11, 308  
 Testament of Abraham: 9, 339  
   of Adam: 9, 342  
   of Adam and Noah: 9, 340  
   of Ezekiel: 9, 340  
   of Isaac and Jacob: 9, 340  
   of Jacob: 9, 340  
   of Job: 9, 340  
   of our Lord: 9, 489; 11, 308-309  
   of Moses: 9, 340  
   of Protoplasts: 9, 339  
   of the Three Patriarchs: 9, 339  
 Testament of the Twelve Patriarchs: 9, 339  
**TESTAMENTUM DOMINI NOSTRI JESU CHRISTI:** 9,  
   489; 11, 308  
 Tetragrammaton: 2, 329; 12, 449, 470  
**TETRAPOLITAN CONFESSION:** 3, 16; 11, 309, 310  
**TETRARCH:** 11, 310  
**TETZEL, JOHANN:** 11, 311  
 Teutonic knights: 9, 314, 315  
   manuscripts: 2, 165  
   marriage law: 7, 198, 199  
   ORDER: 1, 106; 4, 459; 6, 323; 11, 311, 312  
   synods: 3, 281  
**TEUTSCH, GEORG D.:** 11, 312  
 Tewtsche theology: 9, 360  
 Text, Bible: 2, 94; 3, 68-70; 10, 308; 11, 503  
   (sermonic): 5, 348  
 Textor, Sebastian: 9, 180  
 Textual criticism: 2, 94-99, 111-114, 172, 183; 5, 77;  
   6, 38, 39, 187, 188; 7, 226, 227; 10, 193, 194;  
   11, 451, 452, 453; 12, 334  
 Textus receptus: 2, 107  
 Tescatlipoca: 10, 367; 11, 144  
 Thaddeus: 1, 11, 227, 291; 6, 243  
 Thaddeus, acts of: 1, 228  
 Thagaste: 1, 365, 366  
**THAMER, THEOBALD:** 11, 313  
 Thamnatha: 6, 252  
 Thank offering: 10, 164  
**THANKSGIVING DAY:** 11, 313  
 Thaumaturgus, Gregory: 5, 73; 8, 274; 9, 159  
**THAYER, JOSEPH H.:** 11, 314  
 Theanthropos: 3, 53  
**THEATINES:** 8, 396; 11, 314  
**THEBAN LEGION:** 11, 314; 12, 59  
 Thebes in Egypt: 8, 183  
   deity of: 1, 156  
 Thebes: 10, 186  
 Thecla and Paul, acts of: 1, 281  
**THEINER, AUGUSTIN:** 11, 315  
**THEISM:** 1, 346; 2, 359, 360; 5, 9; 9, 468; 11, 315-  
   318  
   Hindu: 2, 250; 5, 477  
   Platonic: 9, 89  
 Themistians: 7, 479, 480  
 Themistius: 7, 479  
 Theobald of Canterbury: 2, 21; 6, 214  
 Theocracy: 9, 298  
   Anabaptist: 8, 45, 46  
   Calvin's: 2, 356  
 Theodahad: 1, 81  
 Theodatus: 10, 412  
 Theodelinda: 7, 19  
 Theodicy: 9, 308, 309  
 Theodo of Bavaria: 2, 14; 4, 120, 121; 5, 59  
 Theodo (monk): 7, 129  
 Theodolf (Theodulf) of Orleans: 2, 124; 4, 251; 9,  
   161; 11, 327  
 Theodolinda: 12, 417  
 Theodora, Empress: 7, 478; 9, 45; 10, 412  
**THEODORE I., POPE:** 11, 319  
**THEODORE II.:** 4, 341; 11, 319  
 Theodore of Andida: 8, 67  
   of Canterbury: 11, 322  
   bar Choni: 7, 155, 156  
   of Celles: 3, 311  
   of Constantinople: 7, 482

- THEODORE OF MOPSUESTIA:** 1, 127, 202; 2, 399; 8, 265; 11, 320, 321; 12, 96, 562  
of Peboou: 8, 297  
**THE STUDITE:** 8, 454; 7, 464; 9, 160; 11, 322  
**OF TARSUS:** 2, 401; 4, 131; 11, 322  
**AND THEOPHANES:** 11, 323  
(OFF VALAIS): 11, 319  
**THEODORET (of Cyrrhus):** 4, 217, 219; 7, 32; 9, 160; 11, 323-325  
**Theodoric:** 2, 333; 5, 32, 33; 6, 197; 11, 212  
antipope: 8, 365  
the Great, mausoleum of: 9, 406  
the Ostrogoth: 2, 212; 4, 446  
**Theodorus bar Koni:** 11, 239  
LECTOR: 11, 325  
Ascidas: 8, 275; 11, 434; 12, 185  
**THEODOSIUS I. FLAVIUS:** 1, 230, 280; 5, 45-46, 234; 7, 288; 11, 326, 327; 12, 57, 129  
**Theodosius II.:** 2, 222; 3, 333; 4, 217; 8, 125; 11, 55  
**Theodosius of Alexandria:** 7, 478, 479  
the Cappadocian: 7, 464  
of Jerusalem: 7, 474  
of Kief: 10, 117  
**ZYGOMALAS:** 11, 327  
**Theodotians:** 7, 455, 456  
**Theodotion:** 2, 120; 9, 280  
**Theodotus of Byzantium:** 12, 177  
of Coele-Syria: 9, 356; 10, 340  
the money-changer: 7, 455  
the tanner: 7, 454-455  
**THEODULF OF ORLÉANS:** 2, 124; 4, 251; 11, 327  
**Theodulus:** 11, 319  
**THEOGNOSTUS:** 11, 328  
**Theogony, Mandæan:** 7, 146, 147  
pre-Hesiodic: 10, 197  
**THEOLOGIA GERMANICA:** 8, 70; 11, 328  
**Theological development:** 3, 414  
**EDUCATION:** 1, 379, 382; 11, 329-341, 343-394; 12, 89, 99, 100  
encyclopedia: 4, 125-128  
ethics: 4, 186; 10, 102  
knowledge, principle of: 6, 359  
libraries: 11, 336-341  
science: 4, 125  
**SCIENCE, AMERICAN CONTRIBUTIONS TO:** 11, 341, 342  
science, exegesis and: 4, 238  
**SEMINARIES:** 4, 140; 11, 343-394  
seminaries, German: 11, 332-333  
**Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church at Chicago:** 11, 358  
of the Evangelical Church at Philadelphia: 11, 362  
of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the U. S.: 11, 361  
of the Reformed Church in America: 11, 389  
at Stellenbosch: 9, 433  
**Theology, biblical:** 2, 183  
Christian: 1, 232-238  
Christocentric: 11, 398  
Duns Scotus on: 10, 264  
and Literature: 4, 144, 145, 146  
medieval: 10, 259  
monumental: 7, 490  
**MORAL, ROMAN CATHOLIC VIEW OF:** 11, 399-401  
**MYSTAGOGICAL:** 8, 66-68  
**Theology, natural:** 8, 85  
New England: 8, 130-140  
New Testament: 2, 184  
Oberlin: 12, 570  
Old Testament: 2, 184  
pastoral: 8, 373-379  
and pietism: 9, 62  
practical: 9, 146-149  
psychology and: 11, 397  
and the Reformation: 4, 126  
and religion: 10, 355  
of revivals: 10, 13, 14  
Roman Catholic Church and: 4, 128  
and science: 4, 143  
**AS A SCIENCE:** 1, 234-238; 2, 348-349; 11, 394-399  
**THEONAS:** 11, 402  
**THEOPASCHITES:** 6, 197, 286; 11, 402  
**Theophanes:** 11, 323  
**OF BYZANTIUM:** 11, 403  
**THE CONFESSOR:** 11, 403  
Kerameus: 9, 161  
**PROKOPOVICH:** 11, 403  
**THEOPHANY:** 10, 305; 11, 403, 404  
**THEOPHILANTHROPISTS:** 4, 387; 11, 405  
**THEOPHILUS OF ALEXANDRIA:** 3, 72, 73, 74; 8, 274; 11, 405, 406  
**OF ANTIOCH:** 10, 400; 11, 406  
of Edessa: 11, 239  
**THEOPHYLACT:** 11, 407  
**Theopneustos:** 6, 12  
**Theoretical Seminary:** 11, 362  
**Theories of atonement:** 1, 351  
of worship: 12, 434, 435  
**Theory of the concordat:** 3, 210  
of sin: 10, 438  
**Theosebeia, theosebes:** 5, 11  
**Theosophical Society:** 11, 409  
in America: 11, 408  
**THEOSOPHY:** 2, 72; 10, 257-258; 11, 407-409  
**Théot, Catherine:** 4, 466  
**THEOTOKES (THEOTOKIS) NICEPHORUS:** 11, 410  
**THEOTOKOS:** 1, 19; 3, 53; 7, 221; 8, 124; 11, 410; 12, 562, 563  
**THERAPEUTÆ:** 11, 410, 411  
**Therasia:** 8, 419  
**THEREMIN, L. F. FRANZ:** 9, 175; 11, 411  
**THERESA, SAINT:** 8, 71; 11, 412, 413; 12, 417  
**THESSALURIUS:** 3, 9  
**Thessalonians, epistles to the:** 8, 406, 407  
**THESSALONICA:** 7, 111; 11, 414  
**THEUDAS:** 11, 414  
**Thiele, Guenther:** 9, 469  
**THIEME, KARL:** 11, 415  
**THIERSCH, HEINRICH W. J.:** 11, 415  
**THIETMAR:** 11, 416  
**THILO, JOHANN K.:** 11, 416  
**THIRLWALL, CONNOP:** 11, 416  
**THIRTLE, JAMES W.:** 11, 416  
**THIRTY-NINE ARTICLES:** 3, 476; 4, 136; 8, 359; 9, 197, 423; 11, 417, 418, 482  
**THIRTY YEARS' WAR:** 1, 84; 10, 30; 11, 418, 419, 490; 12, 329  
**Thisbe:** 8, 455  
**THISTED, WALDEMAR A.:** 11, 419  
**THOBURN, JAMES M.:** 7, 345; 11, 419  
**THOLUCK, FRIEDRICH A. G.:** 9, 177; 11, 420

- THOMA, ALBRECHT:** 11, 421  
**Thomander, J. H.:** 9, 179  
**THOMAS THE APOSTLE:** 8, 120; 11, 421, 422  
   Acts of: 1, 228  
   Apocalypse of: 1, 228  
   Christians of: 8, 120  
   consummation of: 1, 228  
   gospel of: 1, 226  
**AQUINAS:** 10, 262, 266; 11, 422-427; 12, 356  
   on adiphora: 1, 42  
   Christology of: 11, 425-426  
   on concursus divinus: 3, 219; 11, 425  
   on consilia evangelica: 3, 245; 9, 464; 11, 425  
   on demonology: 3, 416  
   on "ends": 5, 19  
   on eucharist: 7, 232, 233; 11, 426, 496  
   on God: 11, 316, 423  
   on grace: 5, 41; 11, 424, 425  
   as hymnist: 5, 426  
   on infant baptism: 1, 451  
   on the keys: 6, 326, 327  
   on merit: 7, 315; 11, 426  
   on miracles: 7, 386  
   as mystic: 8, 70  
   on perfection: 8, 456  
   preaching of: 9, 163  
   on priesthood: 9, 252  
   on providence: 9, 308; 11, 424  
   on sacraments: 10, 141; 11, 426, 496  
   on satisfaction: 10, 209; 11, 426  
   on simony: 10, 429  
   on sin: 10, 436; 11, 424  
   Summa of: 11, 401, 423-426  
   on the Trinity: 12, 20  
   on ubiquity: 12, 51  
   on unction: 4, 252  
**à Becket:** 1, 116; 2, 21, 401; 6, 215; 10, 26  
**Bohemian brother:** 2, 214, 216  
**OF CELANO:** 5, 426; 11, 427, 428  
**of Heraclea:** 2, 129  
**à Jesu:** 11, 421  
**à Kempis:** 8, 309-312; 8, 70; 9, 164  
**OF VILLANOVA:** 11, 428  
**Waldensis:** 8, 126  
**THOMAS, ALLEN C.:** 11, 428  
   Christian: 11, 429  
   DAVID: 11, 428  
   JESSE B.: 11, 429  
   John: 3, 38; 11, 19  
   NATHANIEL S.: 11, 429  
**Thomas Christians:** 8, 120; 10, 75  
**THOMASIVS, CHRISTIAN:** 11, 429  
   GOTTFRIED: 11, 430  
**THOMASSIN, LOUIS:** 11, 430  
**THOMPSON, CHARLES L.:** 11, 431  
   Mrs. J. B.: 11, 235  
   JOSEPH P.: 11, 431  
   RALPH W.: 11, 431  
   ROBERT E.: 11, 431  
**THOMSON, ANDREW M.:** 9, 185; 11, 431  
   WILLIAM McC.: 11, 432  
**Thondracians:** 8, 418  
**Thor:** 11, 174  
   oak of: 2, 227  
**Thorlaksson, Arni:** 5, 436  
**THORN, CONFERENCE OF:** 2, 348; 12, 68  
   peace of: 11, 312  
   synod of: 9, 107  
**THORNDIKE, HERBERT:** 11, 433  
**Thorne, James:** 7, 339  
**THORNWELL, JAMES H.:** 11, 433, 434  
**THOROLD, ANTHONY W.:** 11, 434  
**Thorvaldr Kodransson Vidförli:** 5, 435  
**Thorwaldsen, Bertel:** 10, 314  
**Thoth:** 5, 19; 7, 492; 10, 196  
**Thothmes III.:** 1, 328; 2, 375; 4, 89  
**Thrasamund:** 4, 408; 12, 141  
**Three:** 8, 204, 205  
   CHAPTER CONTROVERSY: 6, 286, 474; 8, 437; 11, 434; 12, 185  
   children, song of: 1, 217-218  
   shepherds: 12, 500  
**Threefold office of Christ:** 3, 57; 6, 173, 174; 11, 10  
**Threshing:** 1, 94  
**THURMEL, WILHELM:** 11, 435  
**Thumb Bible:** 2, 140  
**THUNDERING LEGION:** 11, 435  
**Thurible:** 2, 493; 5, 470  
**Thurificati:** 6, 416  
**THURINGIA:** 11, 435-437  
   Reformation in: 8, 64  
**Thurston, Asa:** 8, 174  
**THWING, CHARLES F.:** 11, 437  
**Thyatira:** 1, 315  
**Thysasterion:** 1, 139, 140  
**Tiamat:** 1, 194; 3, 296; 4, 1; 10, 368  
**Tiara:** 12, 172  
**Tibareni:** 11, 248  
**Tiberias:** 4, 421  
   sea of: 4, 422; 8, 313  
**Tiberius Claudius Germanicus:** 3, 130; 8, 467; 9, 68, 69  
**Tibet:** 2, 294; 8, 399-401  
**Tibetan literature:** 6, 401  
**Tiburtine sibyl:** 10, 397  
**TICHONIUS (Tychonius):** 5, 236; 9, 255; 11, 437  
**Tidemann, Johann:** 11, 441  
**Tieck, J. L.:** 10, 87  
**TIEFTRUNK, JOHANN: H.:** 9, 397; 11, 438  
**TIELE, CORNELIS P.:** 9, 470; 11, 438  
**Tiernan, E. J.:** 7, 313  
**Tierra del Fuego, missions in:** 7, 411  
**TIFFANY, CHARLES C.:** 11, 439  
**TIGERT, JOHN J.:** 11, 439  
**Tiglath-Ninib:** 1, 328, 329  
**Tiglath-Pileser I.:** 1, 328, 408  
**Tiglath-Pileser II.:** 1, 97  
**Tiglath-Pileser III. (IV.):** 1, 330; 4, 420; 5, 373; 7, 273, 296; 8, 436; 10, 185  
**Tigranes of Armenia:** 1, 289; 10, 343  
**Tigris:** 1, 322, 397  
**TIKHON:** 11, 439  
**TIL, SALOMON VAN:** 11, 440  
**TILLEMONT, L. S. LE NAIN DE:** 11, 440  
**TILLETT, WILBUR F.:** 11, 441  
**TILLOTSON, JOHN:** 9, 183; 11, 441  
**Tilly:** 11, 418, 419  
**TIMANN, JOHANN:** 5, 146; 9, 33; 11, 441  
**Timarchus:** 10, 342  
**Timbrel:** 10, 150  
**Time of baptism:** 1, 445  
   BIBLICAL RECKONING OF: 11, 442-448

- Timnah:** 6, 251  
**Timotheus I.:** 11, 241  
**Timotheus, Ælurus:** 1, 500; 7, 474, 475  
     *Litrobulbes (Celon):* 7, 477  
**TIMOTHY THE DISCIPLE OF PAUL:** 11, 448-450  
     epistles to: 8, 412, 413; 11, 449  
**Timur:** 8, 121  
**Tin:** 7, 331  
**TINDAL, MATTHEW:** 3, 393; 9, 400; 11, 450  
**TINGLEY, KATHERINE:** 11, 409, 450  
**TIPHAH:** 11, 450  
**TIPPLE, EERA S.:** 11, 451  
**Tirhakah:** 1, 332; 4, 90  
**Tirhatha:** 8, 108  
**Tirsah:** 7, 296; 10, 186  
**TISCHENDORF, LOBEGOTT F. C.:** 2, 109, 117; 11, 451-453  
**Tistriya:** 12, 531  
**TITHES:** 2, 348; 8, 354; 9, 251; 11, 279-280, 453-456  
**Titian:** 8, 304  
**TITUS, ARTHUR B. W.:** 11, 456  
**Titles of Psalms:** 9, 328, 329, 330  
**Titloi:** 2, 101  
**TITTMANN, JOHANN A. H.:** 11, 456  
**Tituba:** 12, 393, 394  
**Titular bishops:** 2, 194; 12, 293, 294  
**TITUS:** 8, 413; 11, 456  
     **OF BOSTRA:** 11, 457  
     **Flavius Clemens:** 3, 137  
     **Flavius Domitianus:** 3, 484  
     **(Flavius Sabinus):** 6, 135  
**Tlepolemos:** 9, 357  
**To remain Bible:** 2, 140  
**Tob, land of:** 1, 256; 8, 454  
**Tobacco:** 11, 469  
**Tobago:** 12, 315-319  
**Tobiah the Ammonite:** 8, 109; 10, 195  
**Tobit, book of:** 1, 220-221  
**Tobler, Johann:** 9, 173  
     **TITUS:** 11, 457  
**Tocke, Heinrich:** 12, 375, 376  
**TODD, HENRY J.:** 11, 457  
     **JOHN:** 11, 458  
**Todeschini, Francesco:** 9, 78  
**TOELLNER, JOHANN G.:** 9, 395; 11, 458  
**TOFFTEEN, OLAF A.:** 11, 458  
**Togamah:** 8, 52; 11, 248  
**Togoland:** 1, 76  
**TOKEN, COMMUNION:** 11, 459  
**TOLAND, JOHN:** 3, 393; 8, 329; 9, 400, 465; 11, 459  
**TOLEDO, BISHOPRIC OF:** 11, 459  
     **CITY OF:** 11, 459  
     **SYNODS OF:** 2, 231; 9, 259, 321; 10, 66; 11, 460-462  
**TOLEDOTH YESHU:** 11, 462  
**TOLERATION, ACT OF:** 8, 189; 9, 422; 11, 462  
     religious: 2, 459, 460; 3, 2, 261; 4, 223; 9, 291, 292; 10, 426  
**TOLET, FRANCIS:** 11, 462  
**TOLLIN, HENRI G. N.:** 11, 463  
**Tollstadius, Erik:** 9, 173; 11, 180  
**Tolninus, Gerardus:** 10, 105  
**TOLSTOY, COUNT LEO:** 11, 463, 464  
**Tomb of Dante:** 9, 406  
**TOMBES, JOHN:** 11, 465  
**Tombs.** See *Cemeteries*  
**Tome of Leo I.:** 6, 449; 12, 564  
**Tomkins, Oliver:** 11, 17  
**Tonga Islands, missions in:** 7, 413; 11, 19  
**Tongues, gift of:** 3, 11  
**TONSURE:** 11, 465  
     heathen: 8, 63  
     Irish: 2, 473; 4, 10; 11, 465  
**Tookey, Elias:** 1, 460  
**TOORENENBERGEN, JOHAN J. VAN:** 11, 465  
**Top, Albert:** 4, 85  
**Toparchies of Judea:** 6, 252  
**Tope:** 11, 120  
**Tophet:** 7, 448  
**TOPLADY, AUGUSTUS M.:** 11, 466  
**Torah:** 2, 391, 393; 5, 260; 9, 250  
**Torelli, Ludovica di:** 1, 178  
**Torgau:** 9, 4  
     articles: 1, 361  
     book of: 7, 256; 9, 74  
     chorister society: 10, 155  
     conference of: 7, 256  
     confession: 9, 34  
     formula of: 4, 343  
**Torkillus, Reorus:** 7, 84  
**TORM, FREDERIK E.:** 11, 466  
**TORQUEMADA, JUAN DE:** 11, 466  
     **TOMAS DE:** 10, 195; 11, 467  
**TORREY, CHARLES E.:** 11, 467  
     **JOSEPH:** 11, 467  
     **REUBEN A.:** 10, 16; 11, 467  
**Torstenson:** 11, 419  
**Tortosa, disputation at:** 1, 110  
**Tosephta:** 11, 256  
**Tossanus, Daniel:** 11, 473  
     Pierre: 11, 473  
**TOTAL ABSTINENCE:** 7, 250; 10, 474; 11, 468  
     depravity: 9, 488  
**Totemism:** 3, 196; 8, 33; 12, 435  
**Toth:** 9, 352  
**Totila:** 2, 46  
**TOULMIN, JOSHUA:** 11, 472  
**TOULOUSE:** 11, 473  
     synods of: 1, 116; 2, 85; 11, 473  
     university of: 12, 99  
**TOUSSAIN, DANIEL:** 11, 473  
     **PIERRE:** 11, 473  
**TOWNSEND, LUTHER T.:** 11, 474  
     **Mrs. M. G.:** 12, 418  
     **WILLIAM J.:** 11, 474  
**TOY, CRAWFORD H.:** 8, 278; 11, 474  
**Trach, Johann:** 3, 499  
**Trachon:** 11, 475  
**Trachonitis:** 11, 475  
**TRACT:** 11, 475  
     and Colportage Society of Scotland: 11, 478  
     **SOCIETIES:** 6, 67; 11, 476-479  
**TRACTARIANISM:** 1, 43; 3, 477; 4, 135, 260; 8, 152, 153; 9, 371, 434; 10, 49; 11, 479-487  
**Tracts for the Times:** 11, 481  
**TRACY, CHARLES C.:** 11, 487  
**Trade routes:** 3, 170  
**Traditio symboli:** 2, 450  
**TRADITION:** 1, 20; 11, 487, 488  
**Traducianism:** 11, 13  
**TRAJAN, MARCUS U.:** 8, 467; 11, 489  
**Tralles:** 1, 315  
**Trandberg, P. C.:** 2, 235



- Transcaucasia, Bible Society in: 10, 118  
Transcendence, holiness as: 5, 317  
Transcendental club: 11, 491  
TRANSCENDENTALISM IN NEW ENGLAND: 8, 72; 11, 490-492  
TRANSFIGURATION, THE: 11, 492, 493  
  mount of: 4, 421; 11, 493  
Translation of Bible: 2, 85-86. See *Bible Versions*  
TRANSMIGRATION: 2, 423; 11, 494; 12, 504  
TRANSUBSTANTIATION: 1, 128; 2, 459; 3, 75, 129; 4, 337; 5, 94, 96, 97; 6, 419; 7, 33, 34; 8, 489; 9, 494; 10, 115, 423, 445; 11, 494-501; 12, 465  
Transvaal: 1, 76  
  Hervormde Church of the: 9, 434  
  United Dutch Reformed Church in: 9, 433  
Transylvania, Reformation in: 5, 357, 358  
TRAPP, JOHN: 11, 501  
TRAPPISTS: 11, 501, 502  
Travel, desert: 2, 366  
Travers, Walter: 9, 218  
Traversari, Ambrogio: 1, 150  
Treachle Bible: 2, 140  
Treasury Bible: 2, 161  
Treatment of prisoners: 9, 260, 261  
Treaty of Geneva: 9, 410  
  of Passau: 1, 363; 9, 420  
TRECHSEL, FRIEDRICH: 11, 503  
Tree of life: 1, 412; 10, 369  
  worship: 12, 436  
Trees, sacred: 1, 312; 5, 87  
TREGELLES, SAMUEL P.: 2, 110; 9, 95; 11, 503  
Tremblay, J. de Clerc de: 2, 353  
TREMELIUS, EMANUEL: 5, 204; 11, 504  
Tremulations, Swedenborgian: 11, 184  
TRENCH, RICHARD C.: 12, 1  
TRENKLE, FRANK S.: 12, 1  
TRENT, COUNCIL OF: 1, 83, 249, 437-438, 451; 2, 49, 86, 344, 387, 392, 439, 448, 466, 493; 3, 8, 17, 25, 76, 112, 168, 282, 326, 327, 371, 449; 4, 248, 251, 252; 5, 236, 472; 6, 96, 141, 144, 270, 327, 398, 440; 7, 35, 39, 201, 202, 233, 239, 240, 315; 8, 247, 254, 255, 447; 9, 79, 92, 196, 243, 252, 441, 493, 495; 10, 21, 38, 70, 86, 209, 332, 439, 469; 11, 165, 280, 298, 488, 498, 499; 12, 1-3, 154, 540  
Trespass offering: 10, 165  
TRESSLER, VICTOR G. A.: 12, 4  
Treves: 10, 401  
  ARCHBISHOPRIC OF: 12, 4  
  bishopric of: 6, 77, 78  
  Counter-Reformation in: 6, 77  
  holy coat of: 4, 467; 5, 325  
  synod of: 9, 163  
Triads: 3, 202  
TRIBAL MYSTERIES: 12, 4-8  
  societies: 12, 5  
Tribes, Hebrew: 6, 49  
TRIBUR, SYNOD OF: 12, 14  
Trichet, M. L.: 12, 412  
TRIDENTINE PROFESSION OF FAITH: 9, 79; 10, 70; 11, 200; 12, 14  
  Romanism: 10, 73  
Trie, Guillaume: 10, 372  
TIEBS, FRANZ: 12, 15  
Triestines: 5, 376  
TRIGLAND, JACOBUS: 12, 15  
TRINE IMMERSION: 1, 438, 440, 441; 3, 268; 4, 24; 7, 149; 10, 55; 12, 16  
Trinidad: 12, 315  
Trinitarian Bible society: 2, 90  
  controversies: 1, 230; 2, 197  
  formula of baptism: 1, 435  
TRINITARIANS: 10, 452; 12, 17  
TRINITY, DOCTRINE OF THE: 1, 9, 203-205; 2, 197; 3, 50, 333, 364, 439; 4, 69; 5, 16, 17, 117, 118; 6, 196, 197; 7, 170, 180; 8, 140, 279, 494; 9, 362, 464, 465, 468; 10, 94, 292, 293, 371, 392, 491; 11, 306, 424, 425; 12, 18-22, 24, 109, 462. See also *Adoptionism, Christology, God, Holy Spirit, etc.*  
  festival of the: 12, 23  
  SUNDAY: 12, 23  
  symbols of: 11, 209  
Trionfo, Augustino: 12, 25  
Triple canon of Old Testament: 2, 389-391  
Tripoli: 1, 76  
  missions in: 7, 397  
Tripolis: 9, 16  
TRIBAGION: 6, 501; 7, 235; 12, 23  
TRISTRAM, HENRY B.: 12, 24  
Tritheism: 3, 239, 345; 10, 94, 392; 12, 24  
TRITHEISTIC CONTROVERSY: 12, 24, 25  
TRITHEMIUS, JOHANNES: 9, 164; 12, 25  
TRIUMPHUS, AUGUSTINUS: 12, 25  
Troas: 1, 316  
TROELTSCH, ERNST P. W.: 3, 475; 11, 397; 12, 26  
Troglodytes: 4, 481  
Trok, Isaac ben Abraham: 6, 299  
  Solomon ben Aaron: 6, 299  
Trolle, Gustav: 1, 275  
TRONCHIN, LOUIS: 12, 26  
  THEODORE: 12, 26  
TRONDEJEM: 12, 26  
Trophimus: 1, 287  
TRUBER, PRIMUS: 9, 166; 12, 26  
TRUCE OF GOD: 3, 147; 12, 27  
Truchsess, Otto: 2, 379  
  Thomas: 9, 500  
Truchsess von Waldburg, Georg: 8, 433, 434  
TRUDBERT: 12, 27  
Trudel, Dorothea: 12, 418  
  True Holland Reformed Church: 9, 425  
  Reformed Dutch Church: 9, 425, 432  
TRUEBLOOD, BENJAMIN F.: 12, 28  
Trujillo, order of: 12, 32  
Trullan Councils: 7, 482; 10, 361; 12, 28  
  SYNODS: 7, 482; 10, 361; 12, 28  
TRUMBULL, HENRY C.: 12, 28  
Trumpet: 10, 150, 151  
Trusta, specific (religious): 9, 270  
TRUTH: 12, 29-32  
  in dogma: 3, 469, 470  
TRUTHFULNESS: 12, 31, 32  
Trutpert: 12, 27  
TRUXILLO, ORDER OF: 12, 32  
TRYGOPHORUS, JOHANNES: 12, 32  
Trygvesson, Olaf: 11, 174  
Trypho: 5, 165  
Tryphon: 10, 343  
TSCHACKERT, PAUL M. R.: 12, 33  
Tsong-kapa: 6, 400  
Tubal: 5, 14; 6, 112; 11, 248

- Tubal-cain: 2, 336  
 Tubuai Islands: 11, 15  
 TUCH, FRIEDRICH: 12, 33  
 TUCKER, BEVERLY D.: 12, 33  
   F. St. G. de L.: 2, 233  
   WILLIAM J.: 12, 33  
 TUCKERMAN, JOSEPH: 12, 34  
 TUCKNEY, ANTHONY: 12, 34, 327  
 Tudela, Benjamin of: 1, 323; 2, 53  
 Tudeschis, Nicholas de: 8, 327  
 Tuebingen Bible: 2, 157  
   school: 9, 398; 10, 283; 12, 34-37  
   university of: 9, 59  
 Tuka, O. G.: 12, 45  
 Tuke, D. H.: 9, 354  
   J. H.: 10, 472  
   William: 10, 472  
 TULLOCH, JOHN: 9, 207; 12, 37  
 Tulul al-Dahab: 8, 315  
 Tumilat, Wadi: 8, 26  
 Tunicle: 12, 171  
 Tunis: 1, 76  
 Tunkers: 4, 24-27  
 Tuotilo: 10, 312  
 Turgot, Anne R. J.: 9, 141  
   (JOHANNES): 2, 477; 12, 38  
 TURKEY: 7, 443; 12, 38-41  
   missions in: 7, 443; 12, 39-41  
 Turks: 1, 126, 289; 9, 77, 79  
   crusades against: 2, 348  
 TURLUPINS: 12, 41  
 TURNER, ARTHUR B.: 12, 41  
   FRANCIS: 12, 41  
   HENRY McN.: 12, 42  
   SAMUEL H.: 12, 42  
 TURNOW, PETER: 12, 42  
 Tutcremata, Johannes de: 11, 466  
 TURRETINI, BENEDICT: 12, 42  
 TURRETINI, FRANÇOIS: 3, 476; 12, 43  
   JEAN A.: 3, 476; 12, 43  
 Turrubius of Astorga: 6, 448  
 Tushratta: 1, 148, 325; 7, 321  
 Tutorism: 9, 263  
 TUTTLE, DANIEL S.: 12, 44  
   Hudson: 12, 44  
 Twelve: 8, 205  
   Apostles, the: 8, 159, 261  
   Teaching of the: 3, 424  
   Patriarchs, Testament of: 9, 339  
 TWESTEN, AUGUST D. C.: 12, 44  
 TWICHELL, JOSEPH H.: 12, 45  
 TWIN: 12, 45  
   synods of: 8, 118; 12, 45  
 TWISSE, WILLIAM: 12, 45  
 Two natures of Christ: 12, 560  
   ways: 3, 421, 423  
 Twofold state of Christ: 3, 57; 6, 175  
 Tyche: 4, 418  
 Tychonius (Tichonius): 5, 236; 9, 255; 11, 437  
 TYCHSEN, OLUF G.: 12, 45  
 TYERMAN, LUKE: 12, 46  
 TYLER, BENJAMIN B.: 12, 46  
   BENNET: 8, 137; 11, 352  
 TYMMS, THOMAS V.: 12, 47  
 TYNDALE, WILLIAM: 2, 138; 9, 182, 466; 12, 47, 48  
 Tyndall, John: 9, 157  
 TYNG, STEPHEN H.: 12, 48  
 Typhon: 10, 367  
 Typus: 7, 482  
   of Constans II.: 7, 259, 260  
 Tyre: 9, 15  
 Tyrian purple: 3, 164  
 Tyrol: 12, 512  
 Tyropeon valley: 6, 131, 132  
 TYRELL, GEORGE H.: 7, 428; 12, 48, 61  
 Tzschirner, Heinrich G.: 9, 173; 12, 49

## U

- Uatchet: 10, 367  
 Ubbo Philipps: 12, 50  
 UBBONITES: 7, 306, 307; 12, 50  
 UBERTINO OF CASALE: 4, 359; 12, 50  
 UBIQUITY: 1, 128; 7, 34, 168; 8, 341; 9, 74; 10, 286;  
   11, 122, 123; 12, 50-54, 163  
 UDALL, JOHN: 7, 191; 12, 54  
 Uganda: 1, 76  
 UGOLINI, BIAGIO: 12, 54  
 Ugolino, Cardinal: 3, 125  
   count, of Segni: 5, 64  
 Ugotinus, Blasius: 12, 54  
 UHLHORN, JOHANN G. W.: 9, 176; 12, 55, 56  
 Uhlich, Leberecht: 4, 378  
 Uigurs: 7, 470  
 Ukraïns: 10, 76  
 Ulber, C. S.: 9, 171  
 ULFILAS (ULPHILAS): 2, 134; 5, 32; 9, 459; 12, 56-58  
 ULLMANN, KARL: 3, 59; 12, 58  
 Ullon, Giunara de: 11, 412  
 Ulm, reformation in: 10, 184-185  
 Ulphilas (Ufilas): 2, 134; 5, 32; 9, 459; 12, 56-58  
 Ulrich III., of St. Gall: 10, 171  
 ULRICH, SAINT: 10, 176; 12, 59  
 Ulrich von Hutten: 4, 161, 166; 5, 421  
   of Württemberg, duke: 2, 198, 260; 3, 66; 5, 77,  
   90; 7, 168; 8, 433; 10, 255; 11, 474; 12, 451  
 Ulster, Remonstrant Synod of: 9, 218  
   synod of: 9, 218  
 Ulthrogota: 10, 467  
 Ultramontani: 12, 60  
 ULTRAMONTANISM: 2, 302; 5, 13; 9, 84; 12, 60-62,  
   147-156  
 UMBREIT, FRIEDRICH W. C.: 12, 62  
 Ummar-Manda: 1, 327, 333, 408; 7, 272  
 Ummayyads: 7, 440, 441  
 Umm al-Daraj: 8, 314  
 UNAM SANCTAM: 2, 225; 12, 62  
 Unbelief. See *Agnosticism; Atheism; Pantheism;*  
   *Rationalism, and Supernaturalism*  
 Uncial manuscripts: 2, 102-106  
 Uncleaness: 3, 386-389  
 Unction: 3, 223; 10, 145  
   extreme: 3, 37; 4, 251  
   office of: 12, 218  
 UNDER-EYCK, THEODOR: 12, 63  
 UNDERWOOD, HORACE G.: 12, 64  
 UNGODLINESS: 12, 64

- UNGODLY: 12, 64**  
**Uniate churches: 1, 21, 263, 294, 380; 5, 408; 8, 122; 10, 74-77. See also Uniates**  
**Uniates, in Abyssinia: 1, 21**  
     Armenian: 1, 294; 10, 74  
     in Austria-Hungary: 1, 380; 5, 408; 10, 75  
     Coptic: 10, 74  
     Greek: 1, 263; 10, 74  
     Nestorian: 8, 122  
     Syrian: 10, 74  
**UNIFORMITY, ACTS OF: 1, 464; 3, 233; 4, 133, 135; 8, 189; 9, 216, 366, 423; 10, 51; 12, 64**  
     in worship: 1, 57  
**UNIGENITUS: 1, 22, 249, 298; 2, 43, 44, 87; 3, 135; 4, 20, 298; 5, 487, 508; 6, 97, 98, 99, 100, 233, 465; 10, 174; 12, 65**  
**Union American Episcopal Church: 7, 352**  
     of Atrecht: 9, 428  
     Biblical Institute: 11, 356  
     **CHRISTIAN SOCIAL: 12, 65, 66**  
     **OF THE CHURCHES: 1, 132; 2, 85, 348; 4, 32, 37, 38, 50; 6, 109, 444; 7, 189, 190; 9, 5, 211, 215, 227, 232, 238; 10, 74-77; 12, 66-78, 79-80**  
     **ECCLESIASTICAL, IN GERMANY: 12, 79-81**  
     des Églises évangéliques: 4, 354; 7, 473  
     hypostatic: 8, 54  
     of Greek and Roman churches: 1, 121, 190, 207; 2, 42, 73; 4, 32, 50, 303, 448, 452; 5, 65, 68; 6, 329; 9, 75; 12, 68  
     Theological Seminary: 11, 340, 376  
     Theological Seminary in Virginia: 11, 382  
**Unitarian catechisms: 2, 448**  
     Christology: 3, 59  
     controversy: 3, 235; 8, 136, 137  
**Unitarianism: 1, 204; 3, 3, 50, 58, 364, 477; 5, 290; 8, 136, 137, 359, 360; 10, 488; 11, 62, 490; 12, 272**  
**UNITARIANS: 12, 81-84. See also Unitarianism**  
**Unitas fratrum: 12, 91-94. See also Unity of the Brethren**  
**United American Free-Will Baptists, Colored: 7, 393**  
     Baptists: 1, 477  
     **BRETHREN IN CHRIST: 8, 287; 9, 117; 12, 84, 85**  
         (New Constitution): 12, 84  
         (Old Constitution): 12, 85  
     Danish Evangel. Luth. Church: 7, 92  
     Dutch Reformed Church in Transvaal: 9, 433  
     **EVANGELICAL CHURCH: 4, 224; 12, 86**  
     Free Church of Scotland: 9, 209-213; 11, 27  
     Free churches: 7, 339; 10, 300  
     Methodist Church: 2, 85; 7, 340  
     Norwegian Lutheran Church: 7, 91  
     Original Secession Church: 9, 215  
     Presbyterian Church of North America: 9, 234, 235  
     Presbyterian Church in Scotland: 9, 210; 10, 299, 300  
     Secession Church: 9, 209  
     societies in Scotland: 9, 370  
**States, Armenian Church in the: 7, 390**  
     Armenians in: 1, 295  
     Baptists in: 1, 467-477; 7, 305-309  
     Christian commission: 3, 40  
     Church and State in: 3, 110-112  
     city missions in: 3, 123  
     United States, divorce laws in: 3, 455  
         Eastern Church in: 4, 53  
         ecclesiastical law in: 6, 272-273  
         German Reformed Church in the: 9, 436, 437  
         Maronites in: 7, 190  
         Mennonites in: 7, 305-309  
         Old Catholics in: 8, 231  
         presbyterate in: 9, 203  
         Protestants in: 12, 89, 90  
         religious corporations in: 9, 473-475  
         religious history of: 12, 86-91  
         Roman Catholics in: 12, 89, 90  
         Slavic missions in the: 10, 454, 455  
         socialism in the: 10, 485  
         Sunday-schools in: 11, 155, 157-159  
         See also *America*, and *American*  
     Synod of the Presbyterian Church: 9, 229  
     Zion's Children: 10, 55  
**UNITY OF THE BRETHREN: 5, 482; 6, 72; 9, 60, 66, 107, 422; 11, 33, 180; 12, 91-94, 514, 516**  
     of human race: 1, 34; 7, 144  
**Universal atonement: 8, 8**  
     **BROTHERHOOD AND THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY: 11, 409**  
         priesthood: 9, 252  
**Universalism: 1, 211; 3, 477; 8, 332; 12, 95-97**  
     hypothetical: 1, 161; 2, 363  
**Universalist Dissenters: 9, 370**  
**UNIVERSALISTS: 12, 95-97**  
**Universals: 1, 109; 4, 27, 35**  
**UNIVERSITIES: 1, 190; 3, 271; 11, 5-6; 12, 98-103**  
**University of Budapest: 8, 425**  
     of Chicago: 11, 344  
     of Halle: 9, 57; 11, 334, 420; 12, 402  
     Harvard: 11, 335  
     Jena: 6, 212; 11, 96, 437  
     of Leipsic: 9, 57  
     of Marburg: 9, 25, 27; 10, 328  
     Mohammedan: 8, 30  
     Oxford: 12, 99  
     of Paris: 1, 190; 10, 261; 11, 6, 334; 12, 98, 364  
     of Tübingen: 9, 59  
     of Upsala: 11, 177, 179  
     Vanderbilt: 11, 368  
     Virginia Union: 11, 348  
     of Wittenberg: 6, 218; 9, 419; 11, 71  
     Yale: 11, 354  
**Unk Khan: 9, 245**  
**Unleavened bread: 8, 369**  
     feast of: 4, 287, 289  
**Unte Reyck, Theodor: 12, 63**  
**Unternaehrer, Anton: 1, 206**  
**Upanishads: 2, 248-249; 5, 473**  
**UPHAM, FRANCIS W.: 12, 104**  
     THOMAS C.: 12, 104  
**Upper Galilee: 8, 311**  
     Lusatia: 10, 219, 220  
**Upsala, synod of: 9, 423**  
     university of: 11, 177, 179  
**Ur of the Chaldees: 1, 399, 406**  
**Uranus: 10, 197**  
**Urartu: 1, 288, 327, 330, 331**  
**Ur-Bau: 1, 406**  
**Ur-gur: 1, 406**  
**Ur-Nina: 1, 405**

**URBAN I., POPE:** 12, 104  
**URBAN II.:** 2, 67; 3, 315; 5, 486; 12, 104  
**URBAN III.:** 12, 105  
**URBAN IV.:** 2, 219; 3, 125, 273; 12, 105  
**URBAN V.:** 12, 105, 456  
**URBAN VI.:** 3, 324; 6, 242; 10, 239; 12, 106, 459, 461  
**URBAN VII.:** 12, 106  
**URBAN VIII.:** 1, 263; 2, 400; 3, 212; 4, 140; 12, 106  
**URDEL:** 1, 176; 12, 107  
**URIM AND THUMMIM:** 4, 150; 5, 280; 7, 45, 46; 12, 107-109  
**MORMON:** 6, 9, 12  
**URLSPERGER, JOHANN A.:** 2, 39; 12, 109  
**SAMUEL:** 12, 110  
**URSACIUS:** 12, 110  
**URSINUS (ANTIPOPE):** 2, 345; 12, 110  
**URSINUS, J. H.:** 7, 405  
**ZACHARIAS:** 5, 204; 12, 111, 112  
**URSINUS COLLEGE:** 11, 387  
**School of Theology:** 11, 387  
**URSULA AND THE ELEVEN THOUSAND VIRGINS:** 12, 112  
**URSULINES:** 7, 314; 10, 84; 12, 113  
**Urtlauff, Flacidus:** 9, 180  
**URUGUAY:** 12, 113

**Uru-kagina:** 1, 405  
**Urusalim. See Jerusalem**  
**Usbek Khan:** 7, 471  
**Usener:** 12, 491  
**Ushas:** 2, 247  
**USHER, ROLAND G.:** 12, 114  
**USSHER, JAMES:** 12, 114  
**chronology of:** 11, 447  
**USSING, HENRY B.:** 9, 179; 12, 115  
**USTERI, LEONHARD:** 12, 115  
**USVARDUS:** 12, 116  
**USURY:** 12, 116-119  
**Utah war:** 8, 10, 11  
**UTENHEIM, CHRISTOPH VON:** 12, 119, 120  
**Uthras:** 7, 147  
**Uthriyye:** 7, 147  
**UTILITARIANISM:** 4, 192; 12, 120-122  
**Utopia:** 8, 7, 62  
**Utraquists:** 2, 215-217; 5, 419, 420; 9, 77  
**Utrecht, bishopric of:** 1, 32  
**declaration:** 12, 572  
**Utu:** 11, 139  
**Uvedale, John:** 12, 54  
**UYTENBOGAERT, JAN:** 9, 169, 481, 482; 12, 123-124  
**Ue:** 1, 254  
**UZZIAH:** 12, 124

## V

**Vacancies:** 2, 417  
**Vadianus:** 12, 278  
**Vadovita, Martin:** 10, 488  
**VAGANTES:** 12, 125  
**Vaiseshika:** 2, 249  
**VALDÉS, ALFONSO DE:** 11, 29; 12, 125-127  
**JUAN DE:** 6, 68; 11, 29; 12, 125-127  
**inquisitor-general:** 2, 87  
**(Peter Waldo):** 12, 241  
**Valdesii:** 12, 241  
**Valdesius:** 12, 241  
**Valdexius:** 12, 241  
**Valence, synod of:** 9, 481; 10, 348  
**VALENS:** 1, 499; 12, 127  
**of Mursa:** 12, 110  
**VALENTINE:** 12, 128  
**VALENTINE, MILTON:** 12, 128  
**VALENTINIAN I., EMPEROR:** 2, 345; 12, 128  
**VALENTINIAN II.:** 12, 129  
**VALENTINIAN III.:** 6, 449; 12, 129  
**Valentinians:** 1, 124; 2, 395, 396; 12, 131-134  
**VALENTINUS, POPE:** 12, 129  
**VALENTINUS AND HIS SCHOOL:** 1, 124; 2, 395, 396; 12, 130-134  
**gospel of:** 1, 227  
**Valera, Cipriano de:** 11, 31  
**Rodrigo de:** 11, 30  
**VALERIAN, SAINT:** 12, 135  
**VALERIAN, PUBLIUS L.:** 3, 331; 12, 135, 529  
**Valerianus of Aquileia:** 1, 251  
**Valerius Gratus:** 2, 335  
**VALESIUS, HENRICUS:** 12, 136  
**VALETONA, JOZUA J. P., THE ELDER:** 12, 136  
**JOZUA J. P., THE YOUNGER:** 12, 136  
**Valette, Jean de:** 6, 217  
**Valkhash:** 12, 529

**VALLA, LAURENTIUS:** 12, 136  
**Vallenses:** 12, 241  
**Valley of Achor:** 8, 313  
**of the giants:** 8, 310  
**of Jiphthah-el:** 8, 311  
**Vallombrosa, order of:** 5, 91  
**Valmarana, Dianira:** 12, 411  
**Valois, Henri de:** 12, 136  
**Valteline:** 10, 69  
**VAITELLINA, COUNTER-REFORMATION IN:** 12, 137-138  
**REFORMATION IN:** 12, 137, 138  
**Value-judgment:** 12, 31  
**VAMVAS, NEOPHYTOS:** 12, 138  
**Van Alstyne, Frances J.:** 3, 308  
**VAN BUREN, JAMES H.:** 12, 139  
**Van der Hoff, D.:** 9, 434  
**Van der Weiden, Roger:** 8, 304  
**Van Driessen, John:** 9, 430  
**Van Dyck, Antonius:** 8, 305  
**C. VAN ALEN:** 11, 233; 12, 139  
**VAN DYKE, HENRY J.:** 12, 139  
**H. N., liturgy by:** 1, 86  
**Van Eyck, Jan:** 8, 304  
**VAN HORNE, DAVID:** 12, 139  
**VAN KIRK, HIRAM:** 12, 140  
**VAN MANEN, WILLEM C.:** 8, 410; 12, 140  
**Van Nijvelt, W. van Z.:** 9, 427  
**VAN PELT, JOHN R.:** 12, 141  
**Van Rensselaer, Nicholas:** 9, 429  
**Van Riebeeck, J. A.:** 9, 432  
**Van Til, Salomon:** 11, 440  
**Vanatur:** 1, 292  
**VANCE, SELBY F.:** 12, 141  
**VANDALS:** 2, 428; 8, 192; 9, 142, 143; 12, 141  
**Vanden-Bosch, K.:** 9, 425

- Vanderbilt Theological Seminary: 11, 368  
 University: 11, 368  
 Vane, Sir Henry: 1, 200; 10, 68; 12, 370  
 SIR HENRY, JR.: 3, 307; 12, 142  
 VANNUCELLI, SERAFINO: 12, 143  
 VINCENZO: 10, 83; 12, 143  
 Varagine (Varasse), Jacobus de: 6, 83  
 Vardhamana: 6, 86  
 Varella y Losada, John: 8, 449  
 Variant readings: 2, 95, 96, 97  
 Variations, textual: 2, 95, 96, 97  
 Varius Avitus Bassianus: 4, 101  
 Varlet, Maria: 6, 99; 12, 570  
 Vartabed, Eghishe: 1, 290  
 Vartan the Great: 1, 291  
 Varuna: 2, 247  
 Varyags of Kief: 10, 117  
 Vasa, Gustavus: 9, 423  
 Vasquez, Gabriel: 9, 263  
 VASZARY, CLAUDIUS F.: 12, 143  
 VATABLUS, FRANCISCUS: 12, 143  
 Vatelottes: 12, 411  
 VATICAN: 12, 144-146  
 Constitution: 9, 128  
 COUNCIL: 5, 200, 489; 7, 42; 8, 230; 9, 112; 10, 86,  
 147, 239; 12, 147-156, 571  
 library: 1, 120; 12, 144  
 Romanism: 10, 73  
 Vatke, Wilhelm: 9, 468  
 Vaud, Free Church of: 11, 196  
 Vaudois: 12, 241  
 VAUGHAN, BERNARD: 12, 156  
 CHARLES J.: 12, 157  
 HERBERT: 12, 157  
 ROBERT: 12, 158  
 Vaulted architecture: 1, 268  
 Vecchio, Palma: 8, 304  
 Vedanta: 1, 12; 2, 249; 5, 474  
 society: 7, 304  
 Vedas: 2, 247-248; 5, 473  
 VEDDER, HENRY C.: 12, 158  
 Vedism: 2, 247  
 VEESNMEYER, GEORG: 12, 159  
 Vega, worship of: 11, 69  
 Vegetarianism: 12, 504  
 VEGHE, JOHANNES: 9, 164; 12, 159, 160  
 Vehicle, Great and Little: 2, 294  
 VEHICLES, HEBREW: 12, 160  
 Veil: 4, 4  
 Veit, Philipp: 8, 305  
 Veith, J. E.: 9, 181  
 Veltwick, Gerhard: 9, 444  
 VENABLES, GEORGE: 12, 160  
 Venantius Fortunatus: 4, 345  
 VENATORIUS, THOMAS: 12, 160  
 Vendidad: 12, 525, 529  
 Vendidad Sads: 12, 524  
 VENEMA, HERMANNUS: 12, 160  
 Veneration of sacrament: 11, 498-499  
 of the saints: 10, 176  
 VENEZUELA: 12, 161  
 Venezuelan Islands: 12, 315  
 VENI, CREATOR SPIRITUS: 12, 161  
 SANCTE SPIRITUS: 12, 162  
 Venial sin: 10, 439  
 VENIAMINOF, IVAN: 4, 53; 12, 162  
 Venice, inquisition in: 6, 68, 69  
 and Paul V.: 8, 397  
 VENN, HENRY: 9, 401; 12, 162  
 Venturinus of Bergamo: 4, 324  
 Venus, Ishtar and: 1, 313; 11, 68  
 Venus, the star: 11, 67, 68  
 VERBECK, GUIDO H. F.: 12, 162  
 Verbeeck, Martin: 2, 20  
 VERBESSERUNGSPUNKTE: 12, 163, 164  
 Verbiest, Ferdinand: 3, 32  
 Vercelli, synod of: 9, 403  
 VERCELLONE, CARLO: 12, 164  
 VERDEN, BISHOPRIC OF: 12, 164  
 Verethragma: 12, 531  
 VERGERIO, PIETRO P.: 3, 66; 5, 375; 6, 70; 12, 164,  
 165, 431  
 Vergilianæ sortes: 3, 450, 451  
 Verigin, Peter: 4, 21  
 VERMIGLI, PIETRO M.: 6, 68; 9, 103; 12, 165  
 Vermilion: 3, 164  
 Vernal equinox: 12, 490  
 VERNON, AMBROSE W.: 12, 166  
 Verona, Peter of: 8, 495  
 Veronese, Paolo: 8, 304  
 VERONICA: 12, 166  
 handkerchief of: 6, 171, 172; 9, 69; 12, 166  
 Verse divisions of Bible: 2, 96, 97, 114  
 Versions, Bible: 1, 216; 2, 115-156  
 VESPASIAN, TITUS F.: 10, 189; 12, 166  
 Vespasian gospels: 2, 137  
 VESPER: 12, 167  
 VESSELS, SACRED: 12, 167-169  
 Vestments, ecclesiastical: 8, 323; 11, 207; 12, 169-  
 173  
 symbolism of: 11, 207; 12, 169-173  
 VESTRY: 12, 173  
 VETTER, PAUL: 12, 174  
 VEUSTER, JOSEPH DE: 9, 51; 12, 174  
 Via crucis: 11, 70  
 Vialard, Emilie: 6, 230  
 VIATICUM: 12, 174  
 VICAR: 10, 332; 12, 175  
 VICAR-GENERAL: 12, 176  
 VICELIN: 12, 176  
 Vicenza, John: 2, 228  
 Vico, G. B.: 9, 141  
 VICTOR I., POPE: 4, 46, 47; 7, 458, 459; 12, 177  
 VICTOR II.: 8, 380; 12, 177  
 VICTOR III.: 12, 178  
 VICTOR IV., ANTIPOPE: 12, 179  
 VICTOR IV., POPE: 1, 18; 12, 179  
 VICTOR OF ANTIOCH: 12, 179  
 OF CAPUA: 5, 153; 12, 179  
 OF CARTENNA: 12, 180  
 OF TUNNENNA: 12, 180  
 OF VITA: 12, 180  
 VICTOR, CLAUDIUS M.: 12, 180  
 VICTOR EMMANUEL: 9, 83; 10, 73  
 Victoria, presbyterians in: 9, 222  
 Victoria College: 11, 341  
 VICTORINUS OF PETAU: 12, 181  
 VICTORINUS, CAIUS M.: 12, 182  
 Victricius: 12, 182  
 Vienna, concordat of: 3, 212  
 PRACE OF: 12, 182  
 Genesis: 8, 301

- Vienne: 1, 287; 12, 182, 183  
 council of: 11, 291; 12, 183  
 synods of: 9, 243; 12, 182, 183
- Vieyra, Antonio: 10, 77
- VIGILANTUS: 12, 183, 184
- VIGILIUS, POPE: 7, 478; 8, 437; 11, 434; 12, 184-186
- VIGILIUS OF THAPSUS: 12, 186, 187  
 OF TRENT: 12, 187
- VIGILS: 12, 187
- Vigo, François: 10, 79
- Vikings: 2, 475, 476; 8, 194
- Vikraala: 6, 400
- VILATTE, JOSEPH R.: 8, 231; 11, 128, 129; 12, 187-189, 571
- Villaret, Foulkes de: 6, 217
- VILLEGAGNON, NICOLAS D. DE: 7, 404; 12, 189
- VILMAR, AUGUST F. C.: 5, 231; 12, 190, 191
- VINCENT OF BEAUVAIS: 12, 191, 192  
 OF LERINS: 3, 81; 9, 282; 12, 192, 193
- Vincent I., of Mantua: 9, 412
- Vincent de Paul, saint: 3, 13; 10, 19; 12, 194  
 Sisters of Charity of: 3, 13; 12, 417
- OF SARAGOSSA, SAINT: 12, 194
- VINCENT, BOYD: 12, 196  
 JACQUES L. S.: 12, 196  
 JOHN H.: 12, 196  
 MARVIN R.: 12, 197
- VINCENT FERRER, SAINT: 4, 325; 6, 178; 12, 195, 196
- Vindonissa: 3, 248
- Vine, in art: 11, 206, 208  
 cultivation of: 12, 382
- Vinegar Bible: 2, 140
- Vineland, Roman Catholics in: 10, 77, 78
- VINES, RICHARD: 12, 197
- VINET, ALEXANDRE R.: 9, 180; 12, 197-199
- Vinde, Dionysius: 8, 44, 45
- VINSON, JOHN: 7, 1; 12, 200
- VINTON, ALEXANDER H.: 12, 200
- Violet vestments: 1, 55
- VIRET, PIERRE: 12, 200
- VIRGIL (OF SALEZBURG): 1, 386; 12, 200
- Virgilius of Arles: 5, 56
- VIRGIN BIRTH: 6, 160; 12, 201-213
- Virgin Mary. See *Mary, Mother of Jesus Christ*
- Virgin Mary, cult of: 1, 276; 3, 162; 7, 40, 41, 47, 48, 220, 221, 223; 10, 73
- Virginia, Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in: 11, 387  
 Union University: 11, 348
- Virginity of Mary: 1, 196; 2, 231; 5, 219; 6, 90, 128, 240; 7, 221  
 vow of: 7, 462
- Virgins: 3, 374; 7, 462; 11, 125; 12, 414, 415
- Virgin's fount: 6, 131
- VIRTUE: 8, 133; 10, 245; 12, 214, 215
- Virtues, the seven: 9, 255
- Vischer, Peter: 10, 313
- Visconti, Teobaldo: 5, 65
- Vishishtadvaita: 5, 475
- Vishnu: 2, 247, 249; 5, 290, 476; 10, 411; 11, 143
- Vishtaspa: 12, 528
- Vishtaspes: 12, 523
- Visigoths: 5, 32; 10, 445; 11, 459-462
- Visions: 12, 528
- VISITATIO LIMINUM SANCTORUM APOSTOLORUM: 12, 215, 216
- Visitation of churches, in Prussia: 1, 107  
 feast of the: 7, 222; 12, 106  
 nuns of the: 10, 84  
 ORDER OF THE: 4, 364; 12, 216, 217  
 OF THE SICK: 12, 217, 218  
 of the Virgin Mary, feast of the: 7, 222
- Visitations, church: 3, 112
- Visita, pastoral: 8, 377, 378
- Visoly Bible: 2, 148
- Vispered: 12, 525
- VITALIAN, POPE: 7, 482; 12, 218
- Vitalis, Ordericus: 8, 254
- Vitel, Christopher: 4, 273
- Viti Islands: 4, 311; 7, 402
- Viticulture: 12, 382
- VITRINGA, CAMPEGIUS: 12, 218, 219  
 Horatius: 12, 219
- Vitus, saint (Helper-in-need): 5, 216
- VIVEKANANDA, SWAMI: 12, 219
- VIVÉS Y TUTO, JOSÉ C.: 12, 220
- Vladimir: 10, 117, 118
- Vladislav: 2, 215
- Vocalization of Hebrew text: 2, 96
- Vocatio: 2, 350; 3, 144
- Voelkel, Johann: 10, 489
- VOELTER, DANIEL E. J.: 12, 220
- Voes, Henry: 9, 429
- Voet, Gijbert. See *Voetius*
- VOETIUS, GISEBERTUS: 3, 409; 8, 71; 12, 220, 221
- VOGEL, KARL A. VON: 12, 221
- Vogler, George: 11, 45
- VOGTHERR, GEORG: 12, 221  
 HEINRICH: 12, 222
- Vohu Manah: 12, 531
- VOIGT, ANDREW G.: 12, 222  
 HEINRICH C. G. A.: 12, 222  
 HEINRICH J. M.: 12, 222
- VOLCK, JOHANN C. W.: 12, 222
- VOLF, PETER R.: 12, 223
- VOLIVA, WILBUR G.: 3, 40; 12, 223
- Volkman, Paul: 1, 481
- Vollraths: 10, 401
- VOLNEY, CONSTANTIN F. C.-B., COMTE DE: 12, 223
- Vologeses I.: 12, 524, 529
- VOLTAIRE, FRANÇOIS M. A. DE: 1, 232; 3, 395; 9, 466; 11, 490; 12, 224, 225
- Voluntarism: 12, 226
- Voluntary Missionary Society in America: 7, 394
- VOLUNTARIISM: 9, 210; 12, 88, 89, 226
- VOLUNTEERS OF AMERICA: 12, 226
- Voodoo: 8, 104
- Vorst, Guerderus: 12, 227  
 KONRAD: 5, 16; 9, 169; 12, 227  
 Willem Hendrijk: 12, 227
- Vorster, Johann: 4, 344  
 Pancratius: 10, 172
- Vorstius, Conradus: 12, 227
- VOS, GEERHARDUS: 12, 575  
 JOHANNES G.: 12, 381
- Voss, Dionysius: 12, 228  
 Gerard: 12, 228  
 GERARD J.: 12, 227
- Isaac: 12, 228
- Matthæus: 12, 228

Vossius, Gerhard: 12, 228  
Votaw, Clyde W.: 12, 228  
Vows: 1, 83; 6, 371; 7, 462-467; 12, 228-230

VOYSEY, CHARLES: 12, 230  
Vritra: 10, 368  
Vulgate: 1, 112, 215; 2, 123-126; 10, 86

W

WACH, HENRY: 12, 231  
WACKERNAGEL, KARL E. P.: 8, 85; 12, 231  
Wadd: 1, 253  
WADDING, LUKE: 12, 232  
Wade, Jonathan: 11, 345  
Wadi Abu Sidrah: 8, 313  
Abu Taraimah: 8, 310  
'Ain al-Kadirat: 8, 310  
'Ain Kadis: 8, 310  
'Ain al-Kaseimah: 8, 310  
'Ain al-Muwileih: 8, 310  
al-Abyaq: 8, 310  
al-'Amud: 8, 311  
al-'Arab: 8, 315  
al-'Arabah: 8, 310  
al-'Arah: 8, 310  
al-'Areijah: 8, 310  
al-'Ariah: 8, 99, 310  
al-'Arrub: 8, 310  
al-'Aujah: 8, 310, 311  
al-Dair: 10, 440  
al-Fikra: 8, 310  
al-Hajair: 8, 312  
al-Hammam: 8, 312  
al-Hasa: 8, 314  
al-Hasi: 8, 312  
al-Humr: 8, 311  
al-Jib: 8, 310  
al-Jirafah: 8, 310  
al-Kalt: 8, 313  
al-Khalil: 8, 310, 311  
al-Kurahi: 8, 313  
al-Kuraiyah: 8, 310  
al-Malaki: 8, 310  
al-Mayin: 8, 310  
al-Miktali: 8, 311  
al-Milh: 8, 310  
al-Mojib: 8, 314, 315  
al-Muhauwat: 8, 310  
al-Musairi'ah: 8, 310  
al-Najil: 8, 311  
al-Nuwai'imah: 8, 313  
al-Rabaqiyah: 8, 312  
al-Raha: 10, 441  
al-Ruqqad: 8, 314  
al-Saba': 8, 310  
al-Saba'iyah: 10, 440, 441  
al-Sadad: 10, 440  
al-Sant: 8, 310, 311  
al-Saram: 8, 310  
al-Shaikh: 10, 440  
al-Sha'ir: 8, 311  
al-Shallah: 8, 314  
al-Shara'if: 8, 99, 310  
al-Shari'a: 8, 310, 311  
al-Wa'ar: 8, 310  
al-Walah: 8, 315  
al-Zarar: 8, 310  
al-Zur: 8, 311

Wadi Bet Haninah: 8, 310  
deir Ballut: 8, 310, 311  
Far'ah: 8, 310, 311, 313  
Ghamr: 8, 310  
Ghassah: 8, 310  
Haidan: 8, 315  
Jarur (Jerur): 8, 99, 310  
Kafrinji: 8, 315  
Karyatein: 8, 310  
Malakah: 8, 311  
Malih: 8, 313  
Marrah: 8, 310  
Rahameh (Rakhamah): 8, 99, 310  
Rajib: 8, 315  
Rakhamah (Rahamah): 8, 99, 310  
Raman: 8, 310  
Rummanah: 8, 311  
Salhab: 8, 311  
Salman: 8, 310  
Sani: 8, 310  
Shu'aib: 10, 440  
Tumilat: 9, 412  
Warran: 8, 314  
Yabis: 8, 315  
Zarka Ma'in: 8, 316  
WAEIJEN, JOHANNES VAN DER: 12, 232  
Waele, Antoine de: 12, 237  
Wafers, sacramental: 5, 377  
WAGENMANN, JULIUS A.: 12, 233  
WAGENSEL, JOHANN C.: 12, 233  
WAGER OF BATTLE: 1, 89; 8, 251; 12, 233-235  
WAGNER, CARL J. I.: 12, 236  
CHARLES: 12, 236  
Wagons: 12, 160  
Wahab, Mohammed ibn Abd al-: 12, 236  
WAHABEES: 12, 236  
WAKE, WILLIAM: 12, 237  
Wala: 1, 33  
WALAEUS, ANTONIUS: 12, 237  
WALAFRID (WALAFRIED, WALAHFRID), STRABO: 12, 238  
Walburga: 12, 257  
WALCH, CHRISTIAN W. F.: 9, 395; 12, 239  
JOHANN E. I.: 12, 239  
JOHANN G.: 12, 238  
Waldburgis: 12, 257  
Waldeck, Reformation in: 12, 32, 33  
WALDECK-PYRMONT: 12, 240  
Waldemar I. of Denmark: 1, 18  
Waldemeier, Theophilus: 11, 235  
WALDEN, JOHN M.: 12, 240  
ROGER: 12, 240  
WALDENSES. See *Waldensians*  
Waldensian Aid Society, American: 12, 549  
Waldensians: 1, 102, 457; 2, 213, 214; 3, 426; 5, 405; 6, 66, 398, 442; 8, 279; 10, 201; 12, 241-254, 384  
Waldensis, Thomas: 8, 126  
WALDENSTROEM, PAUL P.: 8, 65; 11, 181; 12, 255

- WALDHAUSEN, KONRAD VON:** 12, 256  
**Waldo of St. Gall:** 10, 171  
**Waldo, Peter:** 2, 142; 6, 398; 12, 241  
**Wales, Baptists in:** 1, 463, 466  
   Christianity in: 2, 472, 475-476  
   England and: 4, 138-140  
   Methodism in: 5, 159; 7, 337  
   revivals in: 5, 159  
   Unitarianism in: 12, 83  
**Walis:** 2, 408  
**WALKER, CORNELIUS:** 12, 256  
   **GEORGE L.:** 12, 256  
   **John:** 2, 371; 9, 95  
   **WILLIAM:** 12, 257  
   **WILLIAM D.:** 12, 257  
   **WILLISTON:** 12, 257  
**WALL, WILLIAM:** 12, 257  
**WALLACE, ALEXANDER G.:** 12, 257  
   **WILLIAM:** 12, 257  
**Wallenstein:** 11, 419  
**Wallin, J. O.:** 9, 179  
**Walloon Church:** 5, 319  
**Walloons:** 5, 320; 9, 427, 428, 429; 11, 251, 252  
**Wallquist, Olof:** 11, 181  
**Walls of Jerusalem:** 6, 132, 133  
**Walpurga:** 12, 257  
**WALPURGIS:** 12, 257  
**WALSH, JAMES H.:** 12, 258  
   Nicholas: 2, 135  
**WALTER OF ST. VICTOR:** 12, 258  
   of Winterbourne: 9, 182  
**WALTER, FRANZ X.:** 12, 258  
   **JOHANNES W. VON:** 12, 258  
**WALTERS, CHARLES E.:** 12, 258  
**WALTHER, CARL F. W.:** 7, 88; 9, 178; 12, 259  
   **JOHANN:** 10, 155; 12, 259  
   Rudolf: 5, 91  
   **WILHELM M.:** 12, 260  
**WALTON, BRIAN:** 2, 168; 12, 260  
   polyglot of: 2, 107, 168, 437; 3, 127; 12, 260  
**Waltram:** 12, 375  
**Wamwas:** 12, 138  
**WANDALBERT:** 12, 260  
**Wandering clergy:** 12, 125  
   **JEW:** 12, 261  
   monks: 5, 104  
   **IN THE WILDERNESS:** 12, 261-264  
**War chariots:** 12, 160, 268  
**AND CHRISTIAN SERVICE IN WAR:** 12, 264-266  
   **HEBREW:** 12, 266-269  
   **SIMONS ON:** 10, 426  
**WARBURTON, WILLIAM:** 2, 394; 9, 400; 12, 269  
**WARBURTONIAN LECTURE:** 12, 270  
**Ward, Mary:** 4, 140  
   **SETH:** 12, 271  
   **WILLIAM G.:** 6, 240; 12, 271  
   **WILLIAM H.:** 1, 399; 12, 272  
**WARDLAW, RALPH:** 12, 272  
**WARE, HENRY:** 2, 235; 8, 136; 12, 272  
   **HENRY, JR.:** 12, 272  
**WARFIELD, BENJAMIN B.:** 12, 273  
**WARHAM, WILLIAM:** 12, 273  
**WARNE, FRANCIS W.:** 12, 273  
**WARNECK, GUSTAV A.:** 12, 273  
**WARNER, ZEBEDEE:** 12, 274  
**WARTEN, SIR CHARLES:** 8, 320  
**WARREN, HENRY W.:** 12, 274  
   Samuel: 7, 339  
   **WILLIAM F.:** 12, 274  
**Warsaw, diet of:** 9, 107  
**Wartburg Theological Seminary:** 11, 364  
**Warville, J. P. B. de:** 10, 433  
**WASHBURN, GEORGE:** 12, 274  
   **ROBERT H.:** 12, 274  
**WASHINGTON, BOOKER T.:** 12, 275  
**WASSERSCHLEBEN, FRIEDRICH W. H.:** 12, 275  
**Wataṭ al-Khatalin:** 8, 313  
**Watebled, François:** 12, 143  
**WATER, CONSECRATION OF, IN THE GREEK CHURCH:**  
   12, 275  
   holy: 5, 333; 10, 145; 12, 275  
   of jealousy: 8, 251  
   ordeal by: 8, 249  
   **SUPPLY IN PALESTINE:** 1, 93; 6, 131, 133, 134, 135;  
   12, 275  
**WATERLAND, DANIEL:** 9, 400; 12, 276  
**Waterlanders:** 7, 304, 307  
**Waters of Merom:** 8, 312  
**WATKINS, HENRY W.:** 12, 276  
**Watkinson, W. L.:** 9, 186  
**WATSON, FREDERICK:** 12, 277  
   **JOHN (IAN MACLAREN):** 12, 277  
   **RICHARD:** 9, 185; 12, 277  
   **THOMAS:** 12, 278  
**WATT, JOACHIM VON:** 10, 171, 285; 12, 278  
**Watteau, Antoine:** 8, 305  
**WATTS, ISAAC:** 5, 430; 9, 184, 322; 12, 279  
**Waugh, Benjamin:** 10, 473  
**Wauwatoosa Theological Seminary:** 11, 364  
**Wave offering:** 10, 165  
**Way, James:** 7, 339  
**WAYLAND, FRANCIS:** 1, 475; 9, 187; 12, 279  
   **HEMAN L.:** 12, 280  
**WAZO:** 12, 280  
**WEAVER, JONATHAN:** 12, 281  
**Weaving:** 5, 142  
**WEBB, ALLAN B.:** 12, 281  
   **ROBERT A.:** 12, 281  
   **THOMAS:** 7, 341; 12, 281  
   **WILLIAM W.:** 12, 281  
**WEBB-PEFLOE, HANMER W.:** 12, 282  
**WEBER, LUDWIG:** 12, 282  
   **SIMON:** 12, 282  
   **VALENTIN:** 12, 282  
**Webster, F. S.:** 3, 76  
**Wedding customs:** 4, 275; 7, 196  
   ring: 7, 196  
**WEED, EDWIN G.:** 12, 282  
**WEEK:** 7, 492; 11, 147; 12, 282-284  
   of prayer: 4, 222  
**Weeks, feast of:** 8, 452  
**Wegelius, Johannes:** 4, 315  
**WEGSCHEIDER, JULIUS A. L.:** 9, 397; 12, 284  
**Weidling, Christian:** 9, 167  
**WEIDNER, REVERE F.:** 12, 284  
**WEIGEL, VALENTIN:** 8, 70; 9, 168; 12, 285-287  
**WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, HEBREW:** 12, 287-293  
**WEIHBISCHOF:** 12, 293, 294  
**Weimar:** 11, 436  
   confutation: 9, 33; 10, 207  
**WEINEL, HEINRICH:** 12, 294  
**WEINGARTEN, HERMANN:** 12, 294



- Weir, J. W.: 11, 159  
Weis, Ottmar: 8, 213  
Weise, Christian: 9, 167  
Weishaupt, Adam: 5, 449  
WEISMANN, CHRISTIAN E.: 12, 295  
WEISS, ADAM: 12, 295  
CARL P. B.: 12, 295  
G. M.: 9, 436  
JOHANNES: 2, 111; 12, 296  
NATHANIEL E.: 12, 296  
Pantaleon (Candidus): 2, 378  
WEISSBÄCKER, KARL H. VON: 12, 296  
Well of Jacob: 10, 186  
WELLAND, THOMAS J.: 12, 297  
WELLDON, JAMES E. C.: 9, 186; 12, 297  
WELLER, REGINALD H., JR.: 12, 297  
WELLHAUSEN, JULIUS: 12, 297  
Wells: 12, 276  
WELLS, AMOS R.: 12, 297  
LEMMUEL H.: 12, 298  
Welsh, Jane: 12, 417  
Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Connection: 7, 337; 9, 219  
Calvinists: 4, 139; 7, 337; 9, 219  
hymnody: 12, 372  
Presbyterian Church in America: 9, 236  
revival of 1904-1906: 10, 17  
WELTZ, JUSTINIAN F. VON: 4, 485; 7, 405; 12, 298  
WENCZLAUS, SAINT: 2, 226; 5, 415, 419; 12, 298  
WENDELIN, MARKUS F.: 12, 299  
Wendelstinus: 3, 150  
Wendish Bibles: 2, 154  
Wends: 1, 31, 190; 5, 171, 172; 9, 104; 12, 176, 299, 300, 452  
CONVERSION OF THE: 12, 299, 300  
in Denmark: 1, 18, 31  
WENDT, HANS H.: 12, 300  
WENRICH OF TREVES: 12, 301  
Wentworth, Peter: 9, 368  
Wensel Bible: 2, 145  
Werden, Johann von: 9, 164  
WERDENHAGEN, JOHANN A. VON: 12, 301  
WERENFELS, PETER: 12, 301  
SAMUEL: 9, 171; 12, 302  
WERKMEISTER, BENEDIKT M. VON: 12, 302  
WERNER, JOHANNES: 12, 303  
KARL: 12, 303  
WERNLE, PAUL: 12, 303  
WERNSDORF, ERNST F.: 12, 303  
GOTTLIEB: 12, 303  
WERNZ, FRANZ X.: 12, 304  
Wertheim, Peter: 8, 44  
Wertheim Bible: 2, 157  
WESSEL, JOHN OF: 12, 304, 305  
Wesel, Synod of: 9, 426  
WESLEY, CHARLES: 2, 153; 7, 333; 12, 305, 306  
JOHN: 7, 332-335, 354, 355; 9, 184; 12, 307-310, 557  
on slavery: 10, 472  
and Whitefield: 12, 341  
SAMUEL, JR.: 12, 311  
SAMUEL, SR.: 12, 310  
SUSANNAH: 12, 311, 417  
Wesley Hall: 11, 340  
Wesleyan Deaconesses' institution: 2, 378  
Methodist Association: 7, 339  
Wesleyan Methodist Connection: 7, 350  
Methodists: 7, 332, 350; 10, 301  
Theological College: 11, 341  
WESSEL, JOHANN: 12, 311-314  
WESSENBERG, IGNAZ H. K. VON: 12, 314  
WESSOBRUNN PRAYER: 12, 315  
WEST INDIES: 1, 478; 7, 411; 12, 315-319  
Baptists in the: 1, 478; 12, 317, 318  
Presbyterians in the: 9, 239; 12, 317, 318  
Missions in the: 7, 401, 411; 12, 316-319  
WEST, SAMUEL: 8, 135; 12, 320  
STEPHEN: 8, 134, 135, 246; 12, 320  
WESTCOTT, BROOKS F.: 2, 110; 9, 186; 12, 320  
WESTEN, THOMAS VON: 2, 141; 6, 415; 11, 99; 12, 321  
Western Australia, Presbyterians in: 9, 222  
monasticism: 7, 465-467  
mysticism: 8, 70, 71  
text of N. T.: 2, 110  
Theological Seminary of Allegheny: 11, 379  
Theological Seminary at Atchison: 11, 365  
Theological Seminary at Chicago: 11, 340  
Theological Seminary at Holland, Mich.: 11, 389  
WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY: 5, 222; 9, 424; 12, 322-324  
catechisms: 2, 446; 12, 326  
confession: 1, 464; 3, 84, 236; 9, 213, 226; 12, 324  
School of Theology: 11, 370  
STANDARDS: 9, 206; 12, 324-327  
Weston, Agnes: 12, 418  
HENRY G.: 11, 345; 12, 328  
JOHN B.: 12, 328  
WESTPHAL, JOACHIM, OF EISELEBEN: 12, 329  
JOACHIM, OF HAMBURG: 9, 23; 12, 328  
WESTPHALIA, PEACE OF: 6, 479, 480; 8, 262; 9, 291, 420; 10, 288; 12, 329-332  
Wetstenius, JOHANN J.: 12, 333, 334  
WETTE, WILHELM M. L. DE: 2, 180; 9, 395, 469; 11, 395; 12, 332, 333  
WETTSTEIN, JOHANN J.: 2, 107; 12, 333, 334  
WETZER, HEINRICH J.: 12, 334  
WEXELSEN, WILHELM A.: 9, 179; 12, 335  
WEYERMUELLER, FRIEDRICH: 12, 334  
WEYMOUTH, RICHARD F.: 12, 335  
WHATELY, RICHARD: 9, 185; 11, 480; 12, 335, 336  
Wheat: 1, 92; 2, 256  
WHEEDON, DANIEL D.: 12, 336  
WHERRY, ELWOOD M.: 12, 336  
WHICHCOTE, BENJAMIN: 12, 337  
WHIPPLE, HENRY B.: 5, 482; 12, 337  
WHISTON, WILLIAM: 3, 393; 12, 337, 338  
Whitaker, Alexander: 9, 225  
OZI W.: 12, 338  
WILLIAM: 6, 403; 12, 339  
WHITBY, DANIEL: 9, 401; 12, 339  
WHITBY, SYNOD OF: 8, 284; 12, 339  
Whitchcote, Benjamin: 12, 337  
White: 3, 164  
White, Edward: 1, 185, 186; 9, 264  
Mrs. Ellen Gould: 1, 56, 57  
HENRY J.: 12, 340  
Hugh, Buchananite: 2, 289  
J. C.: 8, 34  
JOHN H.: 12, 340  
NEWPORT J. D.: 12, 340  
NORMAN: 8, 149  
THOMAS: 12, 340  
WILBERT W.: 12, 340

- WHITE, WILLIAM:** 9, 283; 12, 341  
**White canons:** 9, 199-201  
   **ladies:** 12, 412  
   **magic:** 7, 127  
   **sisters:** 12, 413  
**WHITEFIELD, GEORGE:** 7, 333; 9, 184, 226, 401, 430;  
   10, 11; 12, 307, 341, 342  
**WHITEHEAD, CORTLANDT:** 12, 342  
**WHITEHOUSE, OWEN C.:** 12, 342  
**Whites (flagellants):** 4, 325  
**WHITFIELD, EDWARD E.:** 12, 342  
**WHITGIFT, JOHN:** 2, 430; 6, 403; 9, 367; 12, 342  
**WHITMAN, MARCUS:** 5, 483; 12, 343  
**WHITON, JAMES M.:** 12, 343  
**WHITSITT, WILLIAM H.:** 12, 344  
**Whitsunday:** 8, 452  
**Whittingham, William:** 11, 87  
**WHYTE, ALEXANDER:** 12, 344  
**WIBALD OF STABLO:** 3, 276; 12, 344  
**WIBEL, JOHANN C.:** 12, 344  
**Wibert (Guibert) of Ravenna:** 5, 62, 94; 8, 365  
**Wicel, Georg:** 9, 167  
**WICKERN, JOHANN H.:** 3, 123, 372; 5, 494; 9, 181;  
   10, 317; 12, 266, 345, 479  
**Wicked Bible:** 2, 140  
**WICKEDNESS:** 12, 345, 346  
**WICKHAM, EDWARD C.:** 12, 346  
**WICKSTEED, PHILIP H.:** 12, 346  
**Widows:** 3, 374, 375; 11, 125; 12, 414  
   **Hebrew:** 4, 275  
**WIDUKIND:** 3, 276; 12, 346  
   **Saxon duke:** 12, 361  
**Wieck, Johann von der:** 8, 44  
**Wied, Friedrich von:** 8, 43  
   **HERMAN VON:** 5, 239  
**Wiedemann, Jacob:** 9, 498  
**Wiedertäufer:** 7, 300. See *Anabaptists*  
**WIEGAND, FRIEDRICH L. L.:** 12, 347  
**Wieland, C. M.:** 5, 439  
**WIENER, HAROLD M.:** 12, 347  
**WIESELER, KARL:** 12, 347  
**Wife, property rights of:** 4, 274  
**Wife-hater Bible:** 2, 140  
**WIGAND, JOHANN:** 7, 123; 9, 33; 12, 347  
**WIGBERT:** 12, 348  
**WIGGLESWORTH, MICHAEL:** 12, 348  
**WIGRAM, GEORGE V.:** 9, 95, 96; 12, 348  
**WILBERFORCE, ERNEST R.:** 12, 349  
   **SAMUEL:** 4, 178, 179; 12, 349  
   **WILLIAM:** 2, 89; 7, 407; 9, 401; 10, 472; 12, 349,  
   350  
**WILBUR, JOHN:** 4, 395; 12, 351  
**Wilcox, Thomas:** 9, 367  
**Wild, Johann:** 9, 167  
   **Sebastian:** 9, 478  
**WILDBOER, GERRIT:** 12, 351  
**WILDENSPUCH CRUCIFIXION:** 12, 351, 352  
**Wilder, R. P.:** 11, 118  
**Wilderness of Paran:** 12, 264  
   **of Shur:** 12, 263  
   **of Sin:** 12, 263, 264  
**WILFRID, SAINT:** 1, 82; 2, 461, 462; 4, 183, 399;  
   10, 361; 12, 339, 352, 373  
**Wilhelmsdorf:** 6, 377  
**WILKINS, GEORGE:** 12, 353  
**WILKINSON, GEORGE H.:** 12, 353  
**Wilkinson, Jemima:** 12, 417  
   **THOMAS E.:** 12, 353  
   **WILLIAM C.:** 12, 353  
**Will:** 3, 11, 156; 4, 28; 6, 261; 7, 445; 8, 1, 132;  
   9, 471; 10, 37, 38, 244; 12, 354-360  
   **FREEDOM OF THE:** 12, 354-360, 464  
**WILLEHAD:** 2, 259; 10, 219; 12, 361  
**Willem van de Voldersgraft:** 4, 410  
**Willermos:** 7, 217  
**William II., of England:** 9, 439  
**William I., of Sicily:** 1, 53  
**WILLIAM II., OF TYRE:** 12, 364  
**William of Auvergne:** 10, 261  
   **of Auxerre:** 10, 261  
   **OF CHAMPEAUX:** 10, 260; 12, 361  
   **OF CONCHES:** 12, 362  
   **the conqueror:** 1, 116; 4, 131, 132; 6, 407  
   **of Hirschau:** 5, 296  
   **of Holland:** 1, 117  
   **of Macclesfield:** 9, 182  
   **of Maleval, saint:** 12, 365  
   **OF MALMESBURY:** 12, 363  
   **of Mars:** 10, 263  
   **OF NEWBURGH:** 12, 363  
   **of Nogaret:** 2, 225; 9, 23  
   **OF NORWICH:** 12, 363  
   **of Occam:** 9, 464; 10, 265  
   **of Orange:** 3, 291; 9, 422  
   **the Pious, of Aquitaine:** 3, 147  
   **of Reichenau:** 4, 98  
   **OF SAINT AMOUR:** 12, 364  
   **of Vercelli:** 12, 365  
   **OF WYKEHAM:** 12, 364  
   **of York:** 1, 165  
**William Rufus:** 1, 189  
**WILLIAMITES:** 12, 365  
**WILLIAMS, ARTHUR L.:** 12, 365  
   **CHANNING M.:** 12, 365  
   **CHARLES D.:** 12, 365  
   **DANIEL:** 12, 365  
   **DAVID:** 12, 366  
   **SIR GEORGE:** 10, 473; 12, 366, 481  
   **GERSHOM M.:** 12, 367  
   **GRIFFITH:** 12, 367  
   **HELEN M.:** 12, 367  
   **HUGH:** 12, 368  
   **ISAAC:** 11, 482; 12, 368  
   **JOHN:** 11, 15, 17, 18; 12, 368  
   **John:** 5, 107  
   **Milan B.:** 1, 122  
   **Peter:** 9, 219  
   **ROGER:** 1, 467; 3, 127; 5, 481; 10, 335; 12, 369-371  
   **ROWLAND:** 4, 178, 179; 12, 371  
   **SAMUEL W.:** 3, 33; 12, 371  
   **T.:** 4, 311  
   **Thomas:** 7, 337  
   **WILLIAM:** 9, 219; 12, 372  
   **WILLIAM R.:** 12, 372  
**WILLIBALD:** 4, 98; 12, 372  
**WILLIBROD:** 2, 227; 4, 399; 11, 133; 12, 373  
**WILLIGIS:** 12, 374  
**WILLIAM:** 2, 144; 12, 375  
**Willock, John:** 9, 182  
**Wills:** 11, 55  
**WILSON, DAVID B.:** 12, 375  
**WILSONACK:** 12, 375, 376

- Wilson, Sir Charles: 8, 320  
DANIEL: 12, 376  
HENRY B.: 4, 178, 179; 12, 376  
JOHN: 12, 376  
JOHN A.: 12, 377  
John Leighton: 12, 377  
JOSEPH D.: 12, 377  
J. L.: 1, 72  
LUTHER B.: 12, 378  
MARGARET: 12, 378  
THOMAS: 12, 378  
William: 9, 215  
Wiltraim: 12, 375  
WIMPFELING, JAKOB: 4, 445; 12, 120, 378  
WIMPINA, KONRAD: 12, 379  
WINCHESTER, CALEB T.: 12, 379  
ELHANAN: 1, 471; 8, 136; 12, 380  
Winchester profession of belief: 12, 95  
WINCKLER, HUGO: 12, 380  
JOHANN: 7, 263  
WINDSHEIM, MONASTERY OF: 12, 380, 381  
Windward Islands: 12, 315  
WINE, HEBREW: 10, 164; 11, 469; 12, 382, 383  
Winebald: 12, 372, 373  
Winebrenner, John: 3, 91  
Winebrennerians: 3, 91  
WINER, JOHANN G. B.: 12, 383  
Winfrid (Wydrith): 2, 226  
Wingen, G.: 2, 32  
WINKLER: 12, 384  
WINSLOW, MIRON (MYRON): 12, 384  
WILLIAM C.: 12, 384  
WINTHROP, JOHN: 12, 384  
Witz, Jacob: 8, 91  
WISDOM: 12, 385  
(Gnostic personification): 9, 133; 12, 130-134  
literature: 4, 50, 51; 12, 385-387  
personified: 9, 303, 304; 12, 385, 386  
of Solomon: 1, 224; 9, 307; 12, 386  
Wise men of Israel: 12, 385  
WISE, ISAAC M.: 6, 63; 11, 356; 12, 387  
JOHN: 3, 235; 12, 388  
WISEMAN, NICHOLAS P. S.: 12, 388  
WISHART, GEORGE: 6, 362; 9, 182, 206; 12, 389, 390  
Wialer Mennonites: 7, 309  
Wialicenus, G. A.: 4, 378  
Wissowaty, Andreas: 10, 489  
WITCH TRIALS: 12, 390-394  
WITCHCRAFT: 2, 202; 5, 506; 7, 124-126; 8, 104; 12, 390-395  
Wither, George: 5, 429  
WITHERSPOON, JOHN: 9, 226; 12, 395  
Witi archipelago, missions in the: 7, 413  
Witmar: 1, 191  
Wits, Hermann: 12, 396  
WITSCHEL, JOHANN H. W.: 12, 396  
WITSIUS, HERMANNUS: 12, 396  
Wittenberg: Anabaptists in: 1, 162  
CONCORD OF: 2, 323; 10, 243; 12, 68, 396-400  
consensus of: 11, 221  
consistory at: 3, 246  
school, on adiaphora: 1, 42  
Theological Seminary: 11, 361  
university of: 6, 218; 9, 419; 11, 71  
WITZEL, GEORG: 12, 400  
Wladialas IV.: 9, 108  
WOBBERMIN, ERNST G. G.: 12, 401  
WODROW, ROBERT: 12, 401  
WOELLNER, JOHANN C.: 12, 401, 402  
Wohlgemut, Michael: 10, 313  
Wolf: 5, 411  
Wolf, F.: 6, 443  
Johann: 2, 443; 9, 166  
WOLFENBUETTEL FRAGMENTS: 12, 402, 403  
WOLFF, CHRISTIAN: 3, 473; 5, 5; 9, 57, 394, 465; 12, 403-405  
JOSEPH: 8, 471; 12, 405  
WOLFFIAN SCHOOL: 12, 403-405  
Wolfgang of Dalberg: 3, 352  
COUNT PALATINE: 2, 379; 12, 406, 407  
OF REGENSBURG: 12, 406  
Wolfsohn, David: 12, 517, 518  
Wolgemut, Michel: 8, 304  
WOLLEB, JOHANNES: 12, 407  
Wollin, bishopric of: 6, 294  
Wolmar, Melchior: 2, 78, 354  
WOLSEY, THOMAS: 1, 130; 12, 407-410  
WOLTERS, ALBRECHT J. K.: 9, 177; 12, 410  
WOLTERSDORF, ERNST G.: 12, 411  
Wolsogen, Johann L. von: 10, 489  
Woman, in Babylonias: 5, 138  
in the wilderness: 3, 184, 186  
Woman's Christian Temperance Union: 11, 470  
Women, baptism by: 1, 445  
in childbirth: 3, 386, 389  
churching of: 3, 115  
Hebrew, status of: 4, 275  
ROMAN CATHOLIC CONGREGATIONS OF: 12, 411-413  
and tribal societies: 12, 4-8  
WOMEN'S WORK IN THE CHURCH: 12, 413-419  
WOOD, NATHAN E.: 12, 419  
WOODCOCK, CHARLES E.: 12, 419  
WOODROW, JAMES: 12, 419  
Woodruff, Albert: 11, 155  
Wilford: 8, 11, 17  
WOODS, HENRY G.: 12, 420  
LEONARD: 8, 136, 137, 246; 11, 342, 350, 351; 12, 420  
LEONARD, JR.: 12, 420  
WOOLSEY, THEODORE D.: 12, 420  
Woolston, Thomas: 3, 393; 9, 400  
WORCESTER, ELWOOD: 9, 354; 12, 421  
JOHN: 12, 421  
NOAH: 8, 426; 12, 421  
SAMUEL: 12, 421  
Word: 10, 285. See also *Logos*  
OF GOD: 12, 421-424. See *Bible*  
of power: 2, 202, 203; 11, 7  
and spirit: 12, 423  
WORDSWORTH, CHARLES: 12, 424  
CHRISTOPHER: 12, 424, 425  
JOHN: 12, 425  
WILLIAM: 9, 459; 10, 50; 12, 426  
Work of Christ: 10, 45, 287  
ethics of: 2, 351  
AND SADDLE ANIMALS, HEBREW: 12, 427, 428  
Workhouses: 10, 480  
Working men's associations in Germany: 12, 479  
WORKMAN, HERBERT B.: 12, 428  
Works, good: 1, 159; 5, 19-22; 7, 134; 9, 32; 11, 165-166

- Works, grace and: 2, 64  
of supererogation: 11, 165
- WORLD, THE: 3, 439; 11, 407; 12, 428-430  
Alliance, Baptist: 1, 480  
ideal: 10, 305  
judgment: 1, 209. See also *Eschatology*  
of sense: 10, 306  
soul: 8, 112
- WORMS: 12, 431-433  
colloquy of: 7, 280  
concordat of: 2, 347; 3, 210  
conferences of: 9, 33, 74; 12, 431-433  
diet of: 3, 15; 9, 420; 12, 431  
edict of: 3, 15; 11, 44, 45, 46
- WORSHIP: 4, 395; 7, 235; 10, 300; 12, 433-440  
Abyssinian: 1, 20  
of ancestors: 2, 308  
animals in: 1, 182  
assistants in public: 1, 320  
Christian: 1, 264  
development of Christian: 6, 500  
of Eastern Church: 4, 51, 52  
and kingship: 12, 435  
Luther on: 1, 42  
of moon: 7, 493, 494  
Roman Catholic: 10, 71  
serpent in: 10, 363-370  
of sun: 11, 137-145; 12, 491  
synagogue: 11, 214-216  
use of psalms in: 9, 321
- WORTHINGTON, GEORGE: 12, 441  
JOHN: 12, 441
- WORTMAN, DENIS: 12, 441
- WRATH OF GOD: 12, 441-443
- WRATISLAW, ALBERT H.: 12, 443
- WREDE, WILLIAM: 12, 444
- WRIGHT, CHARLES H. H.: 12, 444  
GEORGE F.: 12, 445  
THEODORE F.: 8, 320; 12, 445  
THOMAS: 12, 445  
WILLIAM: 12, 445
- WRITING, HEBREW: 2, 94, 95, 410; 12, 446-450  
in India: 5, 474
- Wroe, John: 7, 390
- Wueffing of Solingen: 10, 91
- WUENSCH, KARL A.: 12, 450
- WUERTEMBERG: 12, 451-452  
Baptists in: 12, 452  
Bible Institute: 2, 91  
Bibles: 2, 157  
concordat with: 3, 216  
confession: 2, 261; 3, 66, 274; 5, 198; 11, 122, 123  
Methodists in: 12, 452  
Missionary Society: 1, 492  
pietism in: 9, 58  
Protestantism in: 2, 261  
Reformation in: 1, 103; 2, 198; 3, 66; 5, 90; 10, 255; 12, 451  
Roman Catholics in: 12, 452  
summaries: 2, 157
- WUERZBURG, BISHOPRIC OF: 12, 452
- Wulfad: 9, 346
- Wulfiaicus, stylites: 11, 124
- WULFRAM: 12, 452
- WULFSTAN (OF WORCESTER): 12, 453  
(of York): 9, 181
- WUNDT, WILHELM: 12, 453
- Wunebald: 12, 372, 373
- WURSTER, PAUL: 12, 453
- WUTTKE, KARL F. A.: 12, 454
- WYCLIF, JOHN: 2, 137; 4, 132; 5, 415, 416; 7, 15; 8, 126, 127, 164, 165, 294, 295; 9, 163, 182, 196; 10, 266; 12, 454-467, 557  
on the Church: 3, 82, 83; 12, 457-459, 464  
on confraternities: 3, 226  
on transubstantiation: 11, 500
- WYLIE, JAMES A.: 12, 467
- Wyneken, Frederik: 7, 89, 90
- Wynham (Wyrinham), William: 12, 456
- Wyschehrad evangelary: 3, 302
- WYTTENBACH, THOMAS: 5, 126; 12, 467, 539

## X

- Xabatati: 12, 241
- Xavier, Francis: 4, 364
- XAVERIAN BROTHERS: 12, 467
- Xenaia: 9, 43, 44
- Xenia Theological Seminary: 11, 383
- Xenodochia: 10, 467, 468
- Xenophanes: 3, 329; 9, 461
- Xerophagia: 7, 486
- Xerxes I.: 4, 181; 7, 275 [469]
- XIMENES DE CISNEROS, FRANCISCO: 11, 25; 12, 468,

## Y

- Yabhallaha: 12, 470]
- Yafith ibn Ali: 6, 297
- YAHBALAHA: 12, 470
- YAHWEH: 3, 383; 5, 2, 186, 265, 443; 6, 50, 341, 427; 7, 21, 45, 46, 323; 8, 77, 208; 9, 326, 413; 10, 131, 163, 308; 12, 428, 441, 470-473  
abode of: 1, 286  
Amos on: 1, 158  
as Baal: 1, 391  
original significance of: 1, 14  
throne of—the ark: 1, 285  
as war god: 10, 131
- Yahweh Zebaoth: 10, 130-132
- Yajiro: 6, 103, 104
- Yajur-Veda: 2, 248
- Yakob-el: 6, 7
- Yakovlevich, Abraham: 5, 149
- Yale College, revival in: 10, 13  
Divinity School: 11, 340, 354  
University: 11, 354
- Yalkut Shim'oni: 7, 369
- Yam suph: 9, 411
- Yama: 12, 530
- Yaman: 1, 328
- Yashts: 12, 525
- Yasna: 12, 525

Yau: 12, 472  
 Yaubidi: 12, 472  
 Yaudi: 1, 327; 11, 229  
 Yavoraki, Stephan: 10, 118  
 Yawan: 12, 500. See also *Jason*  
 Yasatas: 12, 531  
 Yasbek, Joseph: 7, 190  
 Year: 7, 492  
   Christian: 2, 342-345  
   church: 3, 114  
   HEBREW: 12, 473, 474  
   of Jubilee: 10, 136, 137, 450  
 YEATMAN-BIGGS, HUYAHE W.: 12, 474  
 Yedinovyretsi: 10, 122  
 Yengishiki: 6, 102  
 YEOMANS, EDWARD D.: 12, 474  
 Yezdigerd II.: 1, 292  
 Yhwh. See *Yahweh*  
 Yima: 12, 530, 532  
 Yoga: 2, 249  
 Yom kippur: 1, 356  
 Yora Rabba: 7, 146  
 York, archdiocese of: 6, 407, 408  
 Yorker Brethren: 10, 55  
 Yosep-el: 6, 7  
 Yohamin: 7, 147  
 Young, Alee: 12, 393

Young, Brigham: 8, 10, 11  
   EDWARD: 12, 475  
   EGERTON R.: 12, 475  
   PATRICK: 12, 475  
   ROBERT: 12, 490  
   SAMUEL E.: 12, 490  
 Young men's associations in Germany: 12, 479  
   Christian Association: 12, 366; 481  
     in Austria: 10, 227  
     in Berlin: 3, 123  
   People's Christian Endeavor Union of the United  
     Brethren in Christ: 12, 483  
   Christian Union of the Universalist Church:  
     12, 483  
 PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES: 10, 473; 12, 475-489  
   Society of Christian Endeavor: 12, 484  
   Union, Baptist: 1, 475; 12, 475  
 Women's Christian Association of Great Britain  
   and Ireland: 12, 488  
   of the United States of America: 12, 486  
 YOUTZ, HERBERT A.: 12, 490  
 YULETIDE: 12, 490-492  
 Yung Cheng: 3, 33  
 Yvan, Antoine: 12, 412  
 Yvo Carnotensis: 6, 71  
 YVON, PIERRE: 12, 492  
 YVONETUS: 12, 492

## Z

ZABARELLA, FRANCESCO: 12, 493  
 Zaccaria, Antonio M.: 1, 178, 487-488  
 ZACHARIE, GOTTHILF T.: 9, 395; 12, 493  
 ZACHARIAH: 12, 493  
   apocalypse of: 9, 339  
 ZACHARIAS, POPE: 4, 407; 7, 19; 8, 333; 11, 81;  
   12, 494  
 Zacharias (biographer): 10, 381  
   GERGANOS: 12, 494  
   SCHOLASTICUS (RHETOR): 11, 241, 242; 12, 495  
 Zaddikim: 3, 20, 21; 9, 9  
 Zadok: 9, 9, 248  
 Zadokites: 9, 9, 248, 249  
 Zafed: 4, 421  
 Zahir, al-'Amr: 8, 319  
 ZAHN, JOSEF: 12, 495  
   THEODOR: 9, 178; 12, 496  
 Zaida: 9, 15  
 Zairi: 12, 531  
 Zakkari: 9, 35, 36  
 Zalman of Liozna: 3, 20  
 Zamet, Sebastian: 9, 135  
 ZANCHI, GIROLAMO: 12, 496  
 Zangahara: 7, 120  
 Zangwill, Israel: 12, 519  
 Zansibar: 1, 65  
 Zaphon: 8, 455  
 ZAPLETAL, VINCENT: 12, 497  
 Zápolya, J. S.: 3, 364  
 Zarathushtra: 12, 526  
 Zared, Zered: 7, 424  
 Zarephath: 9, 15  
 Zartush Nama: 12, 526  
 ZEAL: 12, 497  
 ZEALOTS: 4, 421; 6, 244; 12, 497, 498

Zebaoth: 10, 130  
 Zebi, Shabbethai: 6, 61  
 Zebolim: 8, 314  
 Zechariah (king of Israel): 12, 493  
 ZECHARIAH (THE PROPHET): 9, 273; 12, 498-501  
   book of: 12, 498-501  
 ZEDEKIAH: 6, 119; 12, 501  
 ZEISBERGER, DAVID: 12, 501  
 Zeitblom, Bartholome: 8, 304  
 Zelah: 6, 251  
 ZELL, KATHARINA: 12, 417, 502  
   MATTHAEUS: 12, 502  
 ZELLER, CHRISTIAN H.: 12, 502  
   E.: 9, 468; 12, 543  
 Zelos: 12, 497  
 Zelotes: 10, 421  
 Zend Avesta: 12, 524  
   FOLK: 12, 503  
 Zeno of Citium: 11, 101  
   THE ISAURIAN: 4, 293; 7, 475; 10, 189; 12, 504  
   OF VERONA: 9, 160; 12, 505-507  
 Zenobia of Palmyra: 10, 399; 11, 231, 251  
 Zenop Glak: 1, 290  
 ZENOS, ANDREAS C.: 12, 508  
 ZEPHANIAH: 9, 273; 12, 508, 509  
   apocalypse of: 9, 339  
 ZEPHYRINUS, POPE: 2, 347; 7, 458; 12, 509  
 ZERBOLT VAN ZUETPHEN, GERARD: 12, 509  
 Zered, Brook: 8, 313  
 ZERUBBABEL: 5, 116, 280; 6, 53; 12, 499, 510  
   temple of: 11, 294  
 Zeus Belus: 10, 197  
   Meilichios: 10, 365  
 ZESCHWITZ, KARL A. G. VON: 12, 510  
 Zidon: 9, 15

- ZIEGENBALG, BARTHOLOMÆUS: 5, 477; 7, 406; 9, 64; 12, 511  
 Ziegenhagen, F. M.: 7, 85  
 ZIEGLER, JAKOB: 12, 511  
 Zigabenus: 4, 216  
 Ziklag: 8, 100  
 ZILLERTHAL, EVANGELICALS OF: 9, 416; 12, 512  
 Zillerthalers: 9, 416; 12, 512  
 ZIMMER, KARL F.: 12, 513  
 Zimmermann, Michael: 10, 282  
 PAUL A. B. VON: 12, 513  
 ZIMMERN, HEINRICH: 12, 514  
 ZIMRI: 12, 514  
 Zimrida: 1, 148  
 Zin: 8, 310  
 ZINZENDORF, NICOLAUS L.: 4, 85; 5, 427; 7, 85, 406; 8, 36; 9, 59, 64, 66, 171; 11, 33; 12, 91, 92, 316, 514-516  
 Zion, Christian Catholic Apostolic Church in: 3, 40  
 mount: 8, 132, 134, 135  
 Union Apostolic Church: 7, 352  
 ZIONISM: 6, 181; 12, 517-519  
 Ziph: 6, 249; 8, 100  
 Zipporah: 8, 25  
 Zirat al-Balla': 8, 310  
 Ziru: 10, 366  
 Zitzewitz, Nikolaus von: 6, 443  
 Zoan: 8, 25  
 Zoar: 7, 45; 8, 314  
 ZOBAB: 1, 256; 5, 108; 12, 519  
 ZOECKLER, OTTO: 12, 520  
 ZOEPFFEL, RICHARD O.: 12, 521  
 Zoglio, count: 4, 122, 123  
 Zohar: 2, 329, 330; 4, 370; 6, 61; 10, 418  
 ZOLLIKOFER, GEORG J.: 9, 172; 12, 521  
 ZONARAS, JOHANNES: 12, 521, 522  
 Zone: 12, 172  
 Zonists: 8, 321  
 Zorah: 6, 247  
 Zori: 1, 429  
 ZOROASTER: 12, 522-535  
 ZOROASTRIANISM: 1, 299, 292; 2, 1; 3, 299; 4, 15; 7, 158, 419, 420; 8, 251; 12, 96, 503, 522-535  
 ZOSIMUS, POPE: 8, 442; 12, 535  
 ZSCHOKKE, JOHANN H. D.: 12, 535  
 Zuetphen, Gerard Z. van: 12, 509  
 ZUNZ, LEOPOLD: 12, 536  
 Zurich: 9, 278  
 Anabaptists in: 1, 161, 162; 7, 300  
 Bible: 2, 146  
 confession: 2, 301  
 CONSENSUS: 12, 536  
 Reformation in: 2, 300; 6, 242; 12, 539-543  
 ZWEMER, SAMUEL M.: 12, 537  
 ZWICK, JOHANNES: 9, 166; 12, 537  
 ZWICKAU PROPHETS: 1, 162; 12, 537, 538  
 Zwicker, Daniel: 10, 490  
 Zwilling. See *Didymus*  
 ZWINGLI, HULDREICH: 2, 360, 361; 5, 407; 8, 223; 9, 278, 297; 12, 538-546  
 and Anabaptists: 1, 161; 12, 541  
 on baptism: 1, 439; 12, 541  
 Bullinger and: 2, 300  
 Butzer and: 2, 323  
 on the Church: 3, 84  
 on church discipline: 3, 87  
 church orders of: 1, 85  
 Eck and: 4, 66  
 on dogmatics: 3, 475  
 on infant salvation: 5, 490  
 on the kingdom: 6, 337  
 on Lord's Supper: 7, 35; 12, 397  
 Luther and: 7, 75, 168; 12, 397-399, 541  
 Melancthon and: 7, 280, 281  
 as preacher: 9, 166  
 on providence: 9, 309  
 as reformer: 9, 421  
 and theological education: 11, 331  
 on three creeds: 1, 338  
 on restorationism: 1, 211  
 on ubiquity: 12, 52  
 Zwingli's baptismal service: 1, 444  
 liturgy of Lord's Supper: 7, 37, 38  
 Zwolle, school of: 2, 317  
 Zygadenus, Euthymius: 4, 216

## **BIBLIOGRAPHICAL APPENDIX**

# BIBLIOGRAPHICAL APPENDIX—VOLS. I—XII

- ABELARD:** F. Schreiter, *Petrus Abälards Anschauungen über das Verhältnis von Glauben und Wissen*, Leipzig, 1912.
- ABRAHAM:** W. H. Thomson, *Life and Times of the Patriarchs*, New York, 1912.
- ABSOLUTION:** C. Bickersteth, *The Ministry of Absolution*, New York, 1912.
- ABYSSINIA AND THE ABYSSINIAN CHURCH:** M. Cohen, *Cérémonies et croyances abyssynes*, Paris, 1912.
- ACTA MARTYRUM, ACTA SANCTORUM:** O. von Gebhardt, *Die Akten der edessenischen Bekenner Gurgas, Samonas und Abibos*, Leipzig, 1911. A. S. Lewis, *The Forty Martyrs of the Sinai Desert and the Story of Eulogios. Transcribed from a Palestinian Syriac and Arabic Palimpsest*, Cambridge, 1912. A. J. Wensinck, *Legends of Eastern Saints chiefly from Syriac Sources*. Vol. I. *The Story of Archelides*, Leyden, 1911.
- ACTS OF THE APOSTLES:** W. M. Furneaux, *The Acts of the Apostles*, London, 1912.
- ADVENTISTS:** K. Handtmann, *Die Adventisten vom 7. Tag*, Gütersloh, 1913.
- AFRICA:** H. Claus, *Die Wagogo; Ethnographische Skizze eines ostafrikanischen Bantustammes*, Leipzig, 1911. D. Crawford, *Thinking Black; Twenty-two Years without a Break in the Long Grass of Central Africa*, London and New York, 1913. Mrs. Roy Devereux, *Aspects of Algeria*, London, 1912. M. S. Evans, *Black and White in Southeast Africa*, New York, 1912. D. Fraser, *Winning a Primitive People; Sixteen Years of Missionary Work among the Warlike Tribes of the Ngoni and the Senga and Tumbuka Peoples of Central Africa*, London and New York, 1913. J. Y. Gibson, *Story of the Zulus*, London and New York, 1912. J. T. Hamilton, *Twenty Years of Pioneer Missions in Nyassaland*, Bethlehem, Pa., 1912. J. H. Harris, *Dawn in Darkest Africa*, London and New York, 1912. M. W. Hilton-Simpson, *Land and Peoples of the Kasai. Being a Narrative of a Two-Years' Journey among Cannibals of the Equatorial Forest*, London and Chicago, 1912. J. A. Houlder, *Among the Malagasy; an Unconventional Record of Missionary Experience*, London, 1912. H. A. Junod, *The Life of a South African Tribe*, New York and London, 1913. A. L. Kitching, *On the Backwaters of the Nile*, London, 1912. A. Le Herissé, *L'Ancien Royaume du Dahomey. Mœurs, religion, histoire*, Paris, 1911. J. Meunier, *L'Afrique chrétienne*, Paris, 1913. R. H. Milligan, *The Fetish Folk of West Africa*, New York, 1912. B. G. O'Rourke, *African Missions; Impressions of the South, East, and Center of the Dark Continent*, New York, 1912. J. Roscoe, *The Baganda; an Account of their Native Customs and Belief*, New York, 1912. P. A. Talbot, *In the Shadow of the Bush*, London and New York, 1912. A. J. N. Trueman, *Hausa Superstitions and Customs; an Introduction to the Folklore and the Folk*, London, 1913; *idem*, *Tailed Head-hunters of Nigeria*, Philadelphia and London, 1912. J. H. Weeks, *Congo Life and Folklore*, London, 1911; *idem*, *Among Congo Cannibals*, London, 1912; *idem*, *Among the Primitive Bakongo*, Philadelphia, 1914. R. W. Williamson, *The Mafuku*, London, 1912. See also *Comparative Religion*.
- AIDAN, SAINT.** See OSWALD.
- ALBERTUS MAGNUS:** L. Gaul, *Alberts des Grossen Verhältnis zu Plato*, Münster, 1911.
- ALEXANDER VI.:** A. H. M. Landafi, *Life and Times of Rodrigo Borgia, Pope Alexander VI.*, New York and London, 1912.
- ALEXANDER, W.:** E. Alexander, *Primate Alexander, Archbishop of Armagh*, London and New York, 1913.
- ALFRIC:** S. H. Gem, *An Anglo-Saxon Abbot, Aelfric of Eynsham*, Edinburgh and Toronto, 1913.
- ALLEN, A. V. G.:** C. L. Slattery, *Alexander Viets Griswold Allen, 1814-1908*, New York, 1912.
- ALTAR:** H. C. Bowerman, *Roman Sacrificial Altars; an Archaeological Study of Monuments in Rome*, Lancaster, Pa., 1913. Y. Hirn, *Sacred Shrine*, New York, 1913. F. Wieland, *Altar und Altargrab der christlichen Kirchen im 4. Jahrhundert*, Leipzig, 1912.
- AMBROSE, SAINT, OF MILAN:** *Sancti Ambrosii opera*, Freytag, 1913.
- AMOS:** Adolf Lods, *Le Livre du prophète Amos*, Paris, 1913.
- ANGELOLOGY:** K. Pals, *Die Engellehre des heiligen Augustinus. Ein Beitrag zur Dogmengeschichte*, Münster, 1913.
- ANSELM, SAINT, OF CANTERBURY:** F. Baeumker, *Die Lehre Anselms von Canterbury über den Willen und seine Wahlfreiheit*, Münster, 1912.
- ANTIOCH, SYNOD OF:** E. Seeberg, *Die Synode von Antiochien im Jahre 324-25*, Berlin, 1913.
- APOCRYPHA:** G. H. Box, *The Ezra-Apocalypse*, London, 1913. R. H. Charles, and many scholars, *The Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha of the Old Testament in English, with Introduction and critical and explanatory Notes to the several Books*, 2 vols., New York, 1913. E. A. W. Budge, *Coptic Apocrypha in the Dialect of Upper Egypt, edited with English translations*, London, 1913. S. T. L. Flamion, *Les Actes apocryphes de l'apôtre André, Les Actes d'André et de Mathias, de Pierre et d'André et les textes apparentés*, Louvain, 1911. F. Focke, *Die Entstehung der Weisheit Salomos. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des jüdischen Hellenismus*, Göttingen, 1913. A. T. S. Goodrick, *The Book of Wisdom*, London, 1913. P. Haeuser, *Der Barnabasbrief*, Paderborn, 1912. P. Heinrich,



- Das Buch der Weisheit*, Münster, 1912. M. R. James, *Old Testament Legend, being Stories out of some of the less-known Apocryphal Books of the Old Testament*, New York, 1913. W. Naumann, *Untersuchungen über den Apokryphen Jeremiasbrief*, Giessen, 1913. W. O. E. Oesterley, *The Wisdom of Jesus the son of Sirach, or, Ecclesiasticus, in the Revised Version, with Introduction and Notes*, New York, 1913. N. Peters, *Das Buch Jesus Sirach oder Ecclesiasticus*, Münster, 1913. S. Ssekely, *Bibliotheca Apocrypha, Introductio historico-critica in Libros Apocrypha utriusque Testamenti cum explanatione argumenti et doctrinae*, Freiburg and London, 1913. L. Vouaux, *Les Actes de Paul et ses lettres apocryphes*, Paris, 1913. B. Walde, *Die Esdras-Bücher der Septuaginta*, Freiburg and St. Louis, 1913.
- APOLLONIUS OF TYANA:** Philostratus, *The Life of Apollonius of Tyana, The Epistles of Apollonius, and the Treatise of Eusebius. With an English translation by F. C. Conybeare*, 2 vols., London and New York, 1912.
- APOLLOS:** G. R. Wynne, *Apollos, or Studies in the Life of a great Layman of the First Century*, London, 1912.
- APOLOGETICS:** J. C. Armstrong, *Spiritual Law in Natural Fact*, Philadelphia, 1913. F. Ballard, *Does Faith Need Reasons? A modern Inquiry into Christian Reality and Progress as related to Intelligence*, London, 1914. A. W. F. Blunt, *Faith and the New Testament*, Edinburgh, 1912. J. R. Coahu, *Vital Problems*, London, 1914. G. Esser and J. Mausbach, *Religion, Christentum, Kirche*, 3 vols., Kempten, 1913. A. Gardel, *La Crédibilité et l'apologétique*, Paris, 1912. A. S. Garretson, *Primitive Christianity and Early Criticism*, Boston, 1912. A. E. Garvie, *A Handbook of Christian Apologetics*, London, 1913. A. R. Gray, *An Introduction to the Study of Christian Apologetics*, Sewanee, Tenn., 1912. T. R. Grover, *The Christian Tradition and its Verification*, London, 1913. B. J. Otten, *The Reason Why. A Common Sense Contribution to Christian and Catholic Apologetics*, St. Louis, 1912. A. Puech, *Les Apologistes grecs du II. siècle de notre ère*, Paris, 1912. C. J. Shebbeare, *Religion in an Age of Doubt*, New York and Chicago, 1914. G. S. Streatfield, *Words of Witness in Defense of the Faith*, London, 1913. A. Wilms, *Die absolute Wahrheit des biblischen Christentums*, Gütersloh, 1913.
- APOSTLES' CREED:** J. G. Adderley, *The Creed and Real Life*, Milwaukee, 1913. J. G. H. Barry, *Meditations on the Apostles' Creed*, New York and London, 1912. J. Kunze, *The Apostles' Creed and the New Testament*, New York and London, 1912. W. P. Paterson, *The Rule of Faith*, London, 1913. G. A. J. Ross, *The God we Trust, devotional Studies in the Use of the Apostles' Creed*, New York and Chicago, 1913. H. Wheeler, *The Apostles' Creed. An Examination of its History and an Exposition of its Contents*, New York, 1912.
- ARABIA:** C. Hurst, *Histoire des Arabes*, Vol. I., Paris, 1912.
- ARAM:** See *Babylonia*.
- ARCHEOLOGY, BIBLICAL:** C. L. Bedale, *The Old Testament and Archeology*, London, 1913. R. Dussaud, *Les Monuments palestiniens et judaïques (Moab, Judée, Philistie, Samarie, Galilée)*, Paris, 1912. P. P. Flournoy, *The Bearing of Archeological Research upon the New Testament*, London, 1913. P. S. P. Handcock, *Mesopotamian Archeology*, New York, 1912; idem, *The Latest Light on Bible Lands*, London, 1913. P. Karge, *Die Resultate der neueren Ausgrabungen und Forschungen in Palästina*, Münster, 1912. E. Naville, *Archeology of the Old Testament, Was the Old Testament written in Hebrew?* London, 1913. R. W. Rogers, *Cuneiform Parallels to the Old Testament*, New York, 1912; idem, *The Recovery of the Ancient Orient*, New York, 1912. A. Sarowsky, *Keilschriftliches Urkundenbuch zum Alten Testament*, Leyden, 1911. P. Thomson, *Kompendium der palästinschen Altertumskunde*, Tübingen, 1913.
- ARCHEOLOGY, CHRISTIAN:** A. S. Barnes, *The Early Church in the Light of the Monuments: A Study in Christian Archeology*, London and New York, 1913.
- ARCHITECTURE, ECCLESIASTICAL:** F. Bond, *An Introduction to English Church Architecture from the 11th to the 16th Century*, 2 vols., New York, 1913. M. S. Briggs, *Baroque Architecture*, New York, 1914. A. M. Brooks, *Architecture and the Allied Arts; Greek, Roman, Byzantine, Romanesque, and Gothic*, Indianapolis, 1914. Miss E. A. Browne, *Early Christian and Byzantine Architecture*, London, 1912. T. F. Bumpus, *The Cathedrals and Churches of Rome and Southern Italy*, London, 1912. H. M. Pratt, *Cathedral Churches of England*, New York, 1912. J. Sibree, *Our English Cathedrals*, Philadelphia, 1912. G. E. Street, *Some Account of Gothic Architecture in Spain*, 2 vols., London and New York, 1914.
- ARIANISM:** J. H. Colligan, *The Arian Movement in England*, New York and London, 1913. H. von Schubert, *Das älteste germanische Christentum oder der sogenannte 'Arianismus' der Germanen*, Tübingen, 1909.
- ARISTOTLE:** F. Brentano, *Aristoteles und seine Weltanschauung*, Leipzig, 1911. C. Sauter, *Avicennas Bearbeitung der Aristotelischen Metaphysik*, Freiburg, 1912.
- ARMENIA:** W. Bachmann, *Kirchen und Moscheen in Armenien und Kurdistan*, Leipzig, 1913. M. Ormanian, *The Church of Armenia; her History, Doctrine, Rule, Discipline, Liturgy, Literature, and existing Condition*, Milwaukee, 1912.
- ART AND CHURCH:** A. J. Anderson, *Romance of Sandro Botticelli, Woven from his Paintings*, New York, 1912. H. Arnold, *Stained Glass of the Middle Ages in England and France*, New York, 1913. H. T. Bailey, *Twelve Great Paintings*, New York, 1913. O. M. Dalton, *Byzantine Art and Archeology*, Oxford, 1912. M. Dieulafoy, *Art in Spain and Portugal*, New York, 1913. L. Gillet, *Histoire artistique des ordres mendiants. Étude sur l'art religieux en Europe du 13e. au 17e. siècle*, Paris, 1912. E. H. Griggs, *The Philosophy of Art, the Meaning and Relations of Sculpture, Painting, Poetry, and Music*, New York, 1913. W. Holman-Hunt, *Pre-Raphaelitism and the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood*, 2 vols., London, 1914.

- J. La Farge, *The Gospel Story in Art*, New York, 1913. F. Lees, *The Art of the Great Masters*, Philadelphia, 1914. E. Male, *Religious Art in France of the 15th Century*, London, 1913. W. Neuss, *Das Buch Ezeziel in Theologie und Kunst bis zum Ende des 12. Jahrhunderts. Ein Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Typologie der christlichen Kunst, vornehmlich in den Benediktinerklöstern*, Münster, 1912. H. H. Powers, *Mornings with Masters of Art*, New York, 1912. P. Schubring, *Hilfsbuch zur Kunstgeschichte: Heiligenlegenden, Mythologie, technische Ausdrücke, Zeitafeln*, Berlin, 1913. E. Verhaeren, *Eubens*, Leipzig, 1913.
- ASCETICISM: F. Martinez, *L'Ascétisme chrétien pendant les trois premiers siècles*, Paris, 1913.
- ASSYRIA: W. Andrae, *Die Festungswerke von Assur*, 2 vols., Leipzig, 1912. P. Dhorme, *Les Pays Bibliques et l'Assyrie*, Paris, 1912. M. Jastrow, Jr., *Aspects of Religious Belief and Practice in Babylonia and Assyria*, New York, 1911. C. H. W. Johns, *Ancient Assyria*, New York, 1912. F. C. Norton, *Bible Student's Handbook of Assyriology*, London, 1913. See also BABYLONIA.
- ASTERIUS: A. Brets, *Studien und Texte zu Asterios von Amasea*, Leipzig, 1914.
- ATHANASIAN CREED: R. O. P. Taylor, *Athanasian Creed in the Twentieth Century*, New York, 1912. D. MacLeane, *The Athanasian Creed*, London, 1914.
- ATHERISM: E. Catteau, *L'Athéisme et l'existence de Dieu*, Paris, 1913.
- ATONEMENT: S. A. McDowall, *Evolution and the Need of Atonement*, Cambridge, 1912. J. G. Simpson, *What is the Gospel? or, Redemption, a Study in the Doctrine of Atonement*, New York, 1914. W. N. Tobie, *Studies in the Atonement*, New York, 1914.
- AUGSBURG CONFESSION: W. Gusemann, *Quellen und Forschungen zur Geschichte des augsburgischen Glaubensbekenntnisses*, Leipzig, 1911.
- AUGUSTINE, SAINT, OF CANTERBURY: H. H. Howorth, *Saint Augustine of Canterbury. The Birth of the English Church*, London, 1913.
- AUGUSTINE, SAINT, OF HIPPO: W. H. Aalders, *Groote mystieken, Augustinus*, Baarn, 1913. L. Bertrand, *Saint Augustin*, Paris, 1913. S. H. Hooke, *Introduction and Notes to the Treatise of St. Augustine, "On Instructing the Unlearned," giving alternative Readings in the Text and Translation of the same*, Oxford, 1912. F. Hühnermann, *Die Busslehre des heiligen Augustins*, Bonn, 1913. A. Lehaut, *L'Éternité des peines de l'enfer dans Saint Augustin*, Paris, 1912. D. Mausbach, *Die Ethik des heiligen Augustinus*, Freiburg, 1909. J. T. Parry, *Augustine's Psychology during his First Period of Literary Activity with Special Reference to his Relation to Platonism*, Borne, 1913. K. Pels, *Die Engellehre des heiligen Augustins*, Münster, 1913. W. Schuls, *Der Einfluss Augustins in der Theologie und Christologie des VIII. und IX. Jahrhundert*, Halle, 1913.
- AUSTRALIA: B. Spencer and F. J. Gillen, *Across Australia*, New York and London, 1912.
- AUSTRIA: K. Hold, *Austria sancta. Die Heiligen und Seligen Nieder-Österreichs. II. Seit dem Regierungsantritte der Habsburger*, Vienna, 1913.
- AUTHORITY, ECCLESIASTICAL: A. Bett, *Die Kirche gegenüber Gewalttaten von Laien*, Berlin, 1913.
- BABISM: Kita' B-Nugtatul-Kaf, *being the earliest History of the Babes*, London, 1911. H. Römer, *Babi-Behai, die jüngste muhammedanische Sekte*, Potsdam, 1912.
- BABYLONIA: E. J. Banks, *Bismya, or, The Lost City of Adab*, London, 1912. G. A. Barton, *The Origin and Development of Babylonian Writing, Part I. A Genealogical Table of Babylonian and Assyrian Signs, with Indices*, Leipzig, 1913. S. Daiches, *Babylonian Oil Magic in the Talmud and in the Later Jewish Literature*, London, 1913. L. R. Farnell, *Greece and Babylon. A comparative Sketch of Mesopotamian, Anatolian, and Hellenic Religions*, Edinburgh, 1911. C. S. Fisher, *Excavations at Nippur*, Philadelphia, 1913. P. S. P. Handcock, *Mesopotamian Archaeology. An Introduction to the Archaeology of Babylonia and Assyria*, New York, 1912. R. F. Harper, *Assyrian and Babylonian Letters belonging to the Kouyunjik Collections of the British Museum*, Cambridge, 1913. Morris Jastrow, Jr., *Die Religion Babyloniens und Assyriens*, 3 vols., Bildermappe, Giessen, 1913-1914. A. Jeremias, *Handbuch der altorientalischen Geisteskultur*, Leipzig, 1913. C. H. W. Johns, *Ancient Babylonia*, Cambridge and New York, 1913. F. X. Kugler, *Sternkunde und Sterndienst in Babel, Assyriologische, astronomische, und astral-mythologische Untersuchungen*, Münster, 1913. S. Landersdorfer, *Die Kultur der Babylonier und Assyrer*, Kempten, 1913. S. Langdon, *Babylonian Liturgies, Sumerian Texts from the Early Period and from the Library of Ashurbanipal*, Paris, 1913. L. Legrain, *Le Temps des rois d'Ur: Recherches sur la société antique d'après les textes nouveaux*, Paris, 1913. E. Lindl, *Das Priester- und Beamtenum der alt-babylonischen Kontrakte. Mit einer Zusammenstellung sämtlicher Kontrakte der ersten Dynastie von Babylon in Regestenform. Ein Beitrag zur altbabylonischen Kulturgeschichte*, Paderborn, 1913. T. J. Meek, *Cuneiform Bilingual Hymns, Prayers and Penitential Psalms*, Leipzig, 1913. B. Meissner, *Die Keilschrift*, Berlin, 1913. S. A. B. Mercer, *The Oath in Babylonian and Assyrian Literature, with an Appendix on the Goddess Esh-Ghanna*, Paris, 1912. J. A. Montgomery, *Aramaic Incantation Texts from Nippur*, Philadelphia, 1913. P. T. Paffrath, *Über einige wichtige Gottheiten in den altbabylonischen historischen Inschriften*, Munich, 1912; idem, *Zur Götterlehre in den altbabylonischen Königsinschriften*, Paderborn, 1913. Thureau-Dangin, *Religion de la huitième campagne de Sargon*, Paris, 1913. E. Weidner, *Beiträge zur babylonischen Astronomie*, Leipzig, 1911. H. Winckler, *Babylonische Geisteskultur*, Leipzig, 1913. H. Zimmern, *Sumerische Kullieder aus altbabylonischer Zeit*, Leipzig, 1913.
- BACON, R.: H. Hover, *Roger Bacon's Hylomorphismus. Als Grundlage seiner philosophischen Anschauungen*, Freiburg, 1912.
- BAMPTON LECTURES: George Edmundson, *The Church, in Rome in the First Century*, London, 1913.

- BAPTISM:** T. V. Tymms, *The Evolution of Infant Baptism and Related Ideas*, London, 1912.
- BAPTISTS:** J. C. Baker, *Baptist History of the North Pacific Coast*, Philadelphia, 1912. H. Crocker, *History of the Baptists in Vermont*, Bellows Falls, Vt., 1913. B. Nutter, *The Story of the Cambridge Baptists and the Struggle for Religious Liberty*, London, 1912.
- BARCLAY, ROBERT:** M. C. Cadbury, *Robert Barclay, his Life and Work*, London, 1913.
- BARNABAS:** P. Haeuser, *Der Barnabas Brief neu untersucht und neu erklärt*, Paderborn, 1912.
- BARROWS, S. J.:** Isabel C. Barrows, *A Sunny Life, the Biography of Samuel June Barrows*, Boston, 1913.
- BASEL, COUNCIL OF:** P. Lasarus, *Das Basler Konzil*, Berlin, 1912. A. Zellfelder, *England und das Basler Konzil*, Berlin, 1913.
- BASIL, SAINT, THE GREAT:** W. R. L. Clarke, *St. Basil the Great: A Study in Monasticism*, Cambridge, 1913. E. F. Morison, *St. Basil and his Rule, a Study in early Monasticism*, New York, 1913. F. Nager, *Die Trinitätslehre des heiligen Basilus des Grossen*, Munich, 1912.
- BEGHARDS, BEGUINES:** J. Greven, *Die Anfänge der Beginen*, Münster, 1912.
- BEHAISM:** H. Holley, *The Modern Social Religion*, London, 1913. M. H. Phelps, *Abbas Effendi, his Life and Teaching*, New York, 1913. C. M. Remy, *The Bahai Movement*, Washington, 1912. F. H. Skrine, *Bahatism, the Religion of Brotherhood*, London and New York, 1912. H. Römer, see above, **BABISM**.
- BELLARMINE:** X. M. Le Bachelet, *Bellarmin avant son cardinalat 1548-1598. Correspondance et documents*, Paris, 1911.
- BELLS:** H. B. Walters, *Church Bells of England*, London, 1912.
- BENEDICT OF NURSIA:** H. N. Birt, *Benedictine Pioneers in Australia*, 2 vols., London, 1911. C. Butler, *Sancti Benedicti regula monachorum*, Freiburg, 1912. Abbé de Solesmes, *Commentaire sur la règle de S. Benoît*, Paris, 1913.
- BENGEL, J. A.:** F. Nolte, *D. Johann Albrecht Bengel. Ein Gelehrtenbild aus der Zeit des Pietismus*, Gütersloh, 1913.
- BERGSON, H.:** *An Introduction to Metaphysics*, New York and London, 1913. D. Balsillie, *An Examination of Professor Bergson's Philosophy*, London, 1912. J. Benda, *Le Bergsonisme ou une philosophie de la mobilité*, Paris, 1912. *Contribution to a Bibliography of Henri Bergson* (By members of the staff of Columbia University Library), New York, 1913. H. W. Carr, *Henri Bergson, the Philosophy of Change*, New York, 1912. G. R. Dodson, *Bergson and the Modern Spirit, an Essay with Constructive Thought*, Boston, 1913. H. S. R. Elliot, *Modern Science and the Illusions of Professor Bergson*, New York, 1912. T. J. Gerrard, *Bergson, an Exposition and Criticism from the Point of View of St. Thomas Aquinas*, London and St. Louis, 1914. F. Grandjean, *Une révolution dans la philosophie. La Doctrine de M. Henri Bergson*, Paris, 1913. D. B. Kitchen, *Bergson for Beginners*, New York, 1913. E. Le Roy, *A New Philosophy, Henri Bergson*, London, 1913. A. D. Lindsay, *Philosophy of Bergson*, New York, 1912; P. Schrecker, *Henri Bergson's Philosophie der Persönlichkeit*, Munich, 1912. J. Segond, *L'Intuition bergsonienne*, Paris, 1913. J. Solomon, *Bergson*, New York, 1912. J. M'K. Stewart, *Critical Exposition of Bergson's Philosophy*, New York, 1912.
- BERNARDIN OF SIENNA:** P. T. Dangin, *The Life of Bernardino of Siena*, New York, 1912. K. Heffele, *Der heilige Bernhardin von Siena und die fransiskanische Wanderpredigt in Italien während des XV. Jahrhunderts*, Freiburg, 1912. A. G. F. Howell, *St. Bernardino of Siena*, London, 1914.
- BIBLE READING BY THE LAITY:** A. Harnack, *Bible Reading in the Early Church*, New York, 1913.
- BIBLE TEXT:** F. Amann, *Die Vulgata sictina von 1590*, Freiburg, 1912. A. Amelli, *Liber psalmorum iuxta antiquissimam latinam versionem nunc primum ex Casinensi cod. 557 in lucem profertur*, Rome, 1912. J. O. Boyd, *The Octateuch in Ethiopic, according to the Text of the Paris Codex, with the Variants of five other Manuscripts*, Leyden, 1911. G. Boerman and C. R. Gregory, *Die Korinthischen Evangelien*, Leipsic, 1913. E. S. Buchanan, *The Epistles of St. Paul from the Codex Laudianus*, London, 1914. A. C. Clark, *The Primitive Text of the Gospels and Acts*, London, 1914. *Epistles and Apocalypse from the Codex Harleianus*, London, 1913. *Historical Catalogue of the Printed Editions of Holy Scripture in the Library of the British and Foreign Bible Society*, London, 1912. S. Holmes, *Joshua, the Hebrew and the Greek texts*, Cambridge, 1914. H. C. Hoskier, *The Golden Latin Gospels JP in the Library of J. Pierpont Morgan. Edited for the first Time, with critical Introduction and Notes*, New York, 1910. E. Jaquier, *Le Nouveau Testament dans l'Église chrétienne, Tome II., Le Texte du Nouveau Testament*, Paris, 1913. P. Kahle, *Masoreten des Ostens, Die ältesten punktierten Handschriften des Alten Testaments und der Targume*, Leipsic, 1913. A. Pott, *Der griechisch-syrische Text des Matthäus a. 351 im Verhältnis zu Tatian S<sup>ec</sup> de Ferrar*, Leipsic, 1912. H. A. Sanders, *The New Testament Manuscripts in the Freer Collection, Part I., The Washington Manuscript of the Four Gospels*, New York, 1912; idem, *Facsimile of the Washington Manuscript of the Four Gospels in the Freer Collection*, Ann Arbor, 1912. H. F. von Soden, *Die Schriften des Neuen Testaments in ihrer ältesten erreichbaren Textgestalt*, 4 vols., Berlin, 1902-13. H. J. Vogels, *Die altgriechischen Evangelien in ihrem Verhältnis zu Tatians Diatessaron. Part V.*, Freiburg, 1911.
- BIBLE VERSIONS:** F. Amann, *Die Vulgata Sictina von 1590. Quellenmässige Darstellung ihrer Geschichte mit neuem Quellenmaterial aus den venezianischen Staatsarchiven*, Freiburg, 1912. P. M. Baumgarten, *Die Vulgata Sictina von 1590 und ihre Einföhrungsbulle, Aktenstücke und Untersuchungen*, Münster, 1911. W. I. Heaton, *The Puritan Bible and other Contemporary Protestant Versions*, London, 1913. C. Heller, *Untersuchungen über die Peschitta zur gesamten hebräischen Bibel*, Berlin, 1911. H. C. Hoskier, *Concerning the Date of the Bohairic Version*, London, 1911;

idem, *Concerning the Genesis of the Versions of the New Testament*, 2 vols., London, 1911. X. M. Le Bechelet, *Bellarmin et la Bible Sixto-Clémentine. Études et documents inédits*, Paris, 1911. F. I. Luttor, *Biblia Pauperum, Studie sur Herstellung eines inneren Systems*, Vienna, 1912. J. Schafers, *Die äthiopische Übersetzung des Propheten Jeremias*, Freiburg, 1912.

**BIBLICAL CRITICISM:** W. J. Beecher, *Reasonable Biblical Criticism*, Philadelphia, 1912. W. H. Bennett and W. F. Adeney, *The Bible and Criticism*, London, 1913. G. Elliot, *Biblical Criticism and Preaching*, New York, 1912. A. Harnack, *Kritik des Neuen Testaments von einem griechischen Philosophen des 5. Jahrhunderts (die im Apocriticus des Macarius Magnes enthaltene Streitschrift)*, Leipzig, 1911. R. Johnstone, *On Principles of Evidence in Critical Inquiry. With special Reference to the New Testament*, London, 1913. F. G. Kenyon, *Handbook to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament*, London and New York, 1912. R. Kittel, *Scientific Study of the Old Testament*, New York, 1912. M. G. Kyle, *The Deciding Voice of the Monuments in Biblical Criticism*, Oberlin, 1912. J. Rouffiac, *Recherches sur les caractères du Grec dans le Nouveau Testament d'après les inscriptions de Priène*, Paris, 1911. G. A. Van der Bergh van Eysinga, *Die holländische radikale Kritik des Neuen Testaments, ihre Geschichte und Bedeutung für die Erkenntnis der Entstehung des Christentums*, Jena, 1912.

**BIBLICAL INTRODUCTION:** W. C. Allen and L. W. Grensted, *Introduction to the Books of the New Testament*, Edinburgh, 1913. *Alttestamentliche Studien (In honor of the sixtieth Birthday of Professor Rudolf Kittel)*, Leipzig, 1913. B. W. Bacon, *Making of the New Testament*, New York, 1912. C. R. Ball, *Preliminary Studies on the Books of the New Testament in the Probable Order of Their Writing*, London, 1912. John S. Banks, *The Books of the New Testament*, London, 1913. J. A. Beet, *The Old Testament, its Contents, Truth and Worth*, London, 1912. G. Carlyle, *The Truthfulness of the Scriptures*, London, 1914. C. H. Cornill, *Zur Einleitung in das Alte Testament*, Tübingen, 1912. F. C. Eiselen, *The Christian View of the Old Testament*, New York, 1912. P. Feine, *Einleitung in das Neue Testament*, Leipzig, 1913. H. T. Fowler, *A History of the Literature of Ancient Israel from the Earliest Times to 135 B.C.*, New York, 1912. L. Gautier, *Introduction à l'Ancien Testament*, 2 vols., Lausanne, 1914. R. B. Girdlestone, *The Building Up of the Old Testament*, New York, 1913. F. Godet, *Studies on the New Testament*, London, 1912. G. B. Gray, *A Critical Introduction to the Old Testament*, Edinburgh and New York, 1913. R. F. Horton, *The Growth of the New Testament*, London and Boston, 1914. E. Hübn, *Die geschichtlichen Bücher des Alten Testaments von den Richtern bis zu Nehemia, nebst Ruth, Esther, und Jona*, Tübingen, 1913. R. Kittel, *Die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft*, Leipzig, 1913. E. König, *Einleitung in das Alte Testament, mit Einchluss der Apokryphen und der Pseudepigraphen*

*des Alten Testaments*, Bonn, 1911. J. A. M'Clymont, *New Testament Criticism, its History and Results*, London, 1914. G. Milligan, *The New Testament Documents, their Origin and Early History*, London and New York, 1913. A. S. Peake, *The Bible, its Origin, its Significance, and its Abiding Worth*, New York, 1913. E. Sellin, *Zur Einleitung in das Alte Testament*, Leipzig, 1912. E. C. Selwyn, *The Oracles in the New Testament*, London, 1912. A. Souter, *The Text and Canon of the New Testament*, New York and London, 1913. F. E. Spencer, *A Short Introduction to the Old Testament*, London, 1912. C. Steuernagel, *Lehrbuch der Einleitung in das Alte Testament. Mit einem Anhang über die Apokryphen und Pseudepigraphen*, Tübingen, 1913. G. A. Van der Bergh van Eysinga, *Radical Views about the New Testament*, London, 1912. G. Wildeboer, *Nieuw Licht over het Oude Testament*, Haarlem, 1911. See also COVENANT.

**BIBLICAL THEOLOGY:** J. G. Barry, *Self Revelation of Our Lord*, New York, 1913. J. Behm, *Der Begriff  $\Delta\alpha\theta\eta\eta$  im Neuen Testament*, Leipzig, 1912. K. Bens, *Die Ethik des Apostels Paulus*, Freiburg, 1912; H. Bertrams, *Das Wesen des Geistes nach der Anschauung des Apostels Paulus*, Münster, 1913. C. R. Bowen, *Resurrection in the New Testament*, New York, 1912. T. K. Cheyne, *The Two Religions of Israel*, London, 1911. B. K. Cunningham, *Studies in New Testament Thought*, London, 1913. K. Deissner, *Auferstehungshoffnung und Pneumagedanke bei Paulus*, Leipzig, 1912. M. S. Fletcher, *The Psychology of the New Testament*, London and New York, 1912. H. L. Goudge, *The Pastoral Teaching of St. Paul*, London, 1913. J. Hehn, *Die biblische und die babylonische Gottesidee. Die israelitische Gottesauffassung im Lichte der altorientalischen Religionsgeschichte*, Leipzig, 1913. E. Kautsch, *Biblische Theologie des Alten Testaments*, Tübingen, 1912. E. Lohmeyer, *Diatheke. Ein Beitrag zur Erklärung des neutestamentlichen Begriffs*, Leipzig, 1913. H. L. MacNeil, *The Christology of the Epistle to the Hebrews, including its Relation to the Developing Christology of the Primitive Church*, Chicago, 1914. G. Milligan, *The New Testament Documents, their Origin and Early History*, New York, 1913. J. Moffatt, *The Theology of the Gospels*, London and New York, 1913. A. Nairne, *The Faith of the Old Testament*, New York, 1914. E. Mugler, *Religion und Moral in der Bibel. Der Kampf um die ethische Religion von Amos bis Paulus*, Bonn, 1912. Sir W. Ramsay, *The Teaching of Paul in Terms of the Present Day*, London, 1913. H. H. Redgrave, *The Practical Principles of Jesus*, London, 1912. H. Wheeler Robinson, *The Religious Ideas of the Old Testament*, London, 1913. S. N. Rostron, *The Christology of St. Paul*, London, 1912. B. Stade, *Biblische Theologie des Alten Testaments. Part II. Die jüdische Religion von der Zeit Ezeras bis zum Zeitalter Christi*, Tübingen, 1911. L. Wallis, *Sociological Study of the Bible*, Chicago, 1912. F. E. Walton, *Development of the Logos Doctrine in Greek and Hebrew Thought*, London, 1912. B. Wehnert, *Jesus Dies-*

- esoterieligion, Gross-Salse, 1911. H. Weinel, *Bib-  
lische Theologie des Neuen Testaments. Die Reli-  
gion Jesu und des Urchristentums*, Tübingen,  
1912. A. C. Welch, *The Religion of Israel under  
the Kingdom*, Edinburgh and New York, 1912.  
F. B. Westcott, *St. Paul and Justification. Being  
an Exposition of the Teaching in the Epistles to  
Rome and Galatia*, New York and London, 1913.  
B. White, *Call of the Carpenter*, Garden City,  
1912. E. W. Winstanley, *Jesus and the Future;  
an Investigation into the eschatological Teaching  
attributed to Our Lord in the Gospels, together with  
an Estimate of the Significance and practical Value  
thereof for our Times*, New York, 1913. J. S.  
Wood, *The Teaching of Jesus*, London, 1913.
- BLACK, HUGH:** *According to my Gospel*, New York  
and Chicago, 1913.
- BLAURER, A.:** *Briefwechsel der Brüder Ambrosius  
und Thomas Blaurer, 1500-1567*, Freiburg, 1912.
- BOEHME, J.:** A. J. Penny, *Studies in Jacob Boehme*,  
London, 1912. W. Elert, *Die voluntaristische  
Mystik Jacob Böhmes*, Berlin, 1913.
- BONAVENTURA:** J. Eberle, *Die Ideenlehre Bonaven-  
turas*, Straßburg, 1911.
- BOOTH, WILLIAM:** H. Friedrichs, *General Booth, zijn  
leven en werken*, Amsterdam, 1912. W. Monod,  
*William Booth*, Paris, 1913. H. von Redern, *Wil-  
liam Booth, General der Heilsarmee*, Giessen,  
1913.
- BORROW, GEORGE:** E. Thomas, *George Borrow; the  
Man and His Books*, New York, 1912.
- BOSSUET, J. B.:** P. Bonet, *Bossuet Moraliste*, Paris,  
1913. H. Bremond, *Bossuet, textes choisis et  
commentés*, 3 vols., Paris, 1913. F. Brunetière,  
*Bossuet*, Paris, 1913.
- BOWNE, B. P.:** *Kant and Spencer, a Critical Expon-  
tion*, Boston, 1912.
- BRAHMANISM:** J. C. Chatterji, *The Hindu Realism,  
being an Introduction to the Metaphysics of the  
Nyaya-Vaisheshika System of Philosophy*, Allah-  
abad and London, 1912. S. A. Desai, *Study of the  
Indian Philosophy*, London, 1912. P. Deussen,  
*The System of Vedānta, according to Bādarāyana's  
Brahma-Sūtras and Çankara's Commentary there-  
on, set forth as a Compendium of the Dogmatics of  
Brahmanism from the Standpoint of Çankara*,  
Chicago, 1912. P. Eberhardt, *Der Weisheit letz-  
ter Schluss. Die Religion der Upanishads*, Jena,  
1912. N. N. S. Goreh, *A Mirror of the Hindu  
Philosophical Systems*, Madras, 1911. A. Hille-  
brandt, *Lieder des Rigveda*, Leipzig, 1913. A. A.  
Macdonell and A. B. Keith, *Vedic Index of Names  
and Subjects*, 2 vols., London, 1913. M. F. Mül-  
ler, *History of Ancient Sanskrit Literature so far as  
it Illustrates the Primitive Religion of the Brah-  
mans*, new ed., London and Allahabad, 1912.  
H. Oldenberg, *Rigveda, Textkritische und ezo-  
getische Noten*, 7. bis 10. Buch, Berlin, 1912;  
idem, *Die Veden, die ältesten Religionstexten  
Indiens*, Part VIII., Halle, 1912. S. Paraman-  
anda, *Principles and Purpose of Vedānta*, Madras,  
1911. H. W. Schomerus, *Der Çaiva Sidd-  
hānta. Eine Mystik Indiens, nach den tamul-  
schen Quellen*, Leipzig, 1912. M. Schultz, *Hindu  
Philosophy*, Madras, 1910. M. Winternits,  
*Geschichte der indischen Literatur. I. Einleitung.*
- Der Veda, die volkstümlichen Epen und die Pura-  
nas*, Leipzig, 1912.
- BRAHMO SOMAJ:** S. Sastri, *History of the Brahma  
Somaj*, vol. 2, Calcutta, 1912. S. Tattavabhu-  
shan, *The Philosophy of Brahmoism*, Madras,  
1911. Iivanth Sastri, *History of the Brahma  
Somaj*, Calcutta, 1913.
- BROWN, W. A.:** *Christian Hope*, New York, 1912.
- BRUNO, GIORDANO:** L. Kuhlenbeck, *Giordano Bru-  
no, Seine Lehre von Gott, von der Unsterblichkeit  
der Seele und von der Willensfreiheit*, Berlin-  
Schöneberg, 1913. G. Turnbull, *Life and Teach-  
ings of Giordano Bruno, Philosopher, Martyr,  
Mystic, 1548-1600*, San Diego, 1913.
- BUDDHISM:** P. Bigandet, *Life or Legend of Gaudama,  
the Buddha of the Burmese*, 2 vols. (4th ed.),  
London, 1912. W. Bohn, *Buddhismus, die Re-  
ligion der Erlösung*, Breslau, 1911. P. Dahlke,  
*Buddhismus als Weltanschauung*, Breslau, 1912;  
idem, *Buddhism and Science*, New York and Lon-  
don, 1913. Caroline A. Davids (Mrs. Rhys Da-  
vids), *Buddhism, a Study of the Buddhist Norm*,  
New York, 1912. *Psalms of the Early Buddhists*  
(2 vols.), London, 1913. G. Faber, *Buddhistische  
und neutestamentliche Erdrählungen. Das Problem  
ihrer gegenseitigen Beeinflussung*, Bonn, 1913.  
H. L. Held, *Buddha, sein Evangelium und seine  
Auslegung*, Munich, 1913. E. Lehmann, *Der  
Buddhismus als indische Sekte, als Weltreligion*,  
Tübingen, 1911. A. Lloyd, *Creed of Half Japan.  
Historical Sketches of Japanese Buddhism*, New  
York, 1912. P. D. Shastri, *The Doctrine of Maya*,  
London, 1911. M. Winternits, *Geschichte der in-  
dischen Literatur*, II., 1, *Die buddhistische Lite-  
ratur*, Leipzig, 1913.
- BULGARIA:** E. Reinhardt, *Die Entstehung der bul-  
garischen Esarchats*, Erlangen, 1912.
- BURCHARD OF WÜRZBURG:** F. J. Bendel, *Vita Sancti  
Burhardi. Die jüngere Lebensbeschreibung des  
heiligen Burkard, ersten Bischofs zu Würzburg*,  
Paderborn, 1912.
- BURMA:** C. C. Lewis, *The Tribes of Burma*, London,  
1911. B. A. Metteyya, *Die Religion von Burma*,  
Part I., Breslau, 1911.
- BURRELL, D. J.:** *The Old-time Religion; or, The  
Foundations of our Faith*, New York, 1913.
- BUTLER, J.:** J. Butler, *Fifteen Sermons Preached at  
The Rolf's Chapel*, New York, 1913.
- CABALA:** B. Pick, *The Cabala, its Influence on Juda-  
ism and Christianity*, Chicago, 1913. A. E.  
Waite, *The Secret Doctrines in Israel, a Study of  
the Zohar and its Connections*, London, 1913.
- CALVIN, JOHN:** B. S. Berrington, *Life and Times of  
Calvin*, New York, 1912. G. Klingenburg, *Das  
Verhältnis zum Bütser unterucht auf Grund der  
wirtschaftlichen Bedeutung beider Reformatoren*,  
Bonn, 1912. H. Y. Reyburn, *John Calvin, His  
Life, Letters, and Work*, London, 1914. See also  
ZWINGLI.
- CALVINISM:** A. H. Haentjens, *Remonstrante en  
calvinistische dogmatiek in verband met elkaar en  
met de ontwikkeling van het dogma*, Leyden,  
1913.
- CANON LAW:** A. Ogle, *The Canon Law in Medieval  
England*, London, 1912. C. H. Turner, *Ecclesia*

- Occidentalis monumenta iuris antiquissima canonum et conciliorum Graecorum interpretationes Latinae; post Christophorum Iustel, Paschasium Quesnel, Petrum et Hieronymum Ballerini, Ioannem Dominicum Mansi, Franciscum Antonium Gonzalez, Fridericum Maassen, 2 vols., New York, 1913.*
- CANON OF SCRIPTURE:** A. Eberharter, *Der Kanon des Alten Testaments zur Zeit des Ben Sirah. Auf Grund der Beziehung des Sirabbuches zu den Schriften des alten Testaments dargestellt*, Münster, 1911. See also **BIBLICAL INTRODUCTION**.
- CASTELLION, SEBASTIAN:** E. Girard, *Sébastien Castellion et la réforme calviniste*, Haarlem, 1913.
- CASUS RESERVATI:** A. De Smet, *Tractatus de casibus reservatis*, Bruges, 1914.
- CATECHISMS:** G. Klein, *Der älteste christliche Katechismus und die jüdische Propaganda-Literatur*, Berlin, 1909.
- CATENÆ:** O. Hoppmann, *Catenenstudien*, Jena, 1912.
- CATHARINE, SAINT, OF SIENNA:** Mrs. Aubrey Richardson, *The Mystic Bride. A Study of the Life-Story of Catharine of Siena*, London, 1912.
- CATHEREDRALS:** E. Arcambeau, *The Cathedrals of France*, New York, 1913. T. F. Bumpus, *The Cathedrals of Southern France*, London and New York, 1913. C. G. Hartley (Mrs. W. M. Gallichan), *The Cathedrals of Southern Spain*, London, 1913. J. Warrick, *British Cathedrals, the Cathedrals and other Churches of Great Britain*, New York, 1914. See also **WESTMINSTER ABBEY**.
- CEMETERIES:** E. Becker, *Malta Sotterranea, Studien zur altchristlichen und jüdischen Sepulchralkunst*, Strasburg, 1913. N. Müller, *Die jüdischen Katakomben am Monteverde zu Rom, der älteste bisher bekannt gewordene jüdische Friedhof des Abendlandes*, Leipzig, 1912. T. E. Peet and W. L. S. Loat, *The Cemeteries of Abydos*, London, 1914.
- CENSORSHIP AND PROHIBITION OF BOOKS:** F. S. Betten, *The Roman Index of Forbidden Books*, London, 1913. E. von Dobschütz, *Das Decretum Gelasianum de libris recipiendis et non recipiendis*, Leipzig, 1912.
- CHALMERS, JAMES:** *His Autobiography and Letters*, London, 1912.
- CHANTAL, J. F. F. DE:** H. Bremond, *Sainte Chantal*, Paris, 1912.
- CHARACTER:** E. Lyttleton, *Character and Religion*, London, 1912.
- CHARTERIS, A. H.:** A. Gordon, *The Life of Archibald Hamilton Charteris*, London, 1912.
- CHEYNE, T. K.:** *The Mines of Isaiah Re-explored*, London, 1912. *The Veil of Hebrew History*, London, 1913.
- CHINA:** G. H. Blakeslee, *Recent Developments in China*, New York, 1914. E. Boerschmann, *Die Baukunst und religiöse Kultur der Chinesen P'u'o shan, die heilige Insel der Kuan yin, der Götter der Barmherzigkeit*, Vol. I., Berlin, 1911. L. P. Boggs, *Chinese Womanhood*, New York and Cincinnati, 1913. H. Borel, *New China*, New York, 1912. J. Cantlie, *Sun Yat Sen and the Awakening of China*, New York, 1912. D. Carruthers, *Unknown Mongolia. A Record of Travel and Exploration in North-west Mongolia and Dzungaria*, London and Philadelphia, 1914. S. R. Clarke, *Among the Tribes in South-west China*, London, 1911. A. R. Colquhoun, *China in Transformation*, New York, 1912. A. J. Costain, *The Life of Dr. A. Jackson of Manchuria*, London, 1911. G. S. Eddy, *The New Era in Asia*, New York, 1913. W. A. Farmer, *Ada Beeson Farmer, a Missionary Heroine of Kuang Si, South China*, Atlanta, 1912. H. A. Giles, *Civilization of China*, New York, 1912. J. J. M. de Groot, *Religion in China*, New York, 1912. H. Hermann, *Chinesische Geschichte*, Stuttgart, 1912. R. F. Johnston, *Buddhist China*, London and New York, 1913. B. Laufer, *Jade: a Study in Chinese Archaeology and Religion*, London, 1912. A. Liétard, *Au Yun-nan, les Lo-lo p'o, Une tribu des Aborigènes de la Chine mérid.*, Münster, 1913. R. McC. Mateer, *Character-Building in China*, New York, 1912. C. N. Moody, *The Saints of Formosa*, Edinburgh, 1912. H. Moots, *Die chinesische Weltanschauung. Dargestellt auf der ethnischen Staatslehre des Philosophen Mong dee*, Strasburg, 1912. A. E. Moule, *Half a Century in China*, New York, 1912; idem, *History of the Chinese People*, New York, 1914. B. Reeve, *Timothy Richard, China Missionary, Statesman, and Reformer*, London, 1911. W. E. Soothill, *The Three Religions of China*, London, 1913. D. T. Susuki, *A Brief History of Early Chinese Philosophy*, London, 1914. L. Wieger, *Taoisme*, London, 1913. H. L. Yen, *Survey of Constitutional Development in China*, New York, 1912.
- CHRISTIAN BROTHERS:** F. D. Leete, *Christian Brothers*, New York, 1912. F. Thompson, *The Life and Labors of St. John Baptist de la Salle*, St. Louis, 1912.
- CHRISTIAN SOCIALISM:** W. M. Balch, *Christianity and the Labor Movement*, Boston, 1912. G. Chatterton-Hill, *The Sociological Value of Christianity*, London, 1912. W. M. Clow, *Christ in the Social Order*, New York, 1914. R. F. Cutting, *The Church and Society*, New York, 1912. C. A. Elwood, *Sociology in its Psychological Aspects*, New York, 1912. J. R. Howerton, *The Church and Social Reforms*, New York and Chicago, 1913. H. E. Montgomery, *Christ's Social Remedies*, New York, 1913. S. Nearing, *Social Religion. An Interpretation of Christianity in Terms of Modern Life*, New York, 1913. S. Plants, *The Church and the Social Problem*, New York, 1913. W. Rauschenbusch, *Christianising the Social Order*, New York, 1912. H. F. Ward, *Social Creed of the Churches*, New York, 1912.
- CHRISTMAS:** A. Meyer, *Entstehung und Entwicklung des Weihnachtsfestes*, Zürich, 1911. C. A. Miles, *Christmas in Ritual and Tradition, Christian and Pagan*, London, 1912.
- CHRISTOLOGY:** E. A. Ames, *Divinity of Christ*, New York, 1912. A. Berthoud, *Jésus et Dieu*, Geneva, 1912. J. A. Doublier, *La Divinité de Jésus Christ*, Grenoble, 1912. S. T. Faut, *Die Christologie seit Schleiermacher, ihre Geschichte und ihre Begründung*, Tübingen, 1912. S. M. Giraud, *Jesus Christ, Priest and Victim*, London, 1913. E. Hugon, *Le Mystère de l'incarnation*, Paris, 1913. W. W. Kinsley, *Was Christ Divine*, Bos-

- ton, 1912. F. Looft, *What is the Truth about Jesus Christ? Problems of Christology*, New York, 1913. H. R. Mackintosh, *The Doctrine of the Person of Jesus Christ*, Edinburgh, 1912. A. R. Stark, *The Christology of the Apostolic Fathers*, Chicago, 1913. D. K. Thieme, *Von der Gottheit Christi. Gegen den religiösen Rückschritt in Grützmachers Dreieinigkeitslehre*, Giessen, 1911. F. Tillmann, *Das Selbstbewusstsein des Gottessohnes*, Münster, 1911. H. M. van Nes, *Historie, Mythe en Geloof. Jesus Christus en de hedendaagse wetenschap*, Leyden, 1912. R. E. Weidner, *Christology, or, the Doctrine of the Person of Christ*, Chicago, 1913. See also BIBLICAL THEOLOGY.
- CHURCH, THE CHRISTIAN:** C. A. Barry, *The First Principles of the Church: Essays and Notes*, London and New York, 1913. H. Carter, *Church and the New Age*, New York, 1912. R. F. Cutting, *The Church and Society*, London and New York, 1912. R. De Bary, *The Mystic Personality of the Church, A Study in the Original Realism of Christ's Religion*, London and New York, 1913. H. F. Hamilton, *The People of God*, Oxford, 1912. C. L. Marston, *God's Cooperative Society, Suggestions on the Strategy of the Church*, New York, 1914. P. M. Simms, *What Must the Church Do to be Saved?* New York, 1913. A. Straub, *De ecclesia Christi*, 2 vols., Innsbruck, 1912.
- CHURCH HISTORY:** H. Achelis, *Das Christentum in den ersten drei Jahrhunderten*, 2 vols., Leipzig, 1912. Alta, *Le Christianisme originel*, Paris, 1913. J. C. Ayer, *A Source Book of Ancient Church History, from the Apostolic Age to the Close of the Conciliar Period*, New York, 1913. A. Bauer, *Vom Griechentum zum Christentum*, Leipzig, 1913. L. Bouillon, *L'Église apostolique et les Juifs philosophes jusqu'à Philon*, Paris, 1913. E. Brehaut, *An Encyclopedist of the Dark Ages*, New York, 1912. C. Burrage, *Nazareth and the Beginnings of Christianity*, London, 1914. J. B. Bury, *A History of the Eastern Roman Empire from the Fall of Irene to the Accession of Basil*, New York, 1912. C. Clemen, *Primitive Christianity and its Non-Jewish Sources*, Edinburgh, 1912. M. Cornill, *Theologie, Einführung in ihre Geschichte, Ergebnisse und Problem*, Leipzig, 1911. H. E. Doeker, *Outline Studies in Church History*, Louisville, 1913. E. Dryardin, *The Source of the Christian Tradition*, London, 1911. L. Duchesne, *Early History of the Christian Church: from its Foundation to the End of the Fifth Century*, London and New York, 1912. G. Edmundson, *The Church in Rome in the First Century*, London, 1913. G. Ficker und H. Hermelink, *Das Mittelalter*, Tübingen, 1912. A. Fortescue, *The Lesser Eastern Churches*, London, 1914. W. Glawe, *Die Beziehung des Christentums zum griechischen Heidentum*, Berlin-Lichterfelde, 1913. T. R. Glover, *The Christian Tradition and its Verification*, London, 1913. A. Harnack, *Judentum und Judenchristentum in Justins Dialog mit Trypho, nebst einer Kollation der Pariser Handschrift, Nr. 460*, Leipzig, 1913. R. M. Johnston, *The Holy Christian Church from its Remote Origins to the Present Day*, London, 1912. E. F. Klein, *Die Kirche in der romanisch-germanischen Zeit*, Berlin, 1912. F. T. Lee, *The New Testament Period and its Leaders; how Christianity was Prepared for, Inaugurated, Emancipated from Judaism, and became Universal*, Boston, 1913. P. Monceaux, *Histoire littéraire de l'Afrique chrétienne*, Part IV., Paris, 1912. J. Morel, *Essai sur la foi et les sentiments des martyrs chrétiens au 2e. siècle*, Cahors, 1912. F. Mourret, *Histoire générale de l'église*, Vol. I. *Les Origines chrétiennes*, Paris, 1914. W. S. Muntz, *Rome, St. Paul and the Early Church, the Influence of Roman Law on St. Paul's Teaching and Phraseology and on the Development of the Church*, London, 1913. A. Schmidtke, *Neue Fragmente und Untersuchungen zu den jüden-christlichen Evangelien. Ein Beitrag zur Literatur und Geschichte der Juden-Christen*, Leipzig, 1911. C. H. Turner, *Studies in Early Church History*, London, 1912. E. Vacandard, *Études de critique et d'histoire religieuses. III. Serie, Les Fêtes de Noël et de l'Épiphanie, les origines du culte des saints (les saints sont-ils les successeurs des dieux?), les origines de la fête et du dogme de l'immaculée conception, la question du meurtre rituel chez les Juifs*, Paris, 1912. D. Vieillard-Lacharme, *L'Église catholique aux premiers siècles*, Paris, 1913. F. P. Wood, *Facing Facts: A Series of Addresses on the Foundation of Christianity*, London, 1914.
- CHURCH AND STATE:** E. Eichmann, *Kirche und Staat, I. von 740-1122*, Paderborn, 1912. G. Ridding, *Church and State, Thoughts applicable to present Conditions*, London and Milwaukee, 1912. E. Schiller, *Bürgerschaft und Geistlichkeit in Goslar (1290-1385). Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Verhältnisses von Stadt und Kirche im späteren Mittelalter*, Stuttgart, 1912. H. von Schubert, *Staat und Kirche in den arisanischen Königreichen und im Reich Chlodwigs, mit Exkursen über das älteste Eigenkirchenvesen*, Munich, 1912. V. Sazan, *Kirche und Staat im römisch-byzantinischen Reich seit Konstantin dem Grossen und bis zum Falle Konstantinopels. 1. Band, Die Religionspolitik der christlich-römischen Kaiser von Konstantin dem Grossen bis Theodosius dem Grossen*, Czernowitz, 1911. A. L. Smith, *Church and State in the Middle Ages*, Oxford and New York, 1913. E. Wengel, *Religion und Politik*, Tapiau, 1912.
- CHURCH, R. W.:** D. C. Lathbury, *Dean Church*, New York, 1912.
- CLARE, SAINT:** P. Robinson, *The Rule of St. Clare. Its Observance in the Light of Early Documents*, Philadelphia, 1912.
- CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA:** R. M. Jones, *Clement of Alexandria*, London, 1914. H. U. Meyboom, *Clemens Alexandrinus*, Leyden, 1912.
- COMMON PRAYER, BOOK OF:** W. Hume Campbell, *The Prayer-Book in the Church*, London, 1913. P. Dearmer, *Everyman's History of the Prayer-Book*, Milwaukee, 1913.
- COMMUNION OF SAINTS:** J. C. Vawdry, *The Meaning of the Doctrine of the Communion of Saints with some Remarks as to its History and on Praying for the Departed*, London, 1914.
- COMPARATIVE RELIGION:** F. Bennet, *Religious Cults Associated with the Amazons*, London, 1912.

- K. Beth, *Die Entwicklung des Christentums zur Universal-Religion*, Leipzig, 1913. C. Blinkenberg, *The Thunder-Weapon in Religion and Folklore; a Study in Comparative Archaeology*, London, 1912. G. Bonet-Maury, *L'Unité morale des religions*, Paris, 1913. G. B. Brown, *The Arts and Crafts of our Teutonic Forefathers*, Chicago, 1912. J. E. Carpenter, *Comparative Religion*, London and New York, 1913. J. B. Carter, *Religious Life of Ancient Rome*, Boston, 1912. A. Causse, *Les Prophètes d'Israël et les religions de l'orient*, Paris, 1913. R. Cirilli, *Les Prêtres danseurs de Rome. Étude sur la corporation sacerdotale des Saliens*, Paris, 1913. F. Cumont, *Astrology and Religion among Greeks and Romans*, New York, 1912. E. F. A. G. D'Alviella, *Croyances, rites, institutions*, Paris, 1911. W. L. H. Duckworth, *Prehistoric Man*, New York, 1912. E. Durkheim, *Les Formes élémentaires de la vie religieuse. Le Système totémique en Australie*, Paris, 1912. L. R. Farnell, *Greece and Babylon*, New York, 1912; idem, *The Higher Aspects of Greek Religion*, London, 1912. J. F. M. Ffrench, *Prehistoric Faith and Worship in Ireland*, London, 1912. G. Foucart, *Histoire des religions et méthode comparative*, Paris, 1912. J. G. Fraser, *The Golden Bough, a Study in Magic and Religion*, New York and London, 1906-1914. S. Freud, *Totem und Tabu, Einige Übereinstimmungen im Seelenleben der Wilden und Neurotiker*, Vienna, 1913. A. S. Geden, *Studies in Religions of the East*, London, 1913. H. Gollancz, *The Book of Protection. Being a Collection of Charms, edited from Syriac Manuscripts, with Translation, Introduction and Notes*, London, 1912. J. E. Harrison, *Ancient Art and Ritual*, New York, 1913. K. Hartte, *Zum semitischen Wasserkultus (vor Ausbreitung des Christentums)*, Tübingen, 1912. E. Hedén, *Homerische Götterstudien*, Upsala, 1912. G. Heinzelmann, *Animismus und Religion, Eine Studie zur Religionspsychologie der primitiven Völker*, Gütersloh, 1913; K. Helm, *Allgermanische Religionsgeschichte*, Heidelberg, 1913. P. Giran, *Magie et religion annamites*, Paris, 1912. G. F. Hill, *Some Palestinian Cults in the Graco-Roman Age*, London, 1912. F. B. Jevons, *Comparative Religion*, Cambridge, 1913. J. L. Johnson, *Some Alternatives to Jesus Christ, a comparative Study of Faiths in Divine Incarnation*, New York, 1914. L. F. Jones, *A Study of the Thlingets of Alaska*, New York and Chicago, 1914. L. H. Jordan, *Comparative Religion, its Origin and Outlook*, New York, 1913. F. Kutach, *Attische Heilgötter und Heileroen*, Giessen, 1913. A. Loisy, *Les Données de l'histoire des religions*, Paris, 1913. G. R. S. Mead, *Quests Old and New*, London, 1914. D. G. Lyon and G. F. Moore, editors, *Studies in the History of Religions*, New York, 1912. J. A. MacCulloch, *Religion of the Ancient Celts*, New York, 1912. C. Meinhof, *Afrikanische Religionen*, Berlin, 1912. G. F. Moore, *History of Religions*, New York, 1913. J. H. Moulton, *Religions and Religion, A Study of the Science of Religion*, London, 1913. G. G. A. Murray, *Four Stages of Greek Religion*, London and New York, 1913. M. P. Nilsson, *Primitive Religion*, Tübingen, 1911. J. C. Oman, *Cults, Customs and Superstitions*, London, 1911. S. Reinach, *Cults, Myths, and Religions*, London, 1912. P. Richard, *Les Dieux*, Paris, 1914. O. Roessbach, *Castrogiovanni, das alte Henna in Sisilien. Nebst einer Untersuchung über griechische und italienische Todes- und Frühlingesgötter*, Leipzig, 1912. H. Russillon, *Un culte dynastique avec évocation des morts chez les esclaves de Madagascar*, Paris, 1912. J. Schaefer, *De Jove apud Cares cultor*, Halle, 1912. K. Sethe, *Serapis und die sogenannten Kározoι des Serapis. Zwei Probleme der griechisch-ägyptischen Religionsgeschichte*, Berlin, 1913. J. Spieth, *Die Religion der Ewee in Süd-Togo*, Leipzig, 1911. T. Steinmann, *Jenseitsvorstellungen der primitiven Völker*, Herrnhut, 1912. W. St. C. Tisdall, *Christianity and Other Faiths*, New York, 1913. J. Toutain, *Les Cultes païens dans l'empire romain. I. partie. Les Provinces latines. Tome II. Les Cultes orientaux*, Paris, 1911. C. W. Toy, *Introduction to the History of Religions*, Boston, 1913. P. H. Trilles, *Le Totémisme chez les Fân*, Münster, 1912. A. Van Gennep, *Religions, mœurs et légendes. Essai d'ethnographie et de linguistique*, Paris, 1911. A. J. B. Wace and M. S. Thompson, *Prehistoric Thessaly*, London, 1912. E. D. Walker, *Reincarnation, A Study of Forgotten Truth*, London, 1913. A. Winckel, *Animismus en christendom*, The Hague, 1913. G. F. Wright, *The Origin and Antiquity of Man*, Oberlin, 1912. J. G. Fraser, See below, IMMORTALITY; also Kennedy, under PAUL.
- CONFESSION OF SINS: A. R. Buckland, *The Confessional in the English Church, its Authority and Influence*, London, 1913. P. D. B. Kurtzsch, *Das Beichtiegel in seiner geschichtlichen Entwicklung dargestellt*, Freiburg, 1912.
- CONFUCIUS: R. Stübe, *Confucius*, Tübingen, 1913.
- CONGREGATIONALISTS: C. Burrage, *The Early English Dissenters*, 2 vols., London and New York, 1912. O. S. Davis, *The Pilgrim Faith*, Boston, 1913.
- CONSCIENCE: A. Bauer, *La conscience collective et la morale*, Paris, 1912. K. Bauer, *Das Gewissen in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart*, Riga, 1913. J. H. Coffin, *The Socialized Conscience*, Baltimore, 1914. H. Jeffs, *Concerning Conscience*, London, 1912.
- CONSTANTINE I.: P. Batiffol, *Les Étapes de la conversion de Constantin*, Milan, 1913. H. Schrörs, *Konstantins des Gr. Kreuzerscheinung*, Bonn, 1913.
- COPTIC CHURCH: S. Clarke, *Christian Antiquities in the Nile Valley, A Contribution towards the Study of the Ancient Churches*, Oxford and London, 1912. W. E. Crum, Editor, *Theological Texts from the Coptic papyri, with an Appendix upon the Arabic and Coptic Versions of the Life of Pachomius*, New York, 1913. H. Junker, *Koptische Poesie des 10. Jahrhunderts*, 1908-11. K. Mikhail, *Copts and Moslems under British Control*, London, 1911. P. D. Moneriff, *Paganism and Christianity in Egypt*, Cambridge, 1913. See also EGYPT.
- CORPUS CHRISTI: M. L. Spencer, *Corpus Christi Pageants in England*, New York, 1912.



- COSIN, JOHN: P. H. Osmond, *A Life of John Cosin, Bishop of Durham, 1680-1672*, Milwaukee, 1913.
- COVENANT: E. Lohmeyer, *Diatheke. Ein Beitrag zur Erklärung des neutestamentlichen Begriffs*, Leipzig, 1913.
- CREATION, BABYLONIAN ACCOUNTS OF: A. Kirchner, *Die babylonische Kosmogonie und der biblische Schöpfungsbericht*, Bonn, 1911. P. A. Deimel, *Enuma Elys sine Epos Babylonicum de Creatione Mundi*, Rome, 1912.
- CREATION AND PRESERVATION: R. Eckardt, *Der christliche Schöpfungs Glaube. Grundzüge der christlichen Weltanschauung im Verhältnis zur Philosophie und Naturwissenschaft*, Göttingen, 1912.
- CREIGHTON, M.: *Mandell Creighton, Life and Letters of*, by his Wife, New York, 1913.
- CREMER, H.: E. Cremer, *Hermann Cremer*, Gütersloh, 1912.
- CROSS, INVENTION OF THE: J. Straubinger, *Die Kreuzerfindungslegende*, Paderborn, 1912.
- CRUSADES: F. Heidelberger, *Kreuzzugversuche um die Wende des 13. Jahrhunderts*, Berlin, 1911.
- CURIA: E. Ruck, *Die Organisation der römischen Kurie*, Tübingen, 1913.
- CUBA, NICHOLAS OF: K. P. Hase, *Nikolaus von Kues*, Berlin-Sch., 1913.
- CUTHBERT: See OSWALD.
- CYPRIAN: P. Monceaux, *S. Cyprien*, Paris, 1914.
- CYRIL OF ALEXANDRIA: *Cyrilli Alexandrini Commentarii in Lucam, Pars I*. Edited by T. B. Chabot, Leipzig, 1913. A. Rückert, *Die Lukas-Homilien des Cyril*, Breslau, 1912.
- CYRIL AND METHODIUS: A. Brückner, *Die Wahrheit über die Sklavenapostel*, Tübingen, 1913.
- DAMASUS: J. Wittig, *Die Friedenspolitik des Papstes Damasus I. und der Ausgang der arianischen Streitigkeiten*, Breslau, 1912.
- DANIEL, BOOK OF: E. Bayer, *Danielstudien*, Münster, 1912. R. H. Charles, *The Book of Daniel, Revised Version, edited with Introduction and Notes, Index and Map*, Edinburgh, 1913.
- DANTE: E. G. Gardner, *Dante and the Mystics. A Study of the Mystical Aspect of the Divina Commedia and its Relation with some of its Medieval Sources*, New York and London, 1913. F. Kern, *Humana Civitas. Eine Dante-Untersuchung*, Leipzig, 1913. P. H. Wicksteed. See below, THOMAS AQUINAS.
- DAVID: B. Baentsch, *David und sein Zeitalter*, Leipzig, 1913.
- DEATH: L. Young, *What Happens after Death?* London, 1912. F. C. Spuit, *Death and the Life Beyond*, New York and London, 1913.
- DEISSMAN, G. A.: *St. Paul; a Study in Social and Religious History*, London, 1912.
- DEMON, DEMONIUM: See WITCHCRAFT.
- DESCARTES, RENÉ: E. Gilson, *La Liberté chez Descartes et la théologie*, Paris, 1913. P. Grössel, *Die Gottesbeweise Descartes*, Leipzig, 1912. N. Smith, *Studies in the Cartesian Philosophy*, New York, 1914.
- DESCENT OF CHRIST: K. Gschwind, *Die Niederfahrt Christi in die Unterwelt*, Münster, 1911.
- DEVIL: C. F. Wimberley, *Is the Devil a Myth?* New York, 1913.
- DIVINATION: W. R. Holliday, *Greek Divination; A Study of its Methods and Principles*, New York and London, 1913. R. Staehlin, *Das Motiv der Mantik im antiken Drama*, Giessen, 1912.
- DIVORCE: L. Blau, *Die jüdische Ehescheidung und der jüdische Scheidebrief*, Strasburg, 1912. F. E. Gigot, *Christ's Teaching Concerning Divorce in the New Testament*, New York, 1912. J. Q. Dealey, see below, FAMILY; also see MARRIAGE.
- DOCTRINE, HISTORY OF: J. Bohatec, *Die cartesianische Scholastik in der Philosophie und reformierten Dogmatik des 17. Jahrhunderts*, Leipzig, 1912. N. Bonwetach und R. Seeberg, *Neue Studien zur Geschichte der Theologie und der Kirche*, Berlin, 1912. W. Boussset, *Kyrios Christos, Geschichte des Christenglaubens von den Anfängen des Christentums bis Irenaeus*, Göttingen, 1913. J. De Ghellinck, *Le Mouvement théologique du XIIIe siècle*, Paris, 1914. W. Glawe, *Die Hellenisierung des Christentums in der Geschichte der Theologie von Luther bis auf die Gegenwart*, Berlin, 1912. F. Haase, *Begriff und Aufgabe der Dogmengeschichte*, Breslau, 1911. J. B. Hannay, *Christianity, the Sources of its Teaching and Symbolism*, London, 1913. E. C. Moore, *History of Christian Thought since Kant*, New York, 1912. P. A. Rohner, *Das Schöpfungsproblem bei Moses Maimonides, Albertus Magnus und Thomas Aquin*, Münster, 1913. J. Tixeront, *History of Dogmas, Vol. 2, from St. Athanasius to St. Augustine (318-430)*, London and St. Louis, 1914. F. Wiegand, *Dogmengeschichte der alten Kirche*, Leipzig, 1912.
- DOGMA, DOGMATICS: A. M. Brouwer, *De moderne Richtiging, historisch-dogmatische Studie*, Nimeguen, 1912. W. E. Chadwick, *Issues of the Incarnation: Christian Doctrine and Christian Life*, London, 1912. S. G. Gamertsfelder, *Systematic Theology*, Cleveland, 1913. K. Leese, *Die Prinzipienlehre der neueren systematischen Theologie im Lichte der Kritik Ludwig Feuerbachs*, Leipzig, 1912. J. Pohle, *Dogmatic Theology*, St. Louis, 1913; idem, *Soteriology, a dogmatic Treatise on the Redemption*, 1913. A. Schlatter, *Briefe über das christliche Dogma*, Gütersloh, 1912. G. B. Smith, *Social Idealism and the Changing Theology, A Study in the Ethical Aspects of Christian Doctrine*, New York, 1913. V. F. Storr, *The Development of English Theology in the Nineteenth Century, 1800-1860*, London and New York, 1913. G. Fulliquet, *Précis de dogmatique*, Paris and Geneva, 1912. D. Fyffe, *The Essentials of Christian Belief*, London, 1912.
- DOMINIC, SAINT: E. Barker, *The Dominican Order and Consecration. A Study of the Growth of Representation in the Church during the 13th Century*, London, 1913. R. Devas, *The Dominican Revival in the 19th Century; being some Account of the Restoration of the Order of Preachers throughout the World under Fr. Jandel, the seventy-third Master-general*, New York, 1913. De L. E. O'Leary, *The Life and Times of St. Dominic*, New York, 1913.
- DONATISM: P. Monceaux, *Le Donatisme*, Paris, 1912.

- DONNELLAN LECTURES:** E. D. La Touche, *The Person of Christ in Modern Thought* (1911-12), London and New York, 1912.
- DRIVER, S. R.:** See JEREMIAH.
- DURAND DE TROARN:** R. Heurtevent, *Durand de Troarn et les origines de l'hérésie bérengarienne*, Paris, 1912.
- DUTY:** J. W. Diggle, *The Foundations of Duty, or, the natural Essence of Man's Duty to God, his Fellowmen, and Himself*, London, 1913.
- EASTER:** W. A. Brown, *The Christian Hope, A Study in the Doctrine of Immortality*, New York, 1912. P. L. Frick, *The Resurrection and Paul's Argument*, New York, 1912. F. von Hügel, *Eternal Life, A Study of its Implications and Applications*, Edinburgh, 1913.
- EASTERN CHURCH:** T. E. Dowling, *Sketches of Georgian Church History*, London, 1912.
- ECCLESIASTES:** L. Levy, *Das Buch Koheleth. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Sadduzäismus*, Leipzig, 1912. C. Roe, *Koheleth; a metrical Paraphrase of the Canonical Book of Ecclesiastes, with an Introduction and many Notes, comparing the Philosophy of Koheleth, the Hebrew, with that of Omar Khayyam, the Astronomer-Poet of Persia*, New York, 1913.
- EDOM:** G. Dalman, *Neue Petra-Forschungen und der heilige Felsen von Jerusalem*, Leipzig, 1912.
- EDUCATION:** J. K. Hart, *A Critical Study of Current Theories of Moral Education*, Chicago, 1912. W. W. Smith, *The Elements of Child Study and Religious Pedagogy*, New York, 1912.
- EGYPT:** E. Amelineau, *Un Chapitre difficile du Livre des Pyramides*, Paris, 1913. J. Baillet, *Le Régime pharaonique dans ses rapports avec l'évolution de la morale en Egypte*, 2 vols., Blois, 1912-13. T. P. Boulage, *Les Mystères d'Isis et d'Osiris, initiation égyptienne*, Paris, 1912. J. H. Breasted, *Development of Religion and Thought in Ancient Egypt*, New York, 1912. E. A. W. Budge, *The Decrees of Memphis and Canopus, Comprising (1) The Hieroglyphic text of the Rosetta Stone with interlinear Translation and Transliteration and a running Translation; also the Demotic Text and an English Rendering and Transliteration, and the Greek text in "Inscription Type" and in Transcript, with a Page for Page English Translation; (2) the Texts with Translations from the Stele of Canopus, with a Vocabulary*, 3 vols., London, 1904; idem, *The Egyptian Heaven and Hell*, 3 vols., London, 1905; idem, *Egyptian Literature*, 2 vols., London, 1912; idem, *Osiris and the Egyptian Resurrection*, New York, 1912; idem, *The Book of the Dead. The Papyrus of Ani, a Reproduction in Facsimile*, 3 vols., New York, 1913. J. Capart, *Primitive Art in Egypt*, London, 1905. G. E. Carnarvon, *Five Years' Explorations at Thebes*, New York, 1912. H. R. Hall, *Catalogue of Egyptian Scarabs, etc., in the British Museum*, London, 1914. G. Jéquier, *Histoire de la civilisation égyptienne*, Paris, 1913. H. Kees, *Der Opfertans des ägyptischen Königs*, Munich, 1912. D. A. Mackenzie, *Egyptian Myth and Legend*, London, 1913. G. Maspero, *Études de mythologie et d'archéologie égyptiennes*, Paris, 1913; idem, *Egyptian Art*, London, 1914. P. D. S. Moncrieff, *Paganism and Christianity in Egypt*, Cambridge, 1913. W. M. F. Petrie, *Egyptian Beliefs in the Future Life*, London, 1913. B. Poertner, *Die ägyptischen Totenstelen als Zeugen des sozialen und religiösen Lebens ihrer Zeit*, Paderborn, 1911. G. A. Reisner, *Egyptian Conception of Immortality*, Boston and London, 1912. T. Schermann, *Ägyptische Abendmahlsturgien des ersten Jahrtausends in ihrer Ueberlieferung dargestellt*, Paderborn, 1912. K. Sethe, *Serapis und die sogenannten Károxoí des Serapis. Zwei Probleme der griechisch-ägyptischen Religionsgeschichte*, Berlin, 1913. J. M. L. Sidney, *Egypt in Transition*, New York, 1914. D. Völter, *Mose und die ägyptische Mythologie*, Leyden, 1912. A. Wiedemann, *Der Tierkult der alten Ägypter*, Leipzig, 1912. F. Zimmermann, *Die ägyptische Religion nach der Darstellung der Kirchenschriftsteller und die ägyptischen Denkmäler*, Paderborn, 1912; idem, *Der ägyptische Tierkult nach der Darstellung der Kirchenschriftsteller und die ägyptischen Denkmäler*, Bonn, 1912.
- EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND:** E. Naville and H. R. Hall, *The XI. Dynasty Temple of Deir El-Bahari*, London, 1913.
- ELIZABETH, SAINT, OF THURINGIA:** W. Canton, *The Story of St. Elizabeth of Hungary*, Boston, 1913.
- ELKESAITES:** W. Brandt, *Elchasai, ein Religionsstifter und sein Volk*, Leipzig, 1912.
- ENGLAND, CHURCH OF:** G. R. Balleine, *The Layman's History of the Church of England*, New York, 1913. S. Baring-Gould, *The Church Revival, Thoughts thereon and Reminiscences*, London, 1914. C. S. Carter, *English Church and the Reformation*, New York and London, 1912. Lord R. Cecil and H. J. Clayton, *Our National Church*, London, 1913. H. Davies, *A Popular History of the Church in Wales from the Beginning to the Present Day*, London, 1912. A. G. Edwards, *Landmarks in the History of the Welsh Church*, London, 1912. A. E. McKilliam, *A Chronicle of the Archbishops of Canterbury*, London, 1913. F. W. Puller, *The Continuity of the Church of England before and after its Reformation in the 16th Century*, London, 1912. A. H. Thompson, *The Historical Growth of the English Parish Church*, New York, 1912. F. W. Worsley, *The Theology of the Church of England*, London, 1913.
- ENGLAND AND WALES:** W. H. Flecker, *British Church History to A.D. 1000*, London, 1914. J. Gairdner, *Lollardy and the Reformation in England, an historical Survey*, Vol. IV., New York, 1913. F. A. Gasquet, *England under the Old Religion and other Essays*, New York and London, 1913. M. Van B. Knox, *The Religious Life of the Anglo-Saxon Race*, Boston, 1913. A. Plummer, *The Churches of Britain*, New York, 1913. B. Ward, *Eve of Catholic Emancipation*, New York, 1912. See also NONCONFORMITY.
- EPICETUS:** A. Bonhoffer, *Epiklet und das Neue Testament*, Giessen, 1911.
- ERA:** A. Stentsel, *Jesus Christus und sein Stern. Eine chronologische Untersuchung*, Hamburg, 1913.
- ERASMUS:** A. Renaudet, *Erasmus, Sa vie et son œuvre*

- jusqu'en 1617, d'après sa correspondance, Paris, 1913.
- ESCHATOLOGY:** J. A. Beet, *The Last Things*, London, 1913. See also **BIBLICAL THEOLOGY**.
- ETHICS:** A. B. D. Alexander, *Christianity and Ethics, a Handbook of Christian Ethics*, London and New York, 1914. E. B. Bas, *Problems of Men, Mind, and Morals*, London, 1912. C. F. D'Arcy, *Christian Ethics and Modern Thought*, London, 1912. G. Fraedrich, *Ueber monistische Ethik*, Marburg, 1912. J. W. Harper, *Christian Ethics and Social Progress*, London, 1912. W. F. Lofthouse, *Ethics and the Family*, London and New York, 1912. J. MacCunn, *The Making of Character, some Educational Aspects of Ethics*, New York, 1913. G. E. Moore, *Ethics*, New York, 1912. R. A. P. Rogers, *Short History of Ethics, Greek and Modern*, New York, 1912. W. R. Sorley, *Moral Life and Moral Worth*, New York, 1912. M. L. Stern, *Monistische Ethik. Gesetze der Physik und Ethik, abgeleitet aus den Grundprinzipien der Dezzendenatheorie*, Leipzig, 1911. C. W. de Tunselmann, *God and the Universe; a Physical Basis for Religion and Ethics*, London, 1912. See above, D. Mausbach, **AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO**.
- EUCHARIST:** E. A. Knox, *Sacrifice or Sacrament? Which is the Teaching of the Anglican Communion Office*, London, 1914. G. Rauschen, *Eucharist and Penance in the First Six Centuries of the Church*, St. Louis, 1913. C. Wirs, *The Holy Eucharist in Art*, New York, 1914. R. M. Woolley, *The Bread of the Eucharist*, Milwaukee, 1913.
- EUCKEN, R.:** *Erkennen und Leben*, Leipzig, 1912. *Main Currents of Modern Thought. A Study of the Spiritual and Intellectual Movement of the Present Day*, London and New York, 1912. *Religion and Life*, New York, 1912. *The Truth of Religion*, London, 1911. *Can we Still be Christians*, New York, 1914. *Ethics and Modern Thought, A Theory of their Relations*, New York, 1913. *Knowledge and Life*, New York, 1914. *Present-Day Ethics in Their Relations to the Spiritual Life*, London, 1914. *Zur Sammlung der Geister*, Leipzig, 1913.
- M. Booth, *Rudolf Eucken, His Philosophy and Influence*, London, 1913. W. T. Jones, *An Interpretation of Rudolf Eucken's Philosophy*, New York, 1913. K. Kessler, *Rudolf Euckens Bedeutung für das moderne Christentum*, Bunszlau, 1912; idem, *Rudolf Euckens Werk*, Bunszlau, 1911. H. C. Sheldon, *Rudolf Eucken's Message to our Age*, New York and Cincinnati, 1913. G. Wunderle, *Die Religionsphilosophie Rudolf Euckens*, Paderborn, 1912.
- EULOGIUS OF CORDOVA:** A. S. Lewes, *The Forty Martyrs of the Sinai Desert and the Story of Eulogius*, Cambridge, 1912.
- EVOLUTION:** D. Aigner, *Die Entwicklungslehre in ihrem Verhältnis zum Christentum*, Munich, 1912. K. S. J. Frank, *Die Entwicklungstheorie im Lichte der Tatsachen*, Freiburg, 1911. L. J. Henderson, *The Fitness of the Environment*, New York, 1913. S. Herbert, *The First Principles of Evolution*, London, 1913. L. T. Hobhouse, *Development and Purpose, an Essay towards a Philosophy of Evolution*, New York, 1913. F. H. Johnson, *God in Evolution*, New York, 1912. J. C. Kimball, *The Romance of Evolution and its Relation to Religion*, Boston, 1913. S. H. McDowall, *Evolution and the Need of Atonement*, Cambridge, 1912. R. C. Macfie, *Heredity, Evolution, and Vitalism*, Bristol, 1913. S. C. Schmucker, *The Meaning of Evolution*, London, 1913. J. G. Simpson, *The Spiritual Interpretation of Nature*, London and New York, 1913. D. Taylor, *The Composition of Matter and the Evolution of Mind*, London, 1912. S. Tietze, *Die Lösung des Evolutionsproblems*, Munich, 1913.
- EXEGESIS:** J. M. Gray, *Bible Problems Explained*, London, 1913. F. Niebergall, *Praktische Auslegung des Alten Testament. Methodische Anleitung zu seinem Gebrauch in Kirche und Schule*, Göttingen, 1912. F. E. Robins, *The Hexameral Literature*, Göttingen, 1912. A. Strüker, *Die Gottebenbildlichkeit des Menschen in der christlichen Literatur der ersten zwei Jahrhunderte. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Exegese von Gen. I, 26*, Münster, 1913.
- EZEKIEL:** P. Cheminant, *Les Prophéties d'Ézékiel contre Tyr*, Paris, 1912; idem, *Les Prophéties contre l'Égypte*, Paris, 1912.
- ESRA AND NEHEMIAH:** L. W. Batten, *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Books of Esra and Nehemiah*, New York, 1913. G. Jahn, *Die Elephantiner Papyri und die Bücher Esra-Nehemiah*, Leyden, 1913.
- FAITH:** A. W. F. Blunt, *Faith and the New Testament*, New York and Edinburgh, 1912. B. Brewster, *The Philosophy of Faith, an Inquiry*, London and New York, 1913. H. Bulcock, *The Translation of Faith*, London, 1913. W. P. Codrington, *Plain Thoughts on Faith and Life*, New York, 1913. E. A. Cook, *Christian Faith for Men of To-day*, Chicago, 1913. T. Haering, *The Christian Faith*, London, 1913. S. Hart, *Faith and the Faith*, New York, 1914. G. Lesson, *Grundfragen der Glaubenslehre*, Leipzig, 1913. R. Roberts, *The Renaissance of Faith*, New York, 1912. P. C. Simpson, *The Facts of Life in Relation to Faith*, London and New York, 1913. J. H. Stowell, *Faith and Reality*, London, 1913. G. Tyrrell, *Essays on Faith and Immortality*, London and New York, 1914.
- FASTING:** A. Neewirth, *Das Verhältnis der jüdischen Fasten zu denen der alten Heiden*, Bern, 1911. E. Simons, *Fasttage in den alten calvinischen Kirchen*, Marburg, 1912.
- FASITS AND FESTIVALS:** P. Vols, *Das Neujahrsfest Jahres (Laubhüttenfest)*, Tübingen, 1912.
- FICHTE, J. G.:** F. Gogarten, *Fichte als religiöser Denker*, Jena, 1914.
- FLAGELLATION:** *A History of the Rod in all Countries, from the earliest to the present Time*, London, 1912. K. Loll, *Die Geißelerfahrten im Jahre 1260 und 1261*, Vienna, 1913.
- FORSYTH, P. T.:** *Faith, Freedom, and the Future*, London, 1912. *The Religion and Ethics of Marriage*, London, 1912. *The Principle of Authority in Relation to Certainty, Sanctity, and Society*, London, 1913.
- FRANCE:** F. K. Feigel, *Der französische Neokritizismus*, New York, 1913.

- mus und seine religionsphilosophischen Folgerungen, Tübingen, 1913. L. Le Grand, *Les Sources de l'histoire religieuse de la révolution aux archives nationales*, Paris, 1914. A. L. Guérard, *French Prophets of Yesterday. A Study of religious Thought under the second Empire*, London, 1913. G. E. Guiraud, *Le Séminaire de Lausanne et le pastoral en France pendant la période du désert, 1715-87*, Geneva, 1913. W. Lüttge, *Die Trennung von Staat und Kirche in Frankreich und der französische Protestantismus*, Tübingen, 1912. L. Madelin, *France et Rome*, Paris, 1913. P. Sabatier, *L'Orientation religieuse de la France actuelle*, Paris, 1911. Engl. transl., *France to-day, its religious Orientation*, New York, 1913.
- FRANCIS, SAINT, OF ASSISI:** Father Cuthbert, *Life of St. Francis of Assisi*, New York and London, 1912. K. Hefele, *Die franziakianische Wanderpredigt während des 16. Jahrhunderts*, Tübingen, 1912. F. A. Holland, *Frans von Assisi und Legenden*, Munich, 1913. J. Jørgensen, *St. Francis of Assisi*, New York, 1912. J. A. Péladan, *St. Francis of Assisi*, London, 1913. U. Peters, *Quellenstücke zum Leben des heiligen Franziskus*, Göttingen, 1914. R. Refoulé, *St. François d'Assise et l'art de la renaissance italienne*, Orleans, 1913. L. Roure, *Figures franciscaines. St. François d'Assise, St. Claire d'Assise, St. Antoine de Padoue*, Paris, 1913. Father William, *Franciscan Tertiaries*, London, 1913.
- FRANCIS, SAINT, OF SALES:** M. Hamon, *Vie de St. François de Sales, évêque et prince de Genève*, Paris, 1911. Mrs. M. Scott, *St. Francis de Sales and his Friends*, London, 1913.
- FRANCKE, A. H.:** A. Sellschopp, *Neue Quellen zur Geschichte August Hermann Franckes*, Halle, 1913.
- FREEMASONS:** M. L. Wagner, *Free Masonry. An Interpretation*, Columbus, Ohio, 1913.
- FRIENDS OF GOD:** J. Pedersani, *Stimmen aus dem Mittelalter. Die Spruchweisheit der Gottesfreunde Eckart, Tauler und Suso*, Basel, 1913.
- FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF:** W. C. Braithwaite, *Beginnings of Quakerism*, New York, 1912. W. C. Braithwaite and H. T. Hodgkin, *The Message and Mission of Quakerism*, Philadelphia, 1912. D. M. Richardson, *The Quakers, Past and Present*, London, 1914.
- FULDA, ABBEY OF:** E. Stengel, *Urkundenbuch des Klosters Fulda*, Marburg, 1913.
- FUTURE STATE:** F. von Hügel, *Eternal Life. A Study of its Implications and Applications*, Edinburgh, 1912.
- GELASIUS I.:** E. von Dobschütz, *Das Decretum Gelasianum de libris recipiendis et non recipiendis in kritischem Text herausgegeben und untersucht*, Leipzig, 1912.
- GEORGE, SAINT:** K. Krumbacher, *Der heilige Georg in der griechischen Überlieferung*, Munich, 1911.
- GERHARDT, P.:** E. Aellen, *Quellen und Stil der Lieder Paul Gerhards*, Basel, 1912. H. Petrich, *Paul Gerhardt, Göttersloh*, 1914.
- GERMANY:** A. Brackmann, *Studien und Vorarbeiten zur Germania pontificia*, Berlin, 1912. F. Ullhorn, *Geschichte der deutsch-lutherischen Kirche*, 2 vols., Leipzig, 1911.
- GERREN:** R. A. St. Macalister, *The Excavations of Gezer, 1902-1905 and 1907-1909*, 3 vols., London, 1912.
- GIFFORD LECTURES:** B. Bosanquet, *The Value and Destiny of the Individual*, London, 1913. J. Watson, *The Interpretation of Religious Experience*, Glasgow, 1912.
- GILBERT, SAINT, OF SEMPRINGHAM,** London, 1913.
- GLOSSES:** A. B. Ehrlich, *Randglossen zur hebräischen Bibel*, Leipzig, 1912.
- GNOSTICISM:** C. Barth, *Die Interpretation des Neuen Testaments in der valentinianischen Gnosis*, Leipzig, 1911. E. Faye, *Gnostiques et gnosticisme, Étude critique des documents du gnosticisme chrétien au IIIe siècle*, Paris, 1913. B. A. G. Fuller, *The Problem of Evil in Plotinus*, Cambridge, 1912. J. Lessard, *Le Gnosé. Étude philosophique et religieuse*, Nantes, 1912.
- GOD:** J. Abelson, *The Immanence of God in Rabbinical Literature*, London and New York, 1912. H. Bach, *Zwei philosophische Beweise für das Dasein eines über- und ausserweltlichen Gottes*, Strasburg, 1912. F. Fischer, *Das Gottesproblem*, Leipzig, 1913. F. E. Hart, *The Philosophical Treatment of Divine Personality from Spinoza to Hermann Lotze*, London, 1913. J. Hehn, *Die biblische und die babylonische Gottesidee*, Leipzig, 1913. W. E. Hocking, *Meaning of God in Human Experience*, New Haven, 1912. J. Pohle, *God, His Knowability, Essence, and Attributes*, New York, 1912; idem, *God, the Author of Nature and the Supernatural*, St. Louis, 1912. F. Robinson, *The Sympathy of God*, London, 1913.
- GODET, F. L.:** P. Godet, *Frédéric Godet, 1818-1900*, Neuchâtel, 1913.
- GOOD, THE HIGHEST:** P. C. Franse, *Das höchste Gut. Führer auf den Pfaden der Vollendung*, Berlin, 1912.
- GOSPEL AND GOSPELS:** E. A. Abbott, *Light on the Gospel from an Ancient Post*, Cambridge, 1912; idem, *The Fourfold Gospel*, Cambridge, 1913. P. H. Batiffol, *Credibility of the Gospel*, New York, 1912. F. C. Burkitt, *Gospel History and its Transmission*, Edinburgh, 1913. W. F. Burnside, *The Gospel according to St. Luke*, Cambridge, 1913. W. A. Candler, *Practical Studies in the Fourth Gospel*, Nashville, 1913. D. J. Chapman, *John the Presbyter and the Fourth Gospel*, Oxford, 1911. F. H. B. Chase, *The Gospels in the Light of Historical Criticism*, London, 1914. C. Clemén, *Die Entstehung des Johannesevangeliums*, Halle, 1912. R. B. Girdlestone, *The Mission of Christ and the Tilde Deeds of Christianity*, London, 1914. R. W. Harden, *The Evangelists and the Resurrection*, London, 1914. W. Haupt, *Worte Jesu und Gemeindeüberlieferung, Eine Untersuchung zur Quellengeschichte der Synopsen*, Leipzig, 1913. D. A. Hayes, *The Synoptic Problem*, New York, 1912. W. W. Holdsworth, *Gospel Origins. A Study in the Synoptic Problem*, London, 1913. J. D. Jones, *The Gospel according to St. Mark*, New York and Chicago, 1913. P. M. J. Lagrange, *Évangile selon St. Marc. Études bibliques*, Paris, 1911. L. Pullan, *The Gospels*,

- New York and London, 1912. E. Rede, *An Introduction to the Synoptic Problem*, London, 1912. H. Schell, *The New Ideals in the Gospel*, London, 1913. F. Spitta, *Die synoptische Grundchrift in ihrer Überlieferung durch das Lukasevangelium*, Leipzig, 1912; idem, *Ein Lebensbild Jesu aus den drei ersten Evangelien. Deutsche Übersetzung der synoptischen Grundchrift in ihrer Überlieferung durch das Lukasevangelium*, Leipzig, 1912. S. E. Stokes, *The Gospel According to the Jews and Pagans. The Historical Character of the Gospel established from Non-Christian Sources*, New York and London, 1913. R. Wickes, *The Sources of Luke's Pagan Section*, Chicago, 1912. T. Zahn, *Das Evangelium des Lukas*, I. Hälfte, Leipzig, 1913.
- GOTHS:** E. Magnin, *L'Église wisigothique au VIII. siècle*, Vol. I., Paris, 1912.
- GRACE:** J. Watson, *The Doctrines of Grace*, London, 1913.
- GREGORY I.:** *The Dialogues of St. Gregory*, New York, 1912. H. H. Howorth, *Saint Gregory the Great*, New York and London, 1913. W. Stuhl-fath, *Gregor I. der Grosse. Sein Leben bis zu seiner Wahl zum Papste nebst einer Untersuchung der ältesten Viten*, Heidelberg, 1913.
- GREGORY VIII.:** G. Kleeman, *Papst Gregor VIII. (1187)*, Bonn, 1912.
- GREGORY IX.:** E. Brem, *Papst Gregor IX. bis zum Beginn seines Pontifikats*, Heidelberg, 1911.
- GROSSMERE, ROBERT:** A. L. Smith, *Church and State in the Middle Ages*, Oxford, 1913.
- GUIANA:** A. Hardy, *Life and Adventure in the 'Land of Mud'; Stories and Incidents of Missionary Work in British Guiana*, London, 1913.
- GUILT:** B. Ihringer, *Der Schuldbegriff bei den Mytikern der Reformationszeit*, Bern, 1912.
- HABAKKUK:** D. I. Van Katwijk, *De Prophetie van Habakkuk*, Rotterdam, 1912. J. M. P. Smith, see below, **MICAH**.
- HADDS:** *Is There a Hell? A Symposium by Leaders of Religious Thought*, London, 1913.
- HAPPINESS:** Kate A. Boehme, *The Attainment of Happiness*, London, 1913. J. S. Vaughan, *Happiness and Beauty*, London and New York, 1913.
- HARE, WM. HOBART:** M. A. DeW. Howe, *The Life and Labors of Bishop Hare*, New York, 1912.
- HARMONY OF THE GOSPELS:** S. Euringer, *Die Überlieferung der arabischen Übersetzung des Diatessarons. Mit einer Textbeilage: Die Beitruler Fragmente*, Freiburg, 1912.
- HARNACK, ADOLF:** *Über den privaten Gebrauch der heiligen Schriften in der alten Kirche*, Leipzig, 1912; idem, *Bible Reading in the Early Church*, London, 1913. M. Christlieb, *Harnack-Bibliographie*, Leipzig, 1913.
- HARRIS, JAMES RENDEL:** *Boanerges*, Cambridge, 1913.
- HAUSRATH, ADOLF:** T. Kappstein, *Adolf Hausrath*, Berlin, 1912.
- HEBICH, S.:** W. Jörn, *Samuel Hebich, der Grosse Seelengewinner*, Friedrichshagen bei Berlin, 1910. T. Schölly, *Samuel Hebich, der erste Sendbote der Basler Mission in Indien*, Basel, 1912.
- HEBREW LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE:** H. F. B. Compston, *Here Beginneth. A Study in the Hebrew Scriptures*, London, 1914. O. Eissfeldt, *Der Maschal im Alten Testament*, Gießen, 1913. T. Evans, *The Principles of Hebrew Grammar*, London, 1912. A. R. Gordon, *The Poets of the Old Testament*, New York and London, 1912; idem, *The Poetry and Wisdom of the Old Testament*, New York, 1913. H. Grossmann, *Die Sagen des Alten Testaments*, Göttingen, 1914. T. Kappstein, *Bibel und Sage; Sage, Mythos und Legende in der Bible, Die Bibel in der Legende und Anekdote*, Berlin, 1913. M. Haller, *Das Judentum, Geschichtsschreibungen, Prophetie, und Gesetzgebungen nach dem Ezrl*, Göttingen, 1914. G. F. Moore, *The Literature of the Old Testament*, New York, 1913. J. I. Munro, *A Research into the Origin of the Third Personal Pronoun כִּי in epics in Pentateuch and its Connection with Semitic and Indo-European Languages*, London, 1913. N. Schlögl, *Die echte biblisch-hebräische Metrik mit grammatischen Vorstudien*, Freiburg, 1912. G. A. Smith, *The Early Poetry of Israel in its Physical and Social Origins*, Oxford, 1913. C. T. Wood and H. C. O. Lanchester, *A Hebrew Grammar, with an Appendix on the Hebrew Vowel System*, New York and London, 1913. V. O. P. Zapletal, *De poeti Hebraeorum in Veteri Testamento*, Freiburg, 1911. A. S. Zerbe, *Antiquity of Hebrew Writing and Literature*, New York, 1912.
- HEBREWS, EPISTLE TO THE:** C. R. Cuff, *The Great Salvation; being a Study of the Epistle to the Hebrews*, London, 1912. A. Nairne, *The Epistle of Priesthood, Studies in the Epistle to the Hebrews*, Edinburgh, 1913. H. Windisch, *Der Hebräerbrief*, Tübingen, 1913.
- HELLENISM:** W. Glawe, *Die Hellenisierung des Christentums in der Geschichte der Theologie von Luther bis auf die Gegenwart*, Berlin, 1912.
- HELLENISTIC GREEK:** L. Rademacher, *Neutestamentliche Grammatik*, Tübingen, 1912. W. D. Ferguson, *The Legal Terms Common to the Macedonian Inscriptions and the New Testament*, Leipzig, 1914.
- HENSON, H. H.:** *The Creed in the Pulpit*, New York, 1912.
- HEPBURN, JAMES CURTIS:** W. E. Griffin, *Hepburn of Japan and his Wives and Helpmates*, Philadelphia, 1913.
- HERESY:** P. Beusart, *Les Hérésies pendant le moyen-âge et la réforme jusqu'à la mort de Philippe II. (1598) dans la région de Douai, d'Arras et au Pays de l'Alles*, Paris, 1912. L. Garand, *L'Inquisition et l'hérésie. Distinction de l'hérésie théol. et de l'hérésie inquisitoriale. A propos de l'affaire Galilée*, Paris, 1912. H. Theloe, *Die Ketzerverfolgung im 11. und 12. Jahrhundert. Beitrag zur Geschichte der Entstehung des päpstlichen Ketzerinquisitionsgerichts*, Berlin, 1913.
- HERMAS:** Adhémar d'Alès, *La Discipline pénitentielle d'après le Pasteur d'Hermas*, Paris, 1911. A. Baumeister, *Die Ethik des Pastor Hermas*, Freiburg and St. Louis, 1912.
- HEROD:** W. Otto, *Herodes. Beiträge zur Geschichte des letzten jüdischen Königshauses*, Stuttgart, 1913.
- HESE:** K. Eger und J. Friedrich, *Kirchenrecht der*

- evangelischen Kirche im Grossherzogtum Hessen, Darmstadt, 1911.
- HEBRYCAHS:** O. Tafari, *Thessalonique au quatorzième siècle*, Paris, 1913.
- HEKATEUCH:** A. T. Chapman, *Introduction to the Pentateuch*, New York, 1912. J. Dahse, *Textkritische Materialien zur Hexateuchfrage*, Giessen, 1912-1913. B. D. Erdmann, *Alttestamentliche Studien. IV. Das Buch Leviticus*, Giessen, 1912. S. Friedberg, *Joshua, an Annotated Hebrew Text, with Introduction, Vocabulary, Geographical and Historical Glossary*, London, 1913. J. C. Gasser, *Zum gegenwärtigen Kampf um das erste Buch Moos. Ein Beitrag zum Verständnis seines religiösen, schriftstellerischen und geschichtlichen Charakters*, Gütersloh, 1912. D. Hoffman, *Das Buch Deuteronomium*, Berlin, 1913. J. S. McIntosh, *A Study of Augustine's Versions of Genesis*, Chicago, 1912. A. H. McNeile, *Book of Numbers*, New York, 1912; idem, *Deuteronomy, its Place in Revelation*, New York, 1912. W. Möller, *Wider den Damm der Quellenscheidung. Anleitung zu einer neuen Erfassung des Pentateuch-Problems*, Gütersloh, 1912. O. Procksch, *Die Genesis*, Leipzig, 1913. R. Smend, *Die Erzählung des Hexateuch auf ihre Quellen*, Berlin, 1912. H. Trabaud, *L'Introduction à l'Ancien Testament dans sa phase actuelle, Première partie, La Loi ou le pentateuque*, Sainte-Blaise et Roubaix, 1911. A. Troelstra, *De naam Gods in den Pentateuch*, Utrecht, 1912; Eng. transl., *The Name of God in the Pentateuch*, London, 1912.
- HIBBERT LECTURES:** J. H. Moulton, *Early Zoroastrianism*, London, 1913.
- HINDUISM:** E. Bosc, *Yoghisme et fakirisme hindous*, Paris, 1913. J. N. Farquhar, *The Crown of Hinduism*, London, 1913; idem, *A Primer of Hinduism*, New York, 1912. G. Howells, *The Soul of India. An Introduction to the Study of Hinduism in its historical Setting and Development and in its internal and historical Relations to Christianity*, London, 1913. S. V. Ketkar, *An Essay on Hinduism, its Formation and Future*, London, 1912. T. S. Row, *Philosophy of the Bhagavad-Gita*, Adyar, 1912. J. A. Sharrock, *Hinduism, Ancient and Modern. Viewed in the Light of the Incarnation*, London, 1913.
- HIPPOLYTUS:** C. Diobouniotis and N. Beis, *Hippolyte Schrift über die Segnungen Jakobs. Hippolyte Danielcommentar*, Leipzig, 1911.
- HITTITES:** D. G. Hogarth, *Hittite Problems and the Excavation of Carchemish*, London, 1912. A. T. Olmstead and others, *Travels and Studies in the Nearer East*, New York, 1912. O. Puchstein, Heinrich Kohl, Daniel Kreucker, *Boghaskoi. Die Bauwerke*, Leipzig, 1912.
- HOLLAND:** P. J. Blok, *History of the People of the Netherlands*, New York, 1912. S. Cramer, *Bibliotheca Reformatoria Neerlandica*, The Hague, 1910. J. W. Pont, *Geschiedenis van het Lutheranisme in de Nederlanden tot 1618*, Haarlem, 1911. *Jaarboek der Vereniging voor nederlandsch-luthersche Kerkgeschiedenis*, Amsterdam, 1911.
- HOLY SPIRIT:** H. Bertrams, *Das Wesen des Geistes nach der Anschauung des Apostel Paulus*, Bonn, 1913. B. Croce, *Philosophy of the Spirit*, 3 vols., London, 1914. F. B. Denio, *The Supreme Need*, New York, 1913. H. B. Swete, *The Holy Spirit in the Ancient Church*, London and New York, 1912. W. H. G. Thomas, *The Holy Spirit of God*, London and New York, 1913. P. Vols, *Der Geist Gottes und die Verwandten Erscheinungen im Alten Testament und im anschliessenden Judentum*, Tübingen, 1910.
- HOME MISSIONS:** L. C. Barnes, *Elemental Forces in Home Missions*, New York, 1912. V. I. Masters, *The Home Mission Task*, Atlanta, Ga., 1912.
- HOMILETICS:** D. R. Breed, *Preparing to Preach*, New York, 1912. D. J. Burrell, *The Sermon: its Construction and Delivery*, New York, 1913. G. Elliott, *Biblical Criticism and Preaching*, New York, 1912. J. Hastings, *The Great Texts of the Bible*, Edinburgh, 1912. G. Jackson, *The Preacher and the Modern Mind*, London, 1912. H. Jeffs, *Art of Exposition*, Boston, 1912. J. Wakelord, *The Word and the World: Pastoral Studies for the Modern Preacher*, London, 1912.
- HUBERMAIER, B.:** C. Sachse, *Die Balthasar Hubmaiers Anschauungen von der Kirche, die Sakramenten und die Obrigkeit*, Bonn, 1913.
- HULLEAN LECTURES:** R. F. Fletcher, *Dei Christus, Dei Verbum (1911-12)*, London, 1912. H. L. Jackson, *Eschatology of Jesus and the Eschatology of Judaism*, London, 1913.
- HUMANISM:** G. S. Buts, *Rise of the Modern Spirit in Europe*, Boston, 1912. Count A. Gobineau, *The Renaissance, Savonarola, Cesare Borgia, Julius II., Leo X., Michael Angelo*, London and New York, 1913. W. H. Hudson, *Story of the Renaissance*, New York, 1912. F. C. S. Schiller, *Humanism*, London and New York, 1912. W. Sohm, *Die Schule Johann Sturms und die Kirche Strassburgs in ihrem gegenseitigen Verhältnis 1550-1581. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte deutscher Renaissance*, Munich, 1912. J. D. Symon and S. L. Bensusan, *The Renaissance and its Makers*, London, 1913. P. Wernle, *Renaissance und Reformation*, Tübingen, 1912.
- HUMILITY:** E. Lyttelton, *Character and Religion*, London, 1912.
- HUNGARY:** E. Doumergue, *La Hongrie calviniste*, Toulouse, 1912.
- HYMNOLOGY:** E. Aellen, *Quellen und Stil der Lieder Paul Gerhards*, Bern, 1912. J. Brownlie, *Hymns from the Morning Land*, London, 1911; idem, *Hymns of the Early Church. Translated from Greek and Latin Sources, together with Translations from a later Period, Centos, Suggestions from the Greek, and several original Pieces*, London and New York, 1914. C. Bruston, *Les Plus Anciens Cantiques chrétiens*, Paris, 1912. H. M. Kieffer, *Short Stories of the Hymns; Being a brief Account of the Circumstances in which some of our best Hymns and Songs were written*, Lancaster, Pa., 1912. J. Mearns, *The Canticles of the Christian Church Eastern and Western in Early and Medieval Times*, Cambridge, 1914. H. W. Mosley, *Sequences and Hymns, chiefly Medieval*, London and New York, 1914. *The Passion-Hymns of Iceland, being Translations from the Passion-Hymns of Hallgrim Petursson, and from the Hymns of the Modern Icelandic Hymn-Book*, London, 1913.

- B. Reeves, *The Evolution of our Christian Hymnology*, Philadelphia, 1912. W. F. Tillett and C. S. Nutter, *The Hymns and Hymn Writers of the Church. An Annotated Edition of the Methodist Hymnal*, Nashville, 1911.
- IDEALISM:** W. Caldwell, *Pragmatism and Idealism*, London, 1913. R. D. Stocker, *The God which is Man: The Messages of Human Idealism*, London, 1912.
- IGNATIUS OF ANTIOCH:** M. Rackel, *Die Christologie des heiligen Ignatius von Antiochien*, Freiburg and St. Louis, 1914. C. Wessely, *Neue Materialien zur Textkritik der Ignatius-Briefe*, Vienna, 1913.
- IMMORTALITY:** F. C. Baldwin, *The Homing Instinct*, New York, 1913. W. A. Brown, *The Christian Hope*, New York, 1912. C. J. Callan, *Out of Shadows into Light* (Discussion of future life from Roman Catholic standpoint), Baltimore, 1913. R. H. Charles, *A Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life in Israel, in Judaism, and in Christianity; or, Hebrew, Jewish, and Christian Eschatology from pre-prophetic Times till the Close of the New Testament Canon*, 2d ed., New York and London, 1913. H. E. Fosdick, *The Assurance of Immortality*, London and New York, 1913. J. G. Fraser, *The Belief in Immortality and the Worship of the Dead*, London and New York, 1913. E. Fry, *Some Intimations of Immortality, from the Physical and Psychical Nature of Man*, London, 1913. W. T. Grenfell, *On Immortality*, Boston, 1912. J. R. Harris, *The Doctrine of Immortality in the Odes of Solomon*, London, 1912. E. E. Holmes, *Paradise; a Course of Addresses on the State of the Faithful Departed*, New York, 1914. F. von Hügel, *Eternal Life; A Study of its Implications and Applications*, Edinburgh, 1912. E. S. P. Haynes, *The Belief in Personal Immortality*, New York, 1913. H. Kaufmann, *Die Unsterblichkeitsbeweise in der katholischen deutschen Literatur von 1850 bis 1900. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Philosophie im 19. Jahrhundert*, Paderborn, 1912. M. Maeterlinck, *Death*, New York, 1912. H. Neckel, *Walkall. Studien über germanische Jenseitsglauben*, Dort, 1913. F. C. Spurr, *Death and the Life Beyond in the Light of Modern Religious Thought*, London, 1913. T. Steinmann, *Der religiöse Unsterblichkeitsglaube*, Göttingen, 1912. E. W. Winstanley, *Jesus and the Future*, London, 1913. See also EGYPT, G. A. Reisner; also FAITH.
- INDIA:** C. F. Andrews, *The Renaissance in India; its Missionary Aspect*, London, 1912. L. D. Barnett, *Antiquities of India, an Account of the History and Culture of Ancient Hindustan*, New York, 1914. H. Begbie, *A Study of the Peoples of India*, London, 1911. E. P. Birg, *The Conversion of India*, London, 1912. L. B. Day, *Folk-Tales of Bengal*, London and New York, 1912. E. A. Havell, *Benares the Sacred City*, London, 1912. T. W. Holderness, *Peoples and Problems of India*, London and New York, 1911. R. L. Lacey, *The Holy Land of the Hindus*, London, 1913. W. McCulloch, *Bengali Household Tales*, London, 1912. J. von Negelein, *Der Traumschlüssel des Jagaddava*, Giessen, 1912. S. Abhedānanda, *Vedānta Philosophy; Great Saviors of the World*, London, 1912. E. Thurston, *Omens and Superstitions of Southern India*, New York, 1912. M. Winternitz, *Geschichte der indischen Litteratur*, 2 vols., Leipzig, 1912-13.
- INNERE MISSION:** M. Hennig, *Quellenbuch zur Geschichte der inneren Mission*, Hamburg, 1912.
- INNOCENT III.:** F. Baethgen, *Die Regenschafter Papst Innocenz III. im Königreich Sizilien*, Heidelberg, 1914.
- INNOCENT IV.:** E. Berger, *Les Registres d'Innocent IV.*, Paris, 1911.
- INQUISITION:** T. de Caumont, *Histoire de l'Inquisition en France*, Paris, 1912. H. Kübert, *Zauberwahn, die Greuel der Inquisition und Hexenprozesse*, Munich, 1913. R. Sabatini, *Torquemada and the Spanish Inquisition, a History*, London and New York, 1913.
- INSCRIPTIONS:** R. Aigrain, *Manuel d'épigraphie chrétienne. I. Inscriptions latines*, Paris, 1912. M. und J. Euting, *Syrische und hebräische Inschriften*, Leipzig, 1913. G. Marucchi, *Christian Epigraphy; an Elementary Treatise, with a Collection of Ancient Christian Inscriptions, mainly of Roman Origin*, New York, 1912.
- INSPIRATION:** J. P. Jones, *Until the Day Dawn. The New Testament Basis for a Doctrine of Inspiration*, London, 1913. H. Pope, *The Scholastic View of Biblical Inspiration*, Rome, 1912. G. Stosch, *Das Wesen der Inspiration auf Grund des alttestamentlichen Schrifttums*, Gütersloh, 1912; idem, *Die Inspiration der neutestamentlichen Evangelien*, Gütersloh, 1913.
- INVESTITURE:** G. Weise, *Königtum und Bischofswahl im fränkischen und deutschen Reich vor der Investiturstreit*, Berlin, 1912.
- IRENAEUS:** H. Jordan, *Armenische Irenaeusfragmente*, Leipzig, 1913.
- IRVING, EDWARD:** J. C. Root, *Edward Irving, Man, Preacher, Prophet*, Boston, 1912.
- ISAAC:** W. H. Thomson. See above, ABRAHAM.
- ISAAH:** T. K. Cheyne, *The Mines of Isaiah Explored*, London, 1912. G. B. Gray, *Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Isaiah*, New York, 1912. W. Staerk, *Die Ebed Jahwe-Lieder in Jesaja 40ff. Ein Beitrag zur Deuterjesaja-Kritik*, Leipzig, 1913.
- ISIDORE OF SEVILLE:** C. H. Beeson, *Isidor-Studien*, Munich, 1913. W. M. Lindsay, *Isidorus of Seville, Isidori Hispalensis episcopi etymologarum sive originum libri 20*, 2 vols., New York, 1912.
- ISRAEL, HISTORY OF:** B. H. Alford, *Jewish History and Literature under the Maccabees and Herod*, London and New York, 1913. H. Anneler, *Zur Geschichte der Juden von Elephantine*, Leipzig and Bern, 1913. H. J. Chaytor, *The Story of Israel and Judah from the Call of Abraham to the Death of Nehemiah*, London, 1911. T. K. Cheyne, *The Veil of Hebrew History*, London, 1913. H. T. Fowler, *History of the Literature of Ancient Israel from the Earliest Times to 135 B.C.*, New York, 1912. M. Gemoll, *Israeliten und Hyksos, Der historische Kern der Sage vom Aufenthalt in Aegypten*, Leipzig, 1913. S. Horovitz, *Die Psychologie bei den jüdischen Religionsphilosophen des Mittelalters von Saadia bis Maimuni*, Breslau,

1912. F. J. Jackson, *Studies in the Development of Judaism and Early Christianity*, by the Members of Jesus College, New York, 1912. J. Juster, *Les Juifs dans l'empire romain*, Paris, 1914. E. Levine, *Judaism*, London, 1913. S. A. B. Mercer, *Extra-Biblical Sources for Hebrew and Jewish History*, London, 1914. E. Meyer, *Der Papyrusfund von Elephantine. Dokumente einer jüdischen Gemeinde aus der Perseerzeit und das älteste erhaltene Buch der Weltliteratur*, Leipzig, 1912. E. Klamroth, *Die jüdischen Exulanten in Babylonien*, Leipzig, 1912. S. M. Perlmann, *The History of the Jews in China. I. The Jews in China, General View. II. The Jewish Memorial Stones and the Lessons*, London, 1913. A. Ruppin, *The Jews of To-day*, London and New York, 1913. A. Ungnad, *Aramäische Papyrus aus Elephantine*, Leipzig, 1912. D. Völter, *Die Patriarchen Israels und die ägyptische Mythologie*, Leyden, 1913. J. Weigl, *Das Judentum*, Berlin, 1911. A. C. Welch, *The Religion of Israel under the Kingdom*, New York, 1912.
- ITALY: P. Villari, *The Barbarian Invasions of Italy*, London, 1913.
- ITALY, REFORMATION IN: C. Hare, *A Princess of the Italian Reformation; Giulia Gonzaga, 1513-1566, her Family and her Friends*, London, 1912.
- JACOB: W. H. THOMPSON. See above, ABRAHAM.
- JAMES: R. W. Dale, *The Epistle of James*, London, 1913.
- JAMES, WILLIAM: E. BOUTROUX, *William James*, New York, 1912. K. A. Busch, *William James als Religionsphilosoph*, Göttingen, 1911. J. Royce, *William James, and other Essays on the Philosophy of Life*, New York, 1912. J. G. Ubbink, *De pragmatistische Philosophie von William James en haar begrip van Waarheid*, Arnheim, 1913.
- JANERI, CORNELIUS: A. Feron, *Contribution à l'histoire du jansénisme en Normandie. L'Attitude du clergé dans la diocèse de Rouen*, Rouen, 1913.
- JAPAN: J. AFDoux, *Le Peuple japonais, Le Vieux Japon, Le Japon moderne, Le Japon actuel*, Paris, 1911. A. H. EXNER, *Japan as I Saw It*, New York, 1914. Laura D. Garst, *A West-Pointer in the Land of the Mikado*, New York, 1913. T. Harada, *The Faith of Japan*, New York, 1914. A. Lloyd, *The Creed of Half Japan*, London, 1911. J. H. Longford, *Japan of the Japanese*, New York, 1912. E. B. Mitford, *Japan's Inheritance, the Country, its People, and their Destiny*, New York, 1914. N. G. Munro, *Prehistoric Japan*, Yokohama, 1912. I. O. Nitobe, *The Japanese Nation; its Land, its People and its Life*, New York, 1912. A. K. Reischauer, *A Catechism of the Shin Sect (Buddhism)*, Yokohama, 1912. O. Yoshisaburo, *Life and Thought of Japan*, London and New York, 1913. C. N. Moody, see above, CHINA.
- JEREMIAH: S. R. Driver, *The Book of the Prophet Jeremiah, revised Translation, with Introductions and short Explanations*, London and New York, 1914. A. W. Skeane, *Jeremiah, together with the Lamentations in the Revised Version, with Introduction and Notes*, Cambridge, 1913.
- JEROME: T. Trainiski, *Die dogmatischen Schriften des heiligen Hieronymus*, Posen, 1912. F. Wuts, *Onomastica sacra, Untersuchungen zum Liber interpretationis nominum hebr. des heiligen Hieronymus*, Leipzig, 1914.
- JERUSALEM: H. Vincent, *Underground Jerusalem, Discoveries on the Hill of Ophel*, London, 1911; idem, *Jerusalem. Recherches de topographie, d'archéologie et d'histoire*, Paris, 1912. C. M. Watson, *The Story of Jerusalem*, London and New York, 1913. G. Dalman, see above, EDOM.
- JESUITS: H. Fouquieray, *Histoire de la compagnie de Jésus en France*, Paris, 1913. J. McCabe, *A Candid History of the Jesuits*, London, 1913. M. Meschler, *Die Gesellschaft Jesu*, Freiburg, 1911.
- JESUS CHRIST: S. J. Case, *Historicity of Jesus*, Chicago, 1912. R. H. Benson, *The Friendship of Christ*, London, 1912. A. Berthe, *Jesus Christ, His Life, His Passion, His Triumph*, London and St. Louis, 1914. F. M. Blakiston, *The Life of Christ*, London, 1913. L. C. Businger, *The Life of Christ, Adapted from the Original*, New York, 1913. F. C. Conybeare, *The Historical Christ*, London, 1914. P. Dausch, *Das Leben Jesu*, Münster, 1911. A. C. H. Drews, *Witnesses to the Historicity of Jesus*, Chicago, 1912. P. Fiebig, *Die Gleichnisreden Jesu im Lichte der rabbinischen Gleichnisse des neutestamentlichen Zeitalters. Ein Beitrag zum Streit um die "Christusmythe" und eine Widerlegung der Gleichnistheorie Jülicher's*, Tübingen, 1912. J. Fontaine, *Jésus-Christ, principe et fin de la vie humaine*, Paris, 1913. G. H. Gilbert, *Jesus*, New York, 1912. C. F. Kent, *The Life and Teachings of Jesus, according to the Earliest Records*, New York, 1913. E. Klostermann, *Die neuesten Angriffe auf die Geschichtlichkeit Jesu*, Tübingen, 1912. E. D. La Touche, *The Person of Christ in Modern Thought*, London, 1912. C. S. Lester, *The Historic Christ*, London and New York, 1912. A. W. Martin, *The Life of Jesus in the Light of Higher Criticism*, New York, 1913. B. Pick, *Jesus in the Talmud, His Personality, His Disciples, and His Sayings*, Chicago, 1913. D. C. Piepenbring, *Jésus et les apôtres*, Paris, 1911. D. Smith, *The Historic Jesus*, London, 1912. J. S. Stone, *The Glory after the Passion; A Study in the Events of the Life of our Lord from His Descent into Hell to His Enthronement in Heaven*, New York and London, 1913. T. J. Thorburn, *Jesus the Christ*, Edinburgh, 1912. P. Vollmer, *The Modern Student's Life of Christ*, London and New York, 1913.
- JESUS CHRIST, PICTURES AND IMAGES OF: E. A. W. Budge, *History of the Likeness of Christ*, London, 1911. G. Matheson, *Studies of the Portrait of Christ*, London, 1912. J. Reil, *Die altchristlichen Bildzyklen des Lebens Jesu*, Leipzig, 1910.
- JOB, BOOK OF: G. Richter, *Erläuterungen zu dunkeln Stellen im Buche Hiob*, Leipzig, 1912. H. B. Sprague, *The Book of Job*, Boston, 1912. J. Strahan, *The Book of Job, Interpreted*, Edinburgh, 1913. *The Afflictions of the Righteous, as Discussed in the Book of Job and in the Light of the Gospel*, London, 1913.
- JOEL: W. Knieschke, *Die Eschatologie des Buches Joel in ihrer historisch-geographischen Bestimmtheit*, Rostock, 1912. J. M. P. Smith, see below, MICAH.



- JOHN THE APOSTLE:** A. E. Brooke, *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Johannine Epistles*, Edinburgh and London, 1912. A. Buchsel, *Der Begriff der Wahrheit in das Evangelium und die Briefen des Johannes*, Halle, 1912. R. H. Charles, *Studies in the Apocalypse*, Edinburgh, 1913. R. W. POUUNDER, *Historical Notes on the Book of Revelation*, London, 1912.
- JOHN THE BAPTIST:** A. Blakiston, *John the Baptist and His Relation to Jesus, with some Account of his Following*, London, 1913. M. Dibelius, *Die urchristliche Ueberlieferung von Johannes dem Täufer*, Göttingen, 1911. A. Konrad, *Johannes der Täufer*, Graz, 1911. A. Pottgiesser, *Johannes der Täufer und Jesus Christus*, Cologne, 1911.
- JOHN OF THE CROSS:** *St. John of the Cross, The Living Flame of Love, with his Letters, Poems, and Minor Writings, Translated by David Lewis*, New York and London, 1912.
- JOHN OF DAMASCUS:** P. C. Bacha, *Biographie de St. Jean Damascène*, Leipsic, 1912. *Biography of St. John of Damascus, Original Arabic Text*, London, 1912.
- JOHN, SAINT, ORDER OF HOSPITALERS OF:** D. Henry, *The Knights of St. John, with other Medieval Institutions and their Building in St. Andrews*, London, 1912.
- JOHN, GRIFFITH:** N. Bitton, *Griffith John, the Apostle of Central China*, London, 1912.
- JONAH:** J. Döllner, *Das Buch Jona nach dem Urtext*, Vienna, 1912.
- JOSEPHUS:** B. Brune, *Flavius Josephus und seine Schriften in ihrem Verhältnisse zum Judentum, zur griechisch-römischen Welt und zum Christentum mit griechischen Wortkonkordanz*, Güttersloh, 1913.
- JOSHUA:** A. Roorda, *Josua, de held Gods, Eene pract. Verklaring van het boek Josua*, Kampen, 1913.
- JUDE, EPISTLE OF:** M. R. James, see below, **PETER THE APOSTLE**.
- JUDEA:** E. Weigand, *Die Geburtskirche von Bethlehem*, Leipsic, 1911.
- JUDSON, A.:** J. M. Hull, *Judson the Pioneer*, Philadelphia, 1913.
- JULIAN:** *Julian (Flavius Claudius Julianus, called the Apostate, Emperor of Rome), The Works of the Emperor Julian*, 3 vols., New York, 1913. J. Geffcken, *Kaiser Julianus*, Leipsic, 1914. W. C. Wright, *Emperor Julian. Works, with an English translation*, London, 1913.
- JUSTIFICATION:** E. J. W. Williams, *A Plea for a Reconsideration of St. Paul's Doctrine of Justification*, London, 1912.
- KANT, IMMANUEL:** B. P. Bowne, *Kant and Spencer*, London, 1912. H. Bund, *Kant als Philosoph des Katholizismus*, Berlin, 1913.
- KENOSIS:** M. Waldhauser, *Die Kenose in der modernen protestantischen Christologie*, Wursburg, 1912.
- KIERKEGAARD:** E. Lehmann, *Sören Kierkegaard*, Berlin, 1913. W. Leenderts, *Sören Kierkegaard*, Amsterdam, 1913.
- KINGDOM OF GOD:** E. F. Scott, *Kingdom and the Messiah*, New York, 1912. W. Temple, *The Kingdom of God*, London and New York, 1912.
- KINGS, BOOKS OF:** A. Sanda, *Die Bücher der Könige*, Münster, 1911.
- KLEUKER, J. F.:** K. Kleuker, *Dr. Johann Friedrich Kleuker (Prof. der Theologie in Kiel 1799-1827), ein Zeuge der ev. Wahrheit im Zeitalter der Aufklärung*, Hanover, 1913.
- KOREA:** J. H. Longford, *Story of Korea*, New York and London, 1912.
- KRAFF, J. L.:** W. Claus, *Dr. Ludvig Kraff*, Stockholm, 1912.
- KUYPER, A.:** *Predicatiën in de jaren 1867-1873 gehouden te Boesd, te Utrecht, en te Amsterdam*, Kampen, 1913.
- LAGARDE:** H. Mulert, *Paul de Lagarde*, Berlin, 1913.
- LAMAIEM:** G. Schulemann, *Die Geschichte des Dalai-lamas*, 3 vols., Heidelberg, 1911. *Vidyabhuzan (M. S. Chandra Acharyya). Contains two chapters of Myur-Hbum, which is a Collection of 100,000 Spiritual Songs composed by the Famous Tibetan Saint Mi-la-ras-pa while Wandering in the Himalayas in Southern Tibet about 800 years ago*, Calcutta, 1913.
- LAO-TSEE:** *Taoist Teachings from the Book of Lieh-Tsu*, New York, 1912.
- LAYING ON OF HANDS:** J. Behm, *Die Handauflegung im Urchristentum nach Verwendung, Herkunft und Bedeutung in religionsgeschichtlichem Zusammenhang untersucht*, Leipsic, 1911.
- LÉRINS:** See **MONASTICISM**.
- LESSING:** Paul Wernle, *Lessing und das Christentum*, Tübingen, 1912.
- LIBERTY, RELIGIOUS:** J. B. Bury, *A History of the Freedom of Thought*, New York, 1913. R. J. Cooke, *Freedom of Thought in Religious Teaching*, New York and Cincinnati, 1913. N. Paulus, *Protestantismus und Toleranz im 16. Jahrhundert*, Freiburg, 1911. F. Ruffini, *Religious Liberty*, New York, 1912. K. Völker, *Toleranz und Intoleranz im Zeitalter der Reformation*, Leipsic, 1912.
- LITURGICS:** M. Festugière, *La Liturgie catholique*, Paris, 1913. N. B. Gogol, *Meditations on the Divine Liturgy (Greek Church)*, London, 1913. Theodor Schermann, *Aegyptische Abendmahl-liturgien des ersten Jahrhunderts in ihrer Überlieferung dargestellt*, Paderborn, 1912. G. Semeria, *The Eucharistic Liturgy in the Roman Rite*, New York, 1912. J. H. Srawley, *Early History of the Liturgy*, Cambridge, 1913.
- LIVINGSTONE, DAVID:** S. C. Horne, *Life of David Livingstone*, New York, 1912. B. Mathews, *Livingstone, the Pathfinder*, New York, 1913. G. W. Smith, *David Livingstone, the Great Heart of Africa*, London, 1913.
- LOGOS:** E. Krebs, *Der Logos als Heiland im ersten Jahrhundert*, Freiburg, 1910.
- LORD'S PRAYER:** H. B. Swete, *The Last Discourse and Prayer of Our Lord*, London and New York, 1914.
- LORD'S SUPPER:** M. E. Goulbourn, *Primitive Church Teaching on the Holy Communion*, New York, 1912. E. Reuterskiöld, *Die Entstehung der Speisesakramente*, Heidelberg, 1912. E. Sinker, *The Holy Communion. What Mean Ye by this Service?* London, 1914. J. D. Thompson, *The Holy Com-*

- munism, a *Manual, historical, doctrinal and devotional*, New York, 1913.
- LORETO: A. MacDonald, *The Holy House of Loreto, a Critical Study of Documents and Traditions*, New York, 1914.
- LOTKE: P. Lang, *Lotze und der Vitalismus*, Bonn, 1913.
- LUKE: E. Dimmler, *Das Evangelium nach Lukas*, Gladbach, 1912. W. H. Flecker, *The Acts of the Apostles*, London, 1912. W. M. Furneaux, *The Acts of the Apostles*, Oxford, 1912. A. Harnack, *Ist die Rede des Paulus in Athen ein ursprünglicher Bestandtheil der Apostelgeschichte?* Leipzig, 1913. D. A. Hayes, *The Most Beautiful Book Ever Written*, New York, 1913. H. Machlan, *St. Luke, Evangelist and Historian*, London, 1912. E. Prouschon, *Die Apostelgeschichte*, Tübingen, 1913. J. M. Wilson, *The Origin and Aim of the Acts of the Apostles*, London, 1912. T. Zahn, *Das Evangelium des Lukas*, Leipzig, 1913.
- LUTHER, MARTIN: W. S. Davis, *The Friar of Wittenberg*, New York, 1912. H. Grisar, *Luther*, London, 1913. L. Ihmels, *Das Dogma in der Predigt Luthers*, Leipzig, 1912. P. Kalkoff, *Zu Luthers römischen Prozess*, Gotha, 1912. G. Kawerau, *Luther in katholischer Beleuchtung*, Leipzig, 1911. A. Köster, *Quellenstücke zu Luthers Glauben in seiner Erklärung des 2. Artikels*, Göttingen, 1913. K. A. Meisinger, *Luthers Ezegese in der Frühezeit*, Leipzig, 1911. O. Scheel, *Dokumente zu Luthers Entwicklung (bis 1519)*, Tübingen, 1911. E. Wolf, *Faust und Luther, Ein Beitrag zur Entstehung der Faust-Dichtung*, Halle, 1912.
- LUTHERANS: W. J. Finck, *Lutheran Landmarks and Pioneers in America, a Series of Sketches of Colonial Times*, Philadelphia, 1913. J. R. E. Hunt, *Lutheran Home Missions, a Call to the Home Church*, Rock Island, Ill., 1913. F. Ulhorn, see above, GERMANY.
- MCLAREN, ALEXANDER: E. T. McLaren, *Dr. McLaren of Manchester*, New York, 1912.
- MADAGASCAR, MISSIONS IN: J. A. Houlder, *Among the Malagasy*, London, 1912. *The Madagascar Mission*, London, 1912.
- MAGIC: A. L. Constant (Pseud. Eliphas Levi), *The History of Magic*, London, 1913. L. M. J. Garnett, *Mysticism and Magic in Turkey*, New York, 1912. J. A. Montgomery, *Aramaic Incantation Texts from Nippur*, Philadelphia, 1913. L. Staudenmaier, *Die Magie als experimentelle Naturwissenschaft*, Leipzig, 1912.
- MAIMONIDES, MOSES: J. I. Gorfinkle, *The VIII Chapter of Maimonides on Ethics*, New York, 1912. F. Kuntze, *Die Philosophie Salomon Maimons*, Heidelberg, 1912.
- MALAY ARCHIPELAGO: A. K. Chignell, *Twenty-one Years in Papua, a History of the English Church Mission in New Guinea (1891-1912)*, Milwaukee, 1913. C. Hoos and W. McDougall, *The Pagan Tribes of Borneo*, New York and London, 1913. G. Maxwell, *In Malay Forests*, London, 1911.
- MANI, MANICHEANS: M. A. Kugener and F. Cumont, *Recherches sur le Manichéisme. II. Extrait de la CXXIII. Homélie de Sévère d'Antioche. III. L'Inscription de Salone*, Brussels, 1912.
- MARCUS AURELIUS: J. Fresland, *Marcus Aurelius*, London, 1913.
- MARK: E. Dimmler, *Das Evangelium nach Markus*, Gladbach, 1912.
- MARRIAGE: S. Baranowski, *Luthers Lehre von der Ehe*, Münster, 1913. K. Böckenhoff, *Reformehhe und christliche Ehe*, Cologne, 1912. P. T. Forsyth, *Marriage, its Ethics and Religion*, London, 1912. J. H. Holmes, *Marriage and Divorce*, New York, 1913. T. A. Laeoy, *Marriage in Church and State*, London, 1912.
- MARTIN OF TOURS, SAINT: E. C. Babut, *Saint Martin de Tours*, Paris, 1912.
- MARTYRS AND CONFESSORS: E. H. Burton and J. H. Pollen, Editors, *Lives of the English Martyrs, 2d series, The Martyrs declared Venerable, Vol. I., 1583-1588*, London and New York, 1914. B. Camm, *Lives of the English Martyrs, declared blessed by Pope Leo XIII. in 1886 and 1896, written by Fathers of the Oratory, of the secular Clergy, and of the Society of Jesus, 2 vols.*, London and New York, 1914. H. Delehaye, *Les Origines du culte des martyrs*, Brussels, 1912. D. Marsiglia, *Il martirio cristiano*, Rome, 1913.
- MARY, MOTHER OF JESUS CHRIST: E. A. W. Budge, *The History of the Virgin Mary*, London, 1911. *Landmarks of Grace, or the Feats of our Blessed Lady. Compiled by a Member of the Ursuline Community, Sligo*, London, 1913. E. Campana, *Marie dans le dogme catholique, Vol. II. Les Prerogatives de Marie*, Montréjean, 1913. M. Nesbitt, *Our Lady in the Church, and other Essays*, New York and London, 1913. H. Pohle, *Mariology, a dogmatic treatise on the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mother of God, with an Appendix on the Worship of Saints, Relics, and Images*, St. Louis, 1914.
- MASS: A. Fortescue, *The Mass*, New York, 1912. H. Lucas, *Holy Mass. The Eucharistic Sacrifice and the Roman Liturgy*, London, 1914. Also see below, MISSAL.
- MATEER, C. W.: D. W. Fisher, *Calvin Wilson Mateer, Forty-five Years a Missionary in Shantung, China*, London, 1912.
- MATHEWS, SHALLER: *The Gospel and the Modern Man*, New York, 1912.
- MATTHEW PARIS: A. L. Smith, *Church and State in the Middle Ages*, Oxford, 1913.
- MEDIATOR: A. G. Hodig, *De person van den Middleaer in de nieuwere Duitse Dogmatiek*, Kampen, 1910.
- MEDO-PERSIA: M. Dieulafoy, *Les Antiquités de Suse. Découvertes et rapportées par la mission Dieulafoy*, Paris, 1913. M. Pézard and E. Pottier, *Les Antiquités de la Susiane*, Paris, 1913. F. H. Weibach, *Die Keilinschriften der Achämeniden*, Leipzig, 1911.
- MENNONITES: P. M. Friessen, *Die allenangelische Mennonitische Bruderschaft in Russland (1789-1910)*, Halbstadt, 1911. C. Hege und C. Neff, *Mennonitisches Lexikon*, Weierhof, 1913. H. P. Krehbiel, *Mennonite Churches of North America*, Berne, Ind., 1912.
- MESSIAH, MESSIANISM: J. M. Tydings, "The Messiah" of the Targums, Talmuds, and Rabbinical Writers, Louisville, Ky., 1912.

- METHODISTS:** H. Bett, *The Hymns and Methodism in their Literary Relations*, London, 1913. G. G. Findlay and Miss M. G. Findlay, *Wesley's World Parish*, London, 1913. J. B. Hingeley, *Journal of the Twenty-sixth Delegated General Conference of the M. E. Church held in Minneapolis, Minn., May 1-23, 1912*, New York, 1912. L. B. Wilson, J. B. Hingeley, J. M. Buckley, editors, *The Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1912*, New York, 1912. H. A. Workman, *Methodism*, Cambridge and New York, 1912.
- MYER, F. B.:** *Life and the Way Through*, New York, 1913.
- MICAH:** J. M. P. Smith and Others, *Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Micah, Zephaniah, Nahum, Habakkuk, Obadiah and Joel*, New York, 1912.
- MILAN:** F. Savio, *Gli antichi vescovi d'Italia, dalle origini al 1500 descritti per regioni, La Lombardia, Parte I. Milano*, Firenze, 1913.
- MILLER, J. R.:** J. T. Faris, *Life of Dr. J. R. Miller*, New York, 1912.
- MINOR PROPHETS:** B. Duhm, *Anmerkungen zu den 12 Propheten*, Giessen, 1911; idem, *The Twelve Prophets*, London, 1913. A. W. Greenup, *The Yalkut of R. Machir bar Abba Mari on Joel, Zephaniah, Haggai, and Malachi*, London, 1912. G. Mayer, *Die Propheten Zephania, Haggai, Sacharja, Maleachi*, Güterloh, 1913. H. G. Mitchell, and Others, *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Haggai, Zechariah, Malachi, and Jonah*, Edinburgh, 1913. J. M. P. Smith and others. See above, MICAH.
- MINUCIUS FELIX, MARCUS:** I. P. Walzing, *M. Minucii Felicis Octavius*, Leipzig, 1912.
- MIRACLES:** E. O. Davies, *The Miracles of Jesus*, London, 1914. G. Hughes, *An Essay on Miracles*, New York and London, 1912. A. W. Hunzinger, *Das Wunder, Eine dogmatisch-apologetische Studie*, Leipzig, 1912. A. F. W. Ingram, *The Gospel of the Miraculous*, London, 1913. F. Platt, *Miracles. An Outline of the Christian View*, London, 1913. J. M. Thompson, *Miracles in the New Testament*, London, 1911. B. F. Westcott, *Characteristics of Gospel Miracles*, London, 1913.
- MIRBAL:** J. Baudot, *Benedictin de Farnborough, Le Missel Romain, ses origines, son histoire. Tome premier: Les Premières Origines et les sacramentaires*, Paris, 1912. P. Cagin, *L'Eucharistia. Canon primitif de la messe, au formulaire essential et premier de toutes les liturgies*, Paris, 1912. A. Fortescue, *The Mass: A Study of the Roman Liturgy*, New York and London, 1912.
- MISSIONS TO THE HEATHEN:** R. Allen, *Missionary Methods*, London, 1912; idem, *Essential Missionary Principles*, ib., 1913. J. L. Barton, *Educational Missions*, New York, 1914. S. Baudert, *Die evangelische Mission. Aus Natur und Geisteswelt*, Leipzig, 1913. J. Boehmer, *Kreuz und Halbmond im Nilande*, Güterloh, 1910. E. M. Crawford, *By the Equator's Snowy Peak. A Record of Medical Missionary Work and Travel in British East Africa*, London, 1913. Mrs. Creighton, *Missions, their Rise and Development*, London, 1912. E. C. Dawson, *Missionary Heroines in Many Lands*, London, 1912. J. S. Dennis and others, eds., *World Atlas of Christian Missions*, New York, 1912. D. P. Elder, *The Old Spanish Missions of California, an Historical and Descriptive Sketch*, San Francisco, 1913. Z. Engelhardt, *The Missions and Missionaries of California*, San Francisco, 1912. G. G. Findlay and M. G. Findlay, *Wesley's World Parish, A Sketch of the Hundred Years' Work of the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society*, New York, 1913. I. T. Headland, *Some By-products of Missions*, Cincinnati, 1912. C. L. Haviland, *Manual of Missions*, New York, 1914. J. L. Hill, *The Immortal Seven, Judson and his Associates, Dr. and Mrs. Adoniram Judson, Samuel Newell, Harriet Newell, Gordon Hall, Samuel Nott, Luther Rice*, Philadelphia, 1914. W. S. Hooten, *The Missionary Campaign, Its Principles, Methods, and Problems*, London and New York, 1912. C. L. Howland, *Manual of Missions*, New York and Chicago, 1913. K. Hughes, *Father Lacombe, The Black Robe Voyageur*, New York, 1911. W. G. Jordan, *The Song of the Soil, or, The Missionary Idea in the Old Testament*, New York, 1913. W. L. King, *Investment and Achievement, A Study in Christian Progress*, New York and Cincinnati, 1913. J. P. Lilley, *Four Apostles: The Training of Christian Missionaries, St. Philip, St. Bartholomew, St. Matthew, St. Thomas*, New York, 1913. H. C. Mabie, *The Divine Right of Missions*, Philadelphia, 1914. A. DeW. Mason, *Outlines of Missionary History*, London, 1913. A. McLean, *Epoch Makers of Modern Missions*, New York and Chicago, 1912. E. F. Merriam, *A History of American Baptist Missions*, Philadelphia, 1913. Mrs. H. B. Montgomery, *Following the Sunrise, a Century of Baptist Missions, 1815-1915*, Philadelphia, 1913. R. F. Moorhead, *The Appeal of Medical Missions*, London and New York, 1914. J. H. Morrison, *On the Trail of the Pioneers, a Sketch of the Missions of the United Free Church of Scotland*, London, 1913. A. Munson, *Jungle Days. Being the Experiences of a Woman Doctor in India*, New York, 1914. W. F. Oldham, *India, Malaysia, and the Philippines*, New York, 1914. J. Pickett, *The Modern Missionary Crisis*, London, 1913. C. H. Robinson, *The Interpretation of the Character of Christ to non-Christian Races. An Apology for Christian Missions*, New York, 1913. J. Schmidlin, *Die katholischen Missionen in den deutschen Schutzgebieten*, Münster, 1913. R. E. Speer, *South American Problems*, New York, 1912. F. Stähelin, *Die Mission der Brüdergemeinde in Suriname und Berbice in 18. Jahrhundert*, Herrnhut, 1913. E. Stock, *An Heroic Bishop. The Life-Story of French of Lahore*, London, 1913. H. U. Weitbrecht, *A Bibliography for Missionary Students*, London, 1913.
- MODERNISM:** J. M. Bampton, *Modernism and Modern Thought*, St. Louis, 1914. A. Fawkes, *Studies in Modernism*, London, 1913. J. M. van Hoff, *Het modernisme*, Zutphen, 1913. A. Houtin, *Histoire du modernisme catholique*, Paris, 1913. A. J. Loeppert, *Modernism and the Vatican*, Cincinnati, 1912. J. Schnitzer, *Der katholische Modernismus*, Berlin-Schöneberg, 1912.

- MOHAMMED, MOHAMMEDANISM:** D. V. Brown, *The Shadow of Islam*, Boston, 1911. P. Casanova, *Mohammed et la fin du monde. Étude critique sur l'Islam primitif*, Paris, 1911. D'Ollone, De Fleur-elle, Lepage, De Boyve, *Recherches sur les musulmans chinois (Mission d'Ollone 1906-1909)*, Paris, 1911. W. R. W. Gardner, *The Doctrine of Man*, London, 1913. C. Güterbock, *Der Islam im Lichte der byzantinischen Polemik*, Berlin, 1912. M. Hartmann, *Fünf Vorträge über den Islam*, Leipsic, 1912. G. F. Herrick, *Christian and Mohammedan*, New York, 1912. M. Horten, *Die philosophischen Probleme der spekulativen Theologie im Islam*, Bonn, 1910; idem, *Die spekulative und positive Theologie des Islam nach Razi und ihre Kritik durch Fusi*, Leipsic, 1912; idem, *Texte zu dem Streite zwischen Glauben und Wissen im Islam. Die Lehre vom Propheten und der Offenbarung bei den Philosophen Farabi, Avicenna und Averroes*, Bonn, 1913. S. H. Leeder, *Veiled Mysteries of Egypt and the Religion of Islam*, New York, 1913. J. L. Menezes, *The Life and the Religion of Mohammed, the Prophet of Arabia*, St. Louis and London, 1912. E. Mittwoch, *Zur Entstehungsgeschichte des islamischen Gebets und Kultus*, Berlin, 1913. W. Muir, *The Life of Mohammed, from Original Sources*, Edinburgh, 1912. R. A. Nicholson, *The Mystics of Islam*, London, 1914. A. J. Paccard, *Étude sur l'Islam primitif. La Morale de l'Islam d'après le Coran*, Cahors, 1913. A. Reynold, *The Kashfal-Mahjub, the oldest Persian Treatise on Sufism*, Leyden and London, 1911. E. Sell, *The Life of Muhammad*, London, 1913. G. Simon, *Islam und Christentum im Kampf um die Eroberung der animistischen Heidenwelt*, Berlin, 1911; idem, *The Progress and Arrest of Islam in Sumatra*, London, 1912; idem, *Die Lebenskraft des Islam im Lichte des Evangelium*, Barmstedt, 1913. R. Strothmann, *Das Staatsrecht der Zaiditen*, Strassburg, 1912. E. M. Wherry, S. M. Zwemer, and C. G. Mylrea, *Islam and Missions*, New York, 1912. S. M. Zwemer, *The Moslem Christ*, London, 1912.
- MONASTICISM:** M. Barrett, *The Scottish Monasteries of Old*, London, 1914. G. L. Bell, *Churches and Monasteries of the Târ Abdân and Neighboring Districts*, Heidelberg, 1913. A. C. Cooper-Marsdin, *The History of the Islands of the Lerins. The Monastery, Saints and Theologians of S. Honorat*, Cambridge, 1913. A. C. Deane, *A Short Account of Great Malvern Priory Church*, London, 1914. H. Gressmann, *Nonnenspiegel und Mönchspiegel des Euaugrios Pontikos zum ersten Male in der Urchrift herausgegeben*, Leipsic, 1913. E. Lelong, *The Nun, Her Character and Work*, London, 1914. E. F. Morrison, *St. Basil and his Rule*, London, 1913. J. B. Pierron, *Die katholischen Armen. Ein Beitrag zur Entstehungsgeschichte der Bettelorden mit Berücksichtigung der Humiliaten und der wiedervereinigten Lombarden*, Freiburg, 1911. S. Schiwietz, *Das morgenländische Mönchtum, Vol. II. Das Mönchtum auf Sinai und in Palästina im vierten Jahrhundert*, Mainz, 1913. A. H. Thompson, *English Monasteries*, New York, 1913. H. B. Workman, *The Evolution of the Monastic Ideal from the Earliest Times down to the Coming of the Friars*, London, 1913. See also **BASIL THE GREAT**.
- MONTANISM:** P. Labriolle, *Les sources de l'histoire du montanisme*, Paris, 1913; idem, *La Crise montaniste*, Paris, 1913.
- MORMONS:** F. J. Cannon and G. L. Knapp, *Brigham Young and his Mormon Empire*, New York, 1913. W. Graham, *The Mormons. A Popular History from Earliest Times to the Present Day*, London, 1913. R. and R. W. Kauffman, *The Latter Day Saints*, London, 1912. B. Kinney, *Mormonism, the Islam of America*, New York, 1912. E. Meyer, *Ursprung und Geschichte der Mormonen. Mit Exkursen über die Anfänge des Islams und des Christentums*, Halle, 1912.
- MOSES:** H. Gressmann, *Mose und seine Zeit. Ein Kommentar zu den Mose-Sagen*, Göttingen, 1913. D. Völter, *Mose und die ägyptische Mythologie*, Leyden, 1912; idem, *Wer War Mose?* Leyden, 1913.
- MUNGER, T. T.:** B. W. Bacon, *Theodore Thornton Munger, New England Minister*, New Haven, 1914.
- MURNER, T.:** T. von Liebenau, *Der Franziskaner Thomas Murner*, Freiburg, 1913.
- MYSTICISM:** W. H. Dyson, *Studies in Christian Mysticism*, London, 1913. W. K. Fleming, *Mysticism in Christianity*, London, 1913. W. Fresenius, *Mystik und geschichtliche Religion*, Göttingen, 1912. E. G. Gardner, *Dante and the Mystics. A Study of the Mystical Aspect of the Divina Commedia and its Relation with some of its Medieval Sources*, London, 1913. L. de Grandmasson, *L'Élément mystique dans la religion*, Paris, 1910. E. Lamballe, *Mystical Contemplation, or the Principles of Mystical Theology*, London, 1913. C. Oulmont, *Le Verger, le temple, et la cellule. Essai sur la sensualité dans les œuvres de mystique religieuse*, Paris, 1912. H. W. Schomerus, *Der Çaiwa-Siddhanta, eine Mystik Indiens*, Leipsic, 1912. M. Souriau, *Deux mystiques normands au 17e. siècle, M. de Renty et Jean de Bernières*, Paris, 1913. A. Spamer, *Texte aus der deutschen Mystik des 14. und 15. Jahrhunderts*, Jena, 1912. Caroline F. E. Spurgeon, *Mysticism in English Literature*, Cambridge, 1913. R. Steiner, *Mystics of the Renaissance*, New York, 1912. P. Tillich, *Mystik und Schuldbewusstsein in Schellings philosophischer Entwicklung*, Gütersloh, 1912. E. Underhill, *The Mystic Way. A Psychological Study in Christian Origins*, New York and London, 1913; idem, *Mysticism, A Study in the Nature and Development of Man's spiritual Consciousness*, new ed., New York, 1912.
- MYTHOLOGY:** F. M. Bennett, *Religious Cults Associated with the Amazons*, New York, 1912. J. Curtin, *Myths of the Modocs*, Boston, 1912. F. H. Davis, *Myths and Legends of Japan*, New York and London, 1912. N. E. Pohorilles, *Das Popol Wuh, die mythische Geschichte des Kice-Volkes von Guatemala, nach dem Original-Texte übersetzt und bearbeitet*, Leipsic, 1913. W. Schults, *Einleitung in das Popol Wuh*, Leipsic, 1913. L. Spence, *The Myths of Mexico and Peru*, London, 1913. W. Y. E. Wents, *Fairy-faith in Celtic Countries*, Oxford, 1912. See also **SERPENT**; and **DRAGON**.

- NAHUM:** J. M. P. Smith. See above, MICAH.
- NAMES:** F. C. Burkitt, *The Syriac Forms of New Testament Proper Names*, London, 1912. A. Troelstra, *The Name of God in the Pentateuch*, London, 1912.
- NATURAL THEOLOGY:** N. Söderblom, *Natürliche Theologie und allgemeine Religionsgeschichte*, Leipzig, 1913.
- NATURE, LAWS OF:** C. E. Trenar, *Die Einheit der Natur*, Strassburg, 1912.
- NAVILLE, J. E.:** A. Boyer, *Ernest Naville, promoteur d'une entente entre catholiques et protestants*, Cahors, 1913.
- NEGRO EDUCATION:** B. G. Brawley, *A Short History of the American Negro*, New York and London, 1913.
- NEOPLATONISM:** B. A. G. Fuller, *The Problem of Evil in Plotinus*, Cambridge, 1912. *Select Works of Plotinus*, New York, 1914.
- NESTORIANS:** F. N. Heasell and Mrs. Margoloth, editors, *Kurds and Christians (Archbishop of Canterbury's Mission to the Nestorians)*, London, 1913.
- NESTORIUS:** M. Jugie, *Nestorius de la controverse nestorienne*, Paris, 1912. J. P. Junglas, *Die Irrlehre des Nestorius*, Trier, 1912. F. Looft, *Nestorius and his Place in the History of Christian Doctrine*, Cambridge, 1914.
- NETHERLANDS:** See PIETISM.
- NEW THOUGHT:** A. L. Allen, *The Message of New Thought*, New York, 1914. C. B. Patterson, *What is New Thought? The Living Way*, New York, 1913.
- NEW ZEALAND:** M. Herz, *New Zealand, the Country and the People*, New York, 1912.
- NEW, J. F.:** N. N. New, *Newology, the new Bible according to the Rev. N. N. New*, San Francisco, 1913.
- NEWMAN, J. H.:** W. P. Ward, *The Life of John Henry, Cardinal Newman, based on his Private Journals and Correspondence*, 2 vols., New York, 1913.
- NICHOLAS OF MYRA:** G. Anrich, *Hagios Nikolaos. Der heilige Nikolaos in der griech. Kirche*, Leipzig, 1913.
- NIETZSCHE, F. W.:** G. Chatterton-Hill, *The Philosophy of Nietzsche*, London, 1912. Mrs. E. Foerster-Nietzsche, *Life of Nietzsche*, New York, 1912; *idem, Der einsame Nietzsche*, Leipzig, 1914. A. M. Ludovici, *Nietzsche and Art*, New York. R. H. Meyer, *Nietzsche, Sein Leben und seine Werke*, Munich, 1913. P. E. More, *Nietzsche*, Boston, 1912. J. Spindler, *Nietzsches Persönlichkeit und Lehre im Lichte seines "Ecce homo"*, Stuttgart, 1913.
- NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE:** Sir E. Cook, *The Life of Florence Nightingale*, New York, 1913. Annie Matheson, *Florence Nightingale*, London, 1913. W. H. Tarrant, *Florence Nightingale as a Religious Thinker*, London, 1914.
- NON-CONFORMISTS:** C. Burtage, *Early English Dissenters*, New York, 1912. Viator Cambrensis (pseud.), *The Rise and Decline of Welsh Nonconformity*, New York, 1913. H. W. Clark, *History of English Nonconformity from Wyclif to the Close of the Nineteenth Century*, London, 1913.
- J. H. Greig, *The Church and Nonconformity*, London and New York, 1912. W. B. Selbie, *English Sects, A History of Nonconformity*, New York, 1912.
- NOVATIAN:** F. von Blache, *Der pseudocyprianische Traktat 'de singularitate clericorum,' ein Werk der Novatian*, Breslau, 1913.
- NUMBERS, SACRED:** W. H. Roscher, *Hippokratische Schrift oder Siebenschahl in ihrer vierfachen Überlieferung*, Paderborn, 1913.
- OBADIAH:** J. M. P. Smith. See above, MICAH.
- OCCAM, WILLIAM OF:** L. Kugler, *Der Begriff der Erkenntnis bei Wilhelm von Ockham. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der mittelalterlichen Noetik*, Breslau, 1913.
- OPTIMISM:** D. H. Kerler, *Jenseits von Optimismus und Pessimismus*, Ulm, 1914.
- ORDERS, HOLY:** L. Bacuez, *Major Orders*, St. Louis, 1913.
- ORDINATION:** K. Frank, *Historische, dogmatische und kritische Beiträge zur Lehre von der protestantischen Ordination*, Marburg, 1913.
- ORGAN:** G. A. Audaley, *The Art of Organ-Building. A comprehensive, historical, theoretical, and practical Treatise on the tonal Appointment and mechanical Construction of Concert-Room, Church, and Chamber Organs*, London, 1913. C. Locher, *Dictionary of the Organ, Organ Registers, their Timbers, Combination and Acoustic Phenomena*, New York, 1914.
- ORGANIZATION OF THE EARLY CHURCH:** A. Harnack, *Constitution and Law of the Church in the First two Centuries*, New York, 1912. W. Moran, *The Government of the Church in the First Century*, London, 1913. P. A. E. Smith, *De Organisatie van de Christelijke Kerke in den Apostolischen Tijd*, Rotterdam, 1910.
- ORIGEN:** C. Diobouniotis and A. Harnack, *Der Scholien-Kommentar des Origines sur Apokalypsee Johannes nebst einem Stück aus Irenaeus*, Leipzig, 1912. B. Poschmann, *Die Sündenvergebung bei Origenes*, Braunsberg, 1912.
- OSWALD:** E. W. Grierson, *The Story of the Northumbrian Saints, S. Oswald, S. Aidan, S. Cuthbert*, Milwaukee, 1913.
- OTTLEY, R. L.:** *The Rule of Faith and Hope*, New York and Chicago, 1913. *The Rule of Life and Love*, New York and Chicago, 1913.
- OSANAM:** A. J. Dunn, *Frederic Ozanam and the Establishment of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul*, London, 1913. *Livre du Centenaire*, by George Goyau, Léon de Lanzac de Laborie, Henry Cochin, Edouard Jordan, Eugene Duthoit, Alfred Baudrillart, *Bibliography* by l'Abbé Corbierre, Paris, 1913.
- PACHOMIUS:** *Anecdota Ozoniensia, Senutic Series, Part XII, Theological Texts from Coptic Papyri, Edited with an Appendix upon the Arabic and Coptic Versions of the Life of Pachomius*, by W. E. Crum, London, 1913.
- PAGET, FRANCIS:** S. Paget, *Francis Paget, Bishop of Oxford*, New York and London, 1913.
- PAINTING:** A. B. Chamberlain, *Hans Holbein the Younger*, 2 vols., New York, 1913. Also see ART.

- PALESTINE:** P. J. Baldensperger, *The Immovable East*, London, 1913. F. Böhl, *Kanaän und Hebräer. Untersuchungen zur Vorgeschichte des Volkstums und der Religion Israels auf dem Boden Kanaäns*, Leipzig, 1911; idem, *Kanaän oder den insicht der Irdächiden, volgens Egyptische en Babylonische bronnen*, Groningen, 1913. G. Dalman, *Neue Petra-Forschungen und der heilige Felsen von Jerusalem*, Leipzig, 1912. F. M. Exner, *Zum Klima von Palästina*, Leipzig, 1911. R. Kittel, *Die Kultur Palästinas in der Zeit vom 16. bis zum 18. Jahrhundert vor Christus*, Leipzig, 1911. Knieschke, *Das heilige Land im Licht der neuesten Ausgrabungen und Funde*, Berlin, 1913. H. Lindemann, *Florilegium Hebraicum*, Freiburg, 1912. D. MacKenzie, *Excavations at Ain Shems*, London, 1914. J. Neil, *Everyday Life in the Holy Land*, New York, 1913. O. Procksch, *Die Völker Altpalästinas*, Leipzig, 1914. V. Schwöbel, *Die Landesnatur Palästinas*, Leipzig, 1914. W. W. Smith, *The Student's Illustrated Historical Geography of the Holy Land*, New York, 1912. J. J. Summerbell, *Mountains of the Bible*, Boston, 1912. G. F. Hill, see above, COMPARATIVE RELIGION. F. J. Bliss, below, SYRIA.
- PAPAL STATES:** A. Schäfer, *Die Bedeutung der Päpste Gregor II. und Gregor III. für die Gründung des Kirchenstaates*, Münster, 1913.
- PARABLES:** P. D. Busy, *Introduction aux paraboles évangéliques*, Paris, 1912.
- PARADISE:** J. Feldmann, *Paradies und Sündenfall*, Münster, 1913.
- PARAGUAY:** W. B. Grubb, *A Church in the Wilds. The Remarkable Story of the Establishment of the South American Mission amongst the hitherto Savage and Untractable Natives of the Paraguayan Chaco*, New York, 1913.
- PASSOVER:** G. Beer, *Pascha oder das jüdische Osterfest*, Tübingen, 1911. D. Völter, *Der Ursprung von Passah und Mäsoth*, Leyden, 1913.
- PASTORAL THEOLOGY:** C. L. Banister, *The Parson, in Town, Country, and Abroad*, London, 1914. F. W. Gunsaulus, *Minister and the Spiritual Life*, New York, 1912. A. C. A. Hall, *Preaching and Pastoral Care*, London, 1913. F. J. Hammond, *The Country Parson, his Work and Influence, with Preface by the Lord Bishop of Rochester*, Milwaukee, 1913. A. Hoben, *The Minister and the Boy*, Chicago, 1912. J. H. Holmes, *The Revolutionary Function of the Modern Church*, New York, 1912. G. Jackson, *The Preacher and the Modern Mind*, London, 1912. C. E. Jefferson, *The Minister as a Shepherd*, New York, 1912. J. H. Jowett, *The Preacher, His Life and Work*, London and New York, 1912. E. E. Keedy, *Moral Leadership and the Ministry*, Boston, 1912. S. Mathews, *Scientific Management in the Churches*, Chicago, 1912. W. J. McGlothlin, *A Vital Ministry, the Pastor of to-day in the Service of Man*, New York and Chicago, 1913. W. C. E. Newbolt, *The Ministry of the Word*, London, 1913. D. Pallot, *La Cure d'âme moderne et ses bases religieuses et scientifiques*, Paris, 1910. C. F. Rogers, *An Introduction to the Study of Pastoral Theology*, London, 1912. J. Wakeford, *The Word and the World; Pastoral Studies for the Modern Preacher*, New York and London, 1912.
- PATRISTICS:** *The Apostolic Fathers, with an English Translation*, by Kirsopp Lake, Vol. II., *The Shepherd of Hermas; the Martyrdom of Polycarp; the Epistle of Diognetus*, New York, 1913. F. C. Conybeare, J. R. Harris, Agnes Smith Lewis, editors, *The Story of Ahikar*, Cambridge, 1914. M. J. R. de Journal, *Enchiridion Patristicum. Locos sanctorum, patrum, doctorum, scriptorum ecclesiasticorum in unum scholarum collegii*, Freiburg, 1911.
- PATRONAGE:** Prof. Niedner, *Die Entwicklung des städtischen Patronats in der Mark Brandenburg*, Stuttgart, 1912.
- PAUL THE APOSTLE:** K. Bens, *Die Ethik des Apostels Paulus*, Freiburg, 1912. E. P. Berg, *St. Paul's Misconceptions*, London, 1913. J. O. Bevan, *St. Paul in the Light of To-day*, London, 1912. M. D. Buell, *The Autographs of St. Paul*, New York, 1912. R. Craig, *Apostolic Religious Instruction. An Exposition of the first Chapter of St. Paul's Letter to the Philippians*, London, 1914. R. W. Dale, *The Epistle to the Ephesians*, London, 1913. A. Deissmann, *St. Paul, a Study in Social and Religious History*, London, 1912. K. Deisner, *Auferstehungshoffnung und Pneumagedanke bei Paulus*, Leipzig, 1912. C. W. Emmet, *St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians*, London, 1912. H. Fischer, *Die Krankheit des Apostels Paulus*, Gr.-Lichterfelde, 1911. J. E. Frame, *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Epistles of St. Paul to the Thessalonians*, Edinburgh, 1912. P. Gardner, *Religious Experience of St. Paul*, New York and London, 1912. A. E. Garvie, *Studies of Paul and His Gospel*, New York, 1912. R. B. Girdlestone, *St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians*, London, 1912. H. L. Goudge, *The Pastoral Teaching of St. Paul*, New York, 1913. A. C. Headlam, *St. Paul and Christianity*, London and New York, 1914. G. S. Hitchcock, *The Epistle to the Ephesians. An Encyclical of St. Paul*, London, 1913. H. A. A. Kennedy, *St. Paul and the Mystery Religions*, London and New York, 1913. R. Knopf, *Paulus*, Leipzig, 1913. E. Kühl, *Der Brief des Paulus an die Römer*, Leipzig, 1913. P. E. Lohmann, *An die Heiligen in Rom. Der Brief des Apostels Paulus an die Römer*, Frankfurt, 1912. W. Lütgert, *Der Römerbrief als historisches Problem*, Göttingen, 1913. H. H. Mayer, *Ueber die Pastoralbriefe*, Göttingen, 1913. J. E. Mofadyen, *The Epistles to the Corinthians*, London, 1911. W. D. Mackenzie, *Galatians and Romans, with Introduction and Notes*, London, 1912. P. Madsen, *Kolossenserbrevet og Brevet til Filemon*, Copenhagen, 1912. A. Menzies, *The Second Epistle of the Apostle Paul to the Corinthians*, New York and London, 1912. O. Moe, *Paulus und die evangelische Geschichte. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Vorgeschichte der Evangelien*, Leipzig, 1912. C. G. Montefiore, *Judaism and St. Paul*, London, 1914. W. S. Muntz, *Rome, St. Paul and the Early Church, the Influence of the Roman Law on St. Paul's Teaching and Phraseology and on the Development of the Church*, London and Milwaukee, 1914. R. St. J. Parry, *Epistles of Paul the Apostle*

- to the Romans, Cambridge, 1913. R. W. Pounder, *St. Paul and His Cities*, London, 1913. Sir W. Ramsay, *The Teaching of Paul in Terms of the Present Day*, London, 1913. E. B. Redlich, *St. Paul and His Companions*, New York and London, 1913. A. T. Robertson and A. Plummer, *Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the First Epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthians*, New York, 1912. A. Schweitzer, *Paul and his Interpreters*, London and New York, 1913. W. H. G. Thomas, *Romans*, London, 1912. W. L. Walker, *Christ, the Creative Ideal, Studies in Colossians and Ephesians*, Edinburgh and New York, 1913. C. H. Watkins, *Der Kampf des Paulus um Galatien*, Tübingen, 1913. W. L. Watkinson, *Moral Paradoxes of St. Paul*, New York, 1914. J. Warneck, *Paulus im Lichte der heutigen Heidenmission*, Berlin, 1913. M. Woods, *Was the Apostle Paul an Epileptic*, New York, 1913.
- PEACE MOVEMENTS:** W. I. Hull, *The New Peace Movement*, Boston, 1912. W. E. Wilson, *Christ and War*, London, 1913.
- PEINANCE:** A. d'Ales, *L'Édit de Calliste. Étude sur les origines de la pénitence chrétienne*, Paris, 1913. J. HOFMANN, *Untersuchungen sur griechischen Laienbeichte*, Donauwörth, 1913. J. Tixeront, *Le Sacrement de pénitence dans l'antiquité chrétienne*, Paris, 1914. See also EUCHARIST.
- PENNY, JOHN:** C. Burtage, *John Penny, the so-called Martyr of Congregationalism, as Revealed in the Original Record of his Trial and in Documents related thereto*, London, 1913.
- PEREA:** See under SAMARIA.
- PERSECUTION:** L. H. Canfield, *The Early Persecutions of the Christians*, New York, 1913. P. Friede, *Der Kreuzestad Jesu und die ersten Christenverfolgungen*, Berlin, 1914.
- PERSIA:** Y. B. Mirza, *Iran and the Iranians, being an Account of the History, Religion, Constitution, and Arts of the Persian People, together with the Story of their recent Political Crisis*, Baltimore, 1913.
- PESTALOZZI, J. H.:** J. A. Green, *Life and Work of Pestalozzi*, London, 1912. Arnold Kaufmann, *Lebensweisheit von Johann Heinrich Pestalozzi*, Liegnitz, 1913. W. E. Vetter, *Pestalozzi Stellung zum Religionsunterricht*, Leipzig, 1912.
- PETER THE APOSTLE:** W. Elert, *Die Religiosität des Petrus. Ein religionspsychologischer Versuch*, Leipzig, 1911. M. R. James, *Second Epistle of Peter and General Epistle of Jude (Greek Testament)*, Cambridge, 1913. T. S. Kolste, *Apostelen Peters andet Brev fortolket*, Copenhagen, 1913.
- PETERS, J. P.:** *God and the Old Commandments*, New York, 1913.
- PETRIE, W. M. F.:** *The Revolution of Civilisation*, New York, 1911.
- PFLIEDERER, OTTO:** P. Gastrow, *Pfleiderer als Religionsphilosoph*, Berlin, 1913.
- PHARISEES AND SADDUCEES:** R. T. Herford, *Phariseism, its Aim and Method*, New York and London, 1912. R. Lessynsky, *Die Sadduzäer*, Berlin, 1912. L. Levy, *Das Buch Qoheleth, Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Sadduzäismus*, Leipzig, 1912.
- PHILANTHROPY:** G. V. Portus, *Caritas Anglicana*, Milwaukee, 1913.
- PHILISTINES:** R. A. S. Macalister, *The Philistines, their History, and Civilisation*, London and New York, 1913.
- PHILOSTORGIUS:** *Kirchengeschichte. Mit dem Leben des Lucian von Antiochien und den Fragmenten eines orientalischen Historiographen*, Leipzig, 1913.
- PIERSON, A. T.:** *Many Infallible Proofs*, New York, 1912. D. L. Pierson, Arthur T. Pierson, New York and London, 1912.
- PIETISM:** W. Bortmann, *Das Eindringen des Pietismus in die ostpreussische Landeskirche*, Königsberg, 1913. W. Goeters, *Die Vorbereitung des Pietismus in der Reformierten Kirche der Niederlande bis zur labadistischen Krisis 1670*, Leipzig, 1911. W. Irmer, *Geschichte des Pietismus in der Grafsch. Waldeck, Greifswald*, 1912. M. Schian, *Orthodoxie und Pietismus im Kampf um die Predigt. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des endenden 18. und des beginnenden 19. Jahrhunderts*, Giessen, 1912.
- PILGRIMAGES:** Isabel Allardycs, *Historic Shrines of Spain*, New York, 1912. E. R. Barker, *Rome of the Pilgrims and Martyrs, a Study in the Martyrologies, Itineraries, Sylloga and other contemporary Documents*, New York, 1913. S. H. Heath, *Pilgrim Life in the Middle Ages*, Boston, 1912.
- PIUS II.:** C. Lucius, *Pius II. und Ludwig XI. von Frankreich 1461-1468*, Heidelberg, 1913.
- PLATONISM AND CHRISTIANITY:** J. Adam, *Vitality of Platonism and Other Essays*, New York, 1912.
- POLAND, CHRISTIANITY IN:** H. Bellec, *Polen und die römische Kurie 1414-1424*, Berlin, 1913.
- POPE, PAPACY:** E. Amling, *Zur Geschichte des Papsttums im 10. Jahrhundert (851-862)*, Berlin, 1913. W. E. Beet, *The Early Roman Episcopate to A.D. 384*, London, 1913. E. Denny, *Papalism. A Treatise on Claims of the Papacy as set forth in the Encyclical Satis Cognitum*, London, 1913. C. Eubel, *Hierarchia catholica medii aevi sive summorum pontificum, s.r.s. cardinalium, ecclesiarum antistitum series an anno 1198 usque ad annum 1451 perducta. E documentis tabularis praesertim Vaticani collecta, digesta, edita*, Münster, 1913. *Kirche und Papsttum eine Stiftung Jesu*, Münster, 1911. H. K. Mann, *The Lives of the Popes in the Middle Ages, Vol. IX., The Popes at the Height of the Temporal Influence, Innocent II. to Blessed Benedict XI., 1130-1169*, London and St. Louis, 1914. A. E. McWilliam, *A Chronicle of the Popes from St. Peter to Pius X.*, New York, 1912. G. Mollat, *Les Papes d'Avignon (1306-1378)*, Paris, 1912.
- PORPHYRY:** *Life of Porphyry, Bishop of Gaza. By Mark the Deacon. Translated with Introduction and Notes*, London, 1913.
- PORT ROYAL:** H. C. Barnard, *The Little Schools of Port-Royal*, Cambridge, 1913.
- POSITIVISM:** F. Harrison, *The Positive Evolution of Religion, its Moral and Social Reaction*, London, 1913.
- PRACTICAL THEOLOGY:** R. C. Cabot, *What Men Live By, Work, Play, Love, Worship*, Boston, 1913. G. Chatterton-Hill, *The Sociological Value of Christianity*, London, 1912. *The Country Church and Rural Welfare*, New York, 1912. G. Hodges, *Christianity between Sundays*, New York, 1914. D. M. M'Intyre, *Spirit and Power*, Boston, 1914.

- C. H. Parkhurst, *The Pulpit and the Pew*, New Haven, 1913. R. Pfeilsticker, *Beiträge zur Entwicklung der Lebensauffassung*, Berlin, 1912. *Practise of Christianity*, by the author of "Pro Christo et ecclesia," London and New York, 1914. R. Scott and G. W. Gilmore, *The Church, the People, and the Age*, New York, 1914. C. F. Thwing, *The Working Church*, New York, 1913. C. L. Slattery, *The Authority of Religious Experience*, London and New York, 1912. D. C. Tremaine, *Church Efficiency, a Study of Practical Methods*, Chicago and New York, 1914.
- PRAGMATISM:** W. James, *Essays in Radical Empiricism*, New York, 1912. W. Caldwell, *Pragmatism and Idealism*, New York, 1913.
- PRAYER:** W. A. Cornaby, *Prayer and the Human Problem*, New York and London, 1912. Selina F. Fox, *A Chain of Prayer across the Ages. Forty Centuries of Prayer, 2,000 B.C.—A.D. 1912. Compiled and arranged for Daily Use, with Index of Subjects and Authors*, London, 1913. M. Giles, *The Ladder of Prayer*, London, 1913. J. G. James, *The Prayer Life, Its Philosophy and Practice*, London, 1913. W. A. Knight, *Prayers Ancient and Modern*, New York, 1913. S. McComb, *Prayer, What it is and What it Does*, New York, 1913. C. W. McCormick, *The Heart of Prayer*, New York, 1913.
- PRAYER FOR THE DEAD:** R. J. E. Boggis, *Praying for the Dead; an Historical Review of the Practice*, New York, 1913. See also **COMMUNION OF SAINTS**.
- PREACHING:** W. Bacher, *Die Predigten der alten jüdischen Homilie*, Leipzig, 1913.
- PREMONSTRATENSIANS:** F. Schöne, *Beiträge zur Geschichte des Pramonstratenserklösters Cappenberg, Münster*, 1913.
- PRESBYTERIANS:** A. H. B. Balfour, *Historical Account of the Rise and Development of Presbyterianism in Scotland*, New York, 1912. A. F. S. Pearson, *Der älteste englische Presbyterianismus*, Heidelberg, 1912. J. P. Thompson, *Scottish Covenanters*, London, 1914. J. Warrick, *The Moderators of the Church of Scotland from 1690 to 1740*, London, 1913. H. A. White, *Southern Presbyterian Leaders*, Chicago, 1912.
- PRIEST, PRIESTHOOD:** R. B. Haldane, *Leo XIII. and Anglican Orders*, London and New York, 1912.
- PRISON REFORM:** G. Aschaffenburg, *Crime and its Repression*, Boston, 1913. Z. R. Brockway, *Fifty Years of Prison Service*, New York, 1912. J. Devon, *The Criminal and the Community*, New York, 1912. Baron R. Garofalo, *Criminology*, Boston, 1914. J. H. Horsley, *How Criminals are Made and Prevented. A Retrospect of Forty Years*, London, 1913. R. M. McConnell, *Criminal Responsibility and Social Constraint*, New York, 1912.
- PROPHECY AND THE PROPHETIC OFFICE:** M. Battenwieser, *The Prophets of Israel from the Eighth to the Fifth Century, their Faith, and their Message*, New York, 1914. M. Haller, *Der Ausgang der Prophetie*, Tübingen, 1912. E. Sellin, *Der alttestamentliche Prophetismus*, Leipzig, 1912. R. Staehlin, *Das Motiv der Mantik im antiken Drama*, Giessen, 1912.
- PROTESTANTISM:** K. Sapper, *Neuprottestantismus*, Munich, 1914. E. P. W. Troeltsch, *Protestantism and Progress*, London, 1912.
- PROVERBS, BOOK OF:** J. Warschauer, *The Way of Understanding and Other Studies in the Book of Proverbs*, London, 1913.
- PRUSSIA:** E. Schiller, *Bürgerschaft und Geistlichkeit in Goslar (1290-1365)*, Stuttgart, 1912.
- PSALMS, BOOK OF:** E. Balla, *Das Ich der Psalmen*, Göttingen, 1912. J. T. Pinfold, *Songs of the Jewish Church. An Introduction to the Study of the Psalms*, London, 1913.
- PSEUDEPIGRAPHA:** W. Sanday, *The Ezra-Apocalypse*, London, 1912. S. Ssekely, *Sibylline Oracles*, London, 1913. See also **APOCRYPHA**.
- PSYCHICAL RESEARCH:** J. H. Hyslop, *Psychical Research and Survival*, New York, 1913. See also **SPIRITUALISM, SPIRITUALISTS**.
- PSYCHOTHERAPY:** G. W. Jacoby, *Suggestion and Psychotherapy*, New York, 1912. H. Lane, *Some Principles of Spiritual Healing*, London, 1914. M. Prince, *Psychotherapeutics*, Boston, 1913. F. V. Raymond, *Spiritual Director and Physician, The Spiritual Treatment of Sufferers from Nerves and Scruples*, London, 1914. E. E. Weaver, *Mind and Health, with an Examination of some Systems of Divine Healing*, New York, 1912.
- PURITANS, PURITANISM:** H. Henson, *Puritanism in England*, London and New York, 1912. C. Meily, *Puritanism*, New York, 1912. G. B. Tatham, *The Puritans in Power. A Study in the History of the English Church, from 1640 to 1680*, Cambridge, 1913.
- PUSEY, E. B.:** G. W. E. Russell, *Dr. Pusey*, New York, 1912.
- RAMUS, PETRUS:** F. P. Graves, *Peter Ramus and the Educational Reformation of the 16th Century*, New York, 1912.
- RATIONALISM AND SUPERNATURALISM:** H. Lewis, *Modern Rationalism, as Seen at Work in its Biographies*, London and New York, 1914. J. Pohle, *God the Author of Nature and the Supernatural*, St. Louis, 1912. I. L. Tuckett, *Evidence for the Supernatural*, New York and London, 1912. B. Weinstein, *Die Grundgesetze der Natur und die modernen Naturleben*, Leipzig, 1911.
- RAUSCHENBUSCH, W.:** *Christianizing the Social Order*, New York, 1912.
- REDEMPTION:** L. J. Dawson, *A Race's Redemption*, Boston, 1912. T. T. Martin, *Redemption and the New Birth*, New York, 1913. C. E. Rolt, *The World's Redemption*, New York, 1913. J. G. Simpson, *What is the Gospel? or, Redemption*, London, 1914. H. Wirs, *Die Erlösung*, Leipzig, 1912.
- REFORMATION:** A. Bortmann, *Ermland und die Reformation (1523-1772)*, Schriften der Synodkommission für ostpreussische Kirchengeschichte 14, Königsberg, 1912. T. Brieger, *Die Reformation. Ein Stück aus Deutschlands Weltgeschichte*, Berlin, 1914. C. S. Carter, *The English Church and the Reformation*, London and New York, 1912. H. L. Clarke, *Studies in the English Reformation*, New York and London, 1913. C. E. Cuthbertson, *A Tragedy of the Reformation. Being the authentic Narrative of the History and Burning of*



- the "Christianismi restitutio," 1553, London, 1912. J. Gairdner, *Lollardy and the Reformation in England*, 4 vols., London and New York, 1908-13. C. Hare, *Men and Women of the Italian Reformation*, London, 1914. A. T. Jones, *The Reformation 14th-16th Century, What it Meant Then, What it Means Now*, Battle Creek, 1913. G. Loesche, *Luther, Melancthon und Calvin in Oesterreich-Ungarn. Mit archivalischen Beilagen*, Tübingen, 1909. *Monumenta Reformationis Polonicae et Lithuanae*, Wilna, 1911. W. P. J. Overmeer, *De hervorming te Haarlem, Haarlem*, 1912. A. Plummer, *The Continental Reformation in Germany, France, and Switzerland*, London, 1912. F. Roth, *Augusturs Reformationsgeschichte, 1547 bis 1555*, Munich, 1911. H. C. Vedder, *The Reformation in Germany*, New York, 1914. T. Watschke, *Die Reformation im Lande Posen, Liess*, 1913. S. Cramer. See above, HOLLAND.
- REFORMED CHURCH: A. Eekhof, *De Hervormde Kerk in Noord-Amerika, 1624-1664*, The Hague, 1913. E. Machhols, *Materiakien sur Geschichte der Reformierten in Altpreussen und im Ermland, Lötzen*, 1912.
- RELIC: F. Pfister, *Der Reliquienkult im Altertum. II. Die Reliquien als Kultobjekt. Geschichte des Reliquienkultes*, Giessen, 1912. P. Saintyves, *Les Reliques et les images légendaires*, Paris, 1912.
- RELIGION: J. D. Adam, *Religion and the Growing Mind*, London, 1912. E. Benamosegh, *Israël et l'humanité. Étude sur le problème de la religion universelle et sa solution*, Paris, 1914. J. O. Bevan, *The Scientific Basis of Religion*, London, 1912. T. G. Bonney, *The Present Relations of Science and Religion*, London, 1913. J. Brierley, *Religion and To-day*, Boston, 1913. W. M. Brundage, *Religion as a Personal Experience*, Boston, 1914. J. R. Cohu, *Vital Problems of Religion*, New York, 1914. E. Dawson, *Spiritual Religion*, New York, 1914. C. H. Dickinson, *The Christian Reconstruction of Modern Life*, London, 1913. H. Geffcken, M. Rade, K. Sell, G. Traub, *Die Religion im Leben der Gegenwart*, Leipzig, 1913. G. Gillett, *Politics and Religion*, New York and London, 1912. T. C. Hall, *Religion and Life*, New York and Cincinnati, 1913. W. R. Halstead, *A Cosmic View of Religion*, Cincinnati, 1913. T. J. Hardy, *Religious Instinct*, New York, 1913. S. Hasbrouch, *Altar-Feuer (Altar Fires Relighted). Eine unparteiische Betrachtung über die Bewegungen und Tendenzen im religiösen Leben der Jetztzeit*, Berlin, 1913. G. C. Henthaus, *Ursprung und Entwicklung der Religion*, Essen, 1914. H. C. King, *Religion as Life*, New York, 1913. J. W. Lee, *The Religion of Science; The Faith of Coming Man*, London, 1912. J. H. Leuba, *Psychological Study of Religion*, New York, 1912. E. Mayer, *Die Neugeburt der Religion. Mit einem kritischen Überblick als Anhang*, Leipsic, 1913. W. F. McDowell, *A Man's Religion*, New York and Cincinnati, 1913. J. H. Moulton, *Religions and Religion. A Study of the Science of Religion, Pure and Applied*, New York, 1913. C. J. Shebbeare, *Religion in an Age of Doubt*, London, 1914. J. T. Shotwell, *The Religious Revolution of To-day*, Boston, 1913. J. G. Simpson, *Great Ideas of Religion*, London, 1912. J. G. Stevenson, *Religion and Temperament, a Popular Study of their Relations, Actual and Possible*, New York, 1913. M. Summerbell, *Religion in College Life*, New York, 1913. A. G. Whyte, *The Religion of the Open Mind*, London, 1913.
- RELIGION AND LITERATURE: K. S. Guthrie, *The Spiritual Message of Literature. A Manual of Comparative Literature*, Brooklyn, 1914. W. E. Mosher, *Promises of the Christ-age in Recent Literature*, New York, 1912. G. H. Palmer, *Intimations of Immortality in the Sonnets of Shakespeare*, Boston, 1912.
- RELIGION, PHILOSOPHY OF: F. M. Cornford, *From Religion to Philosophy. A Study in the Origin of Western Speculation*, London and New York, 1912. A. Dorner, *Die Metaphysik des Christentums*, Stuttgart, 1913. G. Faber, *Das Wesen der Religionspsychologie und ihre Bedeutung für die Dogmatik*, Tübingen, 1913. G. Galloway, *The Philosophy of Religion*, New York, 1914. O. Gilbert, *Griechische Religions-Philosophie*, Leipsic, 1911. S. S. Heberd, *The Philosophy of the Future*, New York, 1912. E. C. Moore, *An Outline of the History of Christian Thought since Kant*, New York, 1912. M. Neeser, *La Religion des limites de la raison*, St. Blaise, 1911. J. Seth, *English Philosophers and Schools of Philosophy*, New York, 1912. R. Richter, *Religionsphilosophie*, Leipsic, 1912. J. Royce, *Problem of Christianity*, New York and London, 1913; idem, *Sources of Religious Insight*, New York and Edinburgh, 1912. G. M. Stratton, *Psychology of the Religious Life*, New York, 1912. J. Watson, *The Interpretation of Religious Experience*, 2 vols., Glasgow, 1912.
- RELIGIOUS DRAMAS: G. Crosse, *The Religious Drama (The Arts of the Church)*, London, 1913. W. Hone, *Ancient Mysteries Described, especially the English Miracle Plays, founded on Apocryphal New Testament Story, extant among the Unpublished Manuscripts in the British Museum; including Ecclesiastical Shows and Festivals of Fools and Asses, the English Boy Bishop, Descent into Hell, the Lord Mayor's Show, the Guildhall Giants, Christmas Carols, etc.*, London, 1906.
- RELIGIOUS LIBERTY: E. Bähler, *Nikolaus Zurkinden von Bern, 1608-1688. Ein Vertreter der Toleranz im Jahrhundert der Reformation*, Zurich, 1912.
- REMONSTRANTS: A. H. Hrentjes, *Remonstrantsche en Calvinistische Dogmatiek in Verband met elkaar en met de ontwikkeling van het dogma*, Leyden, 1913.
- RESURRECTION: Jacquier and Bourchany, *La Résurrection de Jésus-Christ. Les Miracles évangéliques. Conférences apologetiques données aux facultés catholiques de Lyon*, Paris, 1911. J. Muer, *Die Auferstehung Jesu und ihre neuesten Kritiker*, Kempten, 1911. J. H. Skrine, *Miracle and History. A Study in the Virgin Birth and the Resurrection*, New York, 1912. W. J. Sparrow-Simpson, *The Resurrection and Modern Thought*, London, 1911.
- REVELATION: G. A. Gordon, *Revelation and the Ideal*, Boston, 1913. W. W. Guth, *Revelation and its Record*, Boston, 1912. J. Winkelmann, *Die Offenbarung*, Gütersloh, 1913.

- RÉVILLE, ALBERT:** J. Marty, *Albert Réville, sa vie, son œuvre*, Cahors, 1912.
- REVIVALS OF RELIGION:** L. S. Chafer, *True Evangelism*, New York, 1912. H. Drummond, *The New Evangelism*, London, 1912.
- RICHELIEU:** J. T. du Clos, *Richelieu et le clergé de France*, Paris, 1912.
- RITUAL:** *The Office of Holy Week, and of the Pascal Triduum, according to the Roman Rite, as revealed by the new Rubrics issued under the Apostolic Constitution of November 1, 1911*, New York, 1914.
- ROCHELLE:** E. T. Green, *La Rochelle and the Wars of Religion*, London, 1913.
- ROMAN CATHOLICS:** P. Cagin, *L'Euchologie latine*, Paris, 1912. H. J. Clayton, *Studies in the Roman Controversy*, London, 1914. M. Peiaker, *Die Freiheit der Wissenschaft in Theorie und Praxis der römisch-katholischen Kirche*, Gütersloh, 1912. C. H. Sharpe, *Catholicism and Life*, New York, 1913. F. Vigener, *Gallikanismus und episkopalistische Strömungen in deutschem Katholizismus zwischen Tridentinum und Vaticanum*, Munich, 1913. G. Esser and J. Mausbach, see above, **APOLOGETICS**.
- ROMAN CATHOLIC PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS:** J. A. Burns, *The Growth and Development of the Catholic School System in the United States*, New York, 1912.
- ROMANTICISM:** P. E. More, *The Drift of Romanticism*, London, 1913.
- ROME:** See **PILGRIMAGES**.
- ROBARY:** C. H. McKenna, *The Treasures of the Robbery*, New York, 1914.
- ROUSSEAU, J. J.:** W. Boyd, *Educational Theory of Jean Jacques Rousseau*, New York, 1912. P. Sakmann, *J. J. Rousseau*, Berlin, 1913.
- ROYCE, JOSIAH:** *The Sources of Religious Insight*, Edinburgh, 1912. *Problem of Christianity*, New York and London, 1913.
- RUSSIA:** J. K. Goodrich, *Russia in Europe and Asia*, Chicago, 1912. K. K. Grass, *Die russischen Sekten*, 2 vols., Leipzig, 1914. S. Graham, *Undiscovered Russia*, New York, 1912.
- RUTH, BOOK OF:** R. H. Stewart, *The Book of Ruth*, London, 1912.
- SABBATH:** H. Webster, *Rest Days: A Sociological Study*, Lincoln, 1911.
- SACRAMENTALS:** G. von Hertling, *Konsecration und res sacra im römischen Sakralrecht*, Munich, 1912.
- SACRED MUSIC:** J. Barbour, *Ministers and Music*, Maysville, Ky., 1912.
- SAINTS:** A. C. Cooper-Marsdin, *The History of the Islands of Serins, the Monastery Saints, and Theologians of S. Honorat*, Cambridge, 1913. Mrs. E. W. Grierson, *The Story of the Northumbrian Saints, S. Oswald, S. Aidan, S. Cuthbert*, Milwaukee, 1913. L. B. Lang, *Book of Saints and Heroes*, New York, 1912. M. E. W. Tabor, *The Saints in Art, with their Attributes and Symbols alphabetically arranged*, New York, 1913. O. Tafraill, *Thessalonique au quatorzième siècle*, Paris, 1913. A. J. Wensinck, *Legends of Eastern Saints, chiefly from Syriac Sources. II. The Legend of Hilaria*, Leyden, 1913.
- SALVATION:** L. Caperan, *Le Problème du saint des infidèles*, Paris, 1912. T. T. Martin, *God's Plan with Men*, New York and Chicago, 1912.
- SALVATION ARMY:** G. S. Railton, *Some Prophecies Fulfilled. Being a brief account of some Aspects of Salvation Army Work in various Countries*, London, 1913.
- SAMARIA:** L. Haefeli, *Samaria und Perda bei Flavius Josephus*, Freiburg, 1913.
- SAMUEL:** O. E. Oesterley, *I. Samuel. Revised version, edited with Introduction and Notes*, Cambridge, 1913. S. R. Driver, *Notes on the Hebrew Text and the Topography of the Books of Samuel*, 2d ed., Oxford and New York, 1913.
- SAVONAROLA:** See **HUMANISM**.
- SAXONY:** F. Dibelius and T. Brieger, *Beiträge zur sächsischen Kirchengeschichte*, Leipzig, 1912.
- SCHLEIERMACHER:** H. Scholz, *Schleiermacher und Goethe. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des deutschen Geistes*, Leipzig, 1913. W. B. Selbie, *Schleiermacher. A Critical and Historical Study*, London and New York, 1913. F. Siegmund-Schultze, *Schleiermachers Psychologie in ihrer Bedeutung für die Glaubenslehre*, Tübingen, 1913. M. O. Stammer, *Schleiermachers Aesthetizismus in Theorie und Praxis während der Jahre 1796-1808*, Leipzig, 1913. H. Stäkind, *Christentum und Geschichte bei Schleiermacher*, Tübingen, 1912.
- SCHOLASTICISM:** E. Krebs, *Theologie und Wissenschaft nach der Lehre der Hochscholastik. An der Hand der bisher ungedruckten Defensio doctrinae D. Thomas des Hervæus Natalis*, Münster, 1912. T. Richard, *Introduction à l'étude et à l'enseignement de la scolastique*, Paris, 1913. A. Rohner, *Das Schöpfungsproblem bei Moses Maimonides, Albertus Magnus und Thomas von Aquinas*, Münster, 1913.
- SCHOPENHAUER, A.:** H. Hasse, *Schopenhauer's Erkenntnislehre als System: ein Gemeinschaft des Rationalen und Irrationalen*, Leipzig, 1913.
- SCHWENCKFELD, SCHWENCKFELDIANS:** K. Eohe, *Schwenckfeld, Luther und der Gedanke einer apostolischen Reformation*, Berlin, 1911.
- SCIENCE, CHRISTIAN:** A. A. Fiske, *A Searchlight on Christian Science, a Symposium of the ablest and latest Thought on Eddyism with directly focused Rays on its deepest Mysteries*, Valparaiso, Ind., 1913. C. M. Lane, *A Heresy of Yesterday*, Boston, 1913. A. Mayor, *Mary Baker Eddy et la science chrétienne*, Neuchatel, 1912. H. C. Sheldon, *Christian Science so-called, an Exposition and an Estimate*, New York, 1913.
- SCOTLAND:** J. Cooper, *Reliques of Ancient Scottish Devotion*, London, 1914. O. Dibelius, *Das kirchliche Leben Schottlands*, Giessen, 1912. J. Dowden, *The Bishops of Scotland. Being Notes on the Lives of all the Bishops under each of the Sees, prior to the Reformation*, Glasgow, 1912. J. Mackey, *The Church in the Highlands, or, The Progress of Evangelical Religion in Gaelic Scotland*, London, 1914.
- SCULPTURE:** M. Ciolkowaka, *Rodin*, Chicago, 1912. See also **ART**.
- SECOND ADVENT:** J. Davidson, *The Second Coming. Christ's Prophetic Discourse. Key to its Interpretation*, London, 1913. G. Dickison, *The Sec-*

- and Advent, London, 1913. G. C. Morgan "Sunrise: Behold he Cometh." An Introduction to a Study of the Second Advent, New York, 1912. F. M. Thomas, *The Coming Presence. The Second Advent of Jesus Christ in the Light of Scripture and the World Order*, New York, 1913.
- SECULARISATION:** Wolff, *Die Säkularisierung und Verwendung der Stifte- und Kloostergüter in Hessen-Kassel unter Philipp dem Grosmüthigen und Wilhelm IV.*, Gotha, 1913.
- SELBIE, W. B.:** *Aspects of Christ*, London, 1913.
- SELUCIDAE:** W. S. Ferguson, *Greek Imperialism*, London, 1913.
- SEMITIC LANGUAGES:** S. T. H. Hurwitz, *Root-Determinatives in Semitic Speech, a Contribution to Semitic Philology*, New York, 1913. K. Marti, *Kurzgefasste Grammatik der biblisch-aramäischen Sprache, Literatur, Paradigmen, Texte und Glossar* New York, 1914. A. Ungnad, *Syrische Grammatik*, Munich, 1913.
- SERPENT IN WORSHIP:** E. Küster, *Die Schlange in der griechischen Kunst und Religion*, Giessen, 1913. M. W. De Visser, *The Dragon in China and Japan*, Amsterdam, 1913. G. Roheim, *Drachen und Drachendämpfer*, Berlin, 1912.
- SHELDON, C. M.:** "Jesus is Here," continuing the Narrative of "In His Steps (What Would Jesus Do?)," New York, 1913.
- SHELDON, GILBERT:** V. Staley, *Gilbert Sheldon*, London, 1913.
- SIAM AND LAOS:** D. McGilvray, *Half Century Among the Siamese and the Lao. An Autobiography of Daniel McGilvray*, New York, 1912. L. De Reinach, *Le Laos*, Paris, 1911.
- SIKHS, SIKHISM:** M. Bloomfield, *The Sikh Religion, in Studies in the History of Religions Presented to C. R. Toy*, New York, 1912. D. Field, *The Religion of the Sikhs*, New York, 1914. G. C. Narang, *The Transformation of Sikhism*, Lahore, 1912.
- SIMON MAGUS:** K. Pieper, *Die Simon-Magus Perikope*, Münster, 1911.
- SIMON, R.:** F. Stumme, *Die Bedeutung Richard Simon für die Pentateuchkritik*, Würzburg, 1912.
- SIN:** Caroline M. Breyfogle, *The Hebrew Sense of Sin in the Pre-exilic Period*, Columbus, O., 1913. F. R. Tennant, *The Concept of Sin*, Cambridge, 1913. See also PARADISE.
- SLAVERY:** H. A. Herbert, *The Abolition Crusade and its Consequences*, New York, 1912.
- SMITH, W. R.:** J. Sutherland and C. G. Black, *The Life of William Robertson Smith*, 2 vols., New York, 1912.
- SOCIAL SERVICE OF THE CHURCH:** W. H. Allen, *Modern Philanthropy*, New York, 1912. S. Z. Batten, *Social Task of Christianity*, New York, 1912. H. Bosanquet, *Social Work in London, 1869 to 1913. A History of the Charity Organisation Society*, London, 1914. R. F. Cutting, *Church and Society*, New York, 1912. D. Dorchester, Jr., *The Sovereign People*, New York, 1914. R. L. Finney, *Personal Religion and the Social Awakening*, New York, 1913. J. R. Howerton, *The Church and Social Reforms*, New York, 1913. C. S. MacFarland, *Spiritual Culture and Social Service*, New York, 1912. J. Rink, *Die christliche Liebestätigkeit im Ordenslande Preussen bis 1586*, Freiburg, 1911. G. Taylor, *Religion in Social Action*, New York, 1913. H. F. Ward, ed., *Social Creed of the Churches*, New York, 1912.
- SOCIALISM:** J. Boyle, *What is Socialism?* New York, 1912. R. A. Bray, *Labor and the Churches*, London, 1913. J. B. Crozier, *Sociology Applied to Practical Politics*, New York, 1912. W. Ilgenstein, *Die religiöse Gedankenwelt der Sozialdemokratie*, Berlin, 1914. W. Rauschenbusch, *Christianity and the Social Crisis*, New York, 1912. B. Vaughan, *Socialism from the Christian Standpoint*, New York and London, 1912. H. C. Vedder, *Socialism and the Ethics of Jesus*, New York, 1912.
- SOLOMON, ODES OF:** E. A. Abbott, *Light on the Gospel from an Ancient Poet*, Cambridge, 1913. J. H. Bernard, *The Odes of Solomon*, Cambridge, 1912. W. Frankenberg, *Das Verständnis der Oden Salomos*, Giessen, 1911. H. Grimme, *Die Oden Salomos syrisch-hebräisch-deutsch*, Heidelberg, 1911. J. R. Harris, *The Odes and Psalms of Solomon*, London, 1912. G. Kittel, *Die Oden Salomos überarbeitet oder einheitliche*, Leipsic, 1914. J. R. Harris, see above, IMMORTALITY.
- SONG OF SOLOMON:** J. Kipp, *Das Hohe Lied oder die Hochzeitsfeier am Libanon, nach dem Urtext metrisch übersetzt, mit erläuternden Anmerkungen*, Kolmar, 1913. C. W. Ray, *The Song of Songs of the King and his Bride*, Philadelphia, 1913.
- SOTERIOLOGY:** J. Pohle, *Soteriology. A Dogmatic Treatise on the Redemption*, St. Louis, 1913. See also DOGMA, DOGMATICS.
- SOUL AND SPIRIT:** E. Becher, *Gehirn und Seele*, Heidelberg, 1911. L. A. Goffre, *L'Âme, I. Sa constitution*, Paris, 1913. T. D. Smith, *Vibration and Life*, Boston, 1912. G. Steven, *Psychology of the Christian Soul*, New York, 1912. A. Vonier, *The Human Soul and its Relations with other Spirits*, London, 1914. M. S. Fletcher, see above, BIBLICAL THEOLOGY.
- SOUTH SEA ISLANDS, MISSIONS IN THE:** A. K. Chignell, *Twenty-one Years in Papua. A History of the English Church Mission in New Guinea (1891-1912)*, London, 1913. R. Decker, *Die Karolinen*, Leipsic, 1912. *The Isles that Wait. By a Lady Member of the Melanesian Mission*, London, 1913. H. Newton, *In Far New Guinea*, London, 1914. R. W. Williamson, *The Mafulu Mountain People of British New Guinea*, New York, 1912.
- SOZOMEN, S. H.:** G. Schoo, *Die Quellen des Kirchenhistorikers Sozomenos*, Berlin, 1911.
- SPAIN:** J. Braun, *Spaniens alte Jesuitenkirchen*, Freiburg, 1913.
- SPENCER:** B. P. Bowne, see above, KANT.
- SPIRITUALISM, SPIRITUALISTS:** C. Coignet, *De Kant à Bergson. Réconciliation de la religion et de la science dans un spiritualisme nouveau*, Paris, 1911. J. W. Harris, *Of Spiritism*, London, 1914. F. Heslop, *Speaking across the Border-line. Being Letters from a Husband in Spirit Life to his Wife on Earth*, London, 1913. J. A. Hill, *Spiritualism and Psychical Research*, New York, 1914. I. L. Tuckett, *The Evidence for the Supernatural*, London, 1912.
- STRONG, A. H.:** *Miscellanies*, 2 vols., Vol. I. *Chiefly*


- historical; Vol. II. Chiefly theological, Philadelphia, 1912. *One Hundred Chapel-talks to Theological Students*, Philadelphia, 1913.
- STURM, J.: W. Sohm, *Die Schule Johann Sturms und die Kirche Strassburgs in ihrem gegenseitigen Verhältnis 1530-1581*, Munich, 1912.
- SUCCESSION, APOSTOLIC: R. Whatley, *Apostolical Succession Considered*, New York, 1912.
- SUFFERING: Abbé Duhaut, *The Chief Sufferings of Life, and their Remedies*, London, 1913. H. S. Hoffman, *The Gift of Suffering, or Meditations on the Mystery of Pain*, New York, 1912.
- SUNDAY: G. B. Austin, *The Lord's Day*, London, 1912. D. Wilson, *The Divine Authority and Perpetual Obligation of the Lord's Day*, London, 1913.
- SUNDAY-SCHOOLS: J. L. Alexander, *The Boy and the Sunday-School, a Manual of Principle and Method for the Work of the Sunday-School with Teen Age Boys*, New York, 1913. H. F. Cope, *Efficiency in the Sunday-School*, New York and London, 1912. J. T. Farix, *The Sunday-School at Work*, Philadelphia, 1913. W. E. Gardner, *The Children's Challenge to the Church, a Study in Religious Nurture for Rectors and Teachers*, Milwaukee, 1913. H. Hartshorne, *Worship in the Sunday-School*, New York, 1913. H. W. Hulbert, *The Church and Her Children*, New York, 1912. H. A. Lester and M. Stevenson, *Sunday-Schools and Religious Education*, New York, 1913. T. Mark, *For Childhood and Youth*, Edinburgh, 1913. J. R. Miller, *The Devotional Life of the Sunday-School Teacher*, Philadelphia, 1913. E. L. Pell, *Secrets of Sunday-School Teaching*, New York, 1912. W. W. Smith, *The Sunday-School of To-day. A Compendium of Hints for Superintendents and Pastors*, New York, 1912. I. B. Trout and Others, *Training the Sunday-School Teacher, First Standard Course, approved by the Committee on Education, International Sunday School Association*, Elgin, 1913.
- SUNDAY, W. A.: E. P. Brown, *The Real Billy Sunday*, New York, 1914. T. T. Frankenberg, *Spectacular Career of Rev. Billy Sunday, famous Baseball Evangelist*, Columbus, 1914.
- SUPERSTITION: E. Böklen, *Die Unglückszahl Dreizehn und ihre mystische Bedeutung*, Leipzig, 1913. R. Park, *The Evil Eye, Thanatology, and other Essays*, Boston, 1912. W. Schefold, *Der Aberglaube im Rechtsleben*, Halle, 1912. L. Sommer, *Das Haar in Religion und Aberglaube der Griechen*, Münster, 1912.
- SUSO, HENRY: *Life of Blessed Henry Suso, by himself, translated from the original German by T. F. Knox*, London, 1913.
- SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL: C. Byse, *Swedenborg*, 2 vols., Lausanne, 1912.
- SWITZERLAND: J. I. Good, *History of the Swiss Reformed Church since the Reformation*, Philadelphia, 1913.
- SYMBOLICS: C. A. Briggs, *The Fundamental Christian Faith; the Origin, History, and Interpretation of the Apostles' and Nicene Creeds*, New York, 1913. W. A. Curtis, *History of Creeds and Confessions of Faith in Christendom and Beyond*, New York, 1912. W. D. McLaren, *Our Growing Creed; or, the Evangelical Faith as Developed and Reaffirmed by Current Thought*, Edinburgh, 1912. J. H. Skrine, *Creed and the Creeds, their Function and Religion*, London and New York, 1911. H. Smith, *The Creeds, their History and Use*, New York and Chicago, 1913.
- SYMBOLISM, ECCLESIASTICAL: H. Bayley, *The Lost Language of Symbolism*, London, 1913. A. H. Collins, *Symbolism of Animals and Birds Represented in English Church Architecture*, New York, 1913. N. V. Gogol, *Meditations on the Divine Liturgy, a Mystical Interpretation of the Rite of the Holy Eucharist as Celebrated in the Eastern Orthodox Churches*, translated by L. Alexeieff, Milwaukee, 1913. Adelaide S. Hall, *A Glossary of Important Symbols in their Hebrew, Pagan, and Christian Forms*, Boston, 1912. S. Heath, *The Romance of Symbolism and its Relation to Church Ornament and Architecture*, London, 1909. B. Schremmer, *Labarum und Steinart*, Tübingen, 1911. J. B. Hannay, see above, DOCTRINE, HISTORY OF.
- SYNAGOGUE: I. Elbogen, *Der jüdische Gottesdienst in seiner geschichtlichen Entwicklung*, Leipzig, 1913.
- SYNESIUS OF CYRENE: G. Grützmacher, *Synesios von Kyrene, ein Charakterbild aus dem Untergang des Hellenentums*, Leipzig, 1913.
- SYRIA: F. J. Bliss, *The Religions of Modern Syria and Palestine*, Edinburgh and New York, 1912. L. G. Leary, *Syria, the Land of Lebanon*, New York, 1913. F. Lorch, *Die römische und griechische Kirche in Syrien und Palästina*, Stuttgart, 1911. D. S. Margoliouth, *Cairo, Jerusalem, and Damascus*, new ed., New York, 1914.
- SYRIAC LITERATURE: J. B. Chabot, *Chronique de Michel le Syrien. Syriac Text and French translation*, Paris, 1911.
- TALMAGE, T. DEW.: *T. DeWitt Talmage as I knew Him*, London, 1912.
- TALMUD, THE: G. Beer and O. Holtzman, *Die Mischna. Text, Übersetzung und ausführliche Erklärung. Mit eingehenden geschichtlichen und sprachlichen Einleitungen*, Gießen, 1912. W. A. L. Elmalie, *The Mischna on Idolatry*, Aboda Zara, Cambridge, 1911.
- TAMMUR-ADONIS: W. W. Baudissin, *Adonis und Esmun. Eine Untersuchung zur Geschichte des Glaubens an Auferstehungsgötter und an Heilgötter*, Leipzig, 1911.
- TATIÄN: S. Euringer, *Die Überlieferung der arabischen Übersetzung des Diatessarons. Mit einer Teilbeilage: Die Beiruter Fragmente*, Freiburg, 1912.
- TEMPLES, HEBREW: W. S. Caldecott, *Outline Lectures on Herod's Temple of the New Testament*, London, 1913. E. Meyer, *Der Papyrusfund von Elephantine. Dokumente einer jüdischen Gemeinde aus der Ptolemäerzeit und das älteste erhaltene Buch der Weltliteratur*, Leipzig, 1912; English translation, *The Papyri at Elephantine. Being the Records of a Jewish Community in the Persian Period*, New York, 1912.
- TERTULLIAN, Q. S. F.: A. Bill, *Zur Erklärung und Textkritik des ersten Buches Tertullians*, Leipzig, 1912.
- THEISM: G. F. Barbour, *The Ethical Approach to*

- Theism*, London, 1912. Justus, *Prolegomena sum Theismus*, Leipzig, 1911. J. Ward, *The Realm of Ends, or, Pluralism and Theism*, New York, 1911.
- THEODORET**: L. Parmentier, *Theodoret, Kirchengeschichte*, Leipzig, 1911.
- THEOLOGIA GERMANICA**: Marie Windstosser, *Étude sur la 'Théologie germanique'*, Paris, 1912.
- THEOLOGY AS A SCIENCE**: C. A. Barry, *The First Principles of the Church*, London, 1913. E. C. Moore, *An Outline of the History of Christian Thought since Kant*, London, 1912. J. Royce, *The Problem of Christianity*, 2 vols., London and New York, 1913. E. Schaefer, *Theocentrische Theologie*, Leipzig, 1913. F. Traub, *Theologie und Philosophie*, Tübingen, 1910. J. Watson, *Interpretation of Religious Experience*, Glasgow, 1912. F. Weidner, *The Doctrine of Man*, Springfield, Ohio, 1912. G. Wobbermin, *Die religionspsychologische Methode in Religionswissenschaft und Theologie*, Leipzig, 1913. G. F. Wright, *The Origin and Antiquity of Man*, Oberlin, 1912.
- THEOSOPHY**: Mrs. A. W. Besant, *Theosophy and the Theosophical Society*, Chicago, 1913. J. H. Cousins, *The Bases of Theosophy. A Study in Fundamentals, Philosophical, Psychological, Practical*, London, 1913. A. G. Fraser, *A Comparison between Christianity and Theosophy*, London, 1913. J. de Jager, *De Theosophie in hoofdzakten uiteengeset*, Apeldoorn, 1913. J. S. Speyer, *Die indische Theosophie*, Leipzig, 1914.
- THERESA, SAINT**: *Little Flower of Jesus. Being an Autobiography of Saint Theresa of the Holy Child Jesus and the Holy Face Carmelite Nun*, London, 1913. J. J. Burke, *St. Theresa of Jesus of the Order of Our Lady of Carmel*, New York, 1912.
- THOMAS AQUINAS**: M. Meier, *Die Lehre des Thomas von Aquino de passionibus animae in quellenanalytischer Darstellung*, Münster, 1912. A. Michelitsch, *Thomaschriften, Untersuchungen über die Schriften Thomas von Aquino*, Graz, 1913. T. Steinbüchel, *Der Zweckgedanke in der Philosophie des Thomas von Aquino*, Münster, 1912. P. H. Wickstead, *Dante and Aquinas*, London, 1913.
- TIME, BIBLICAL RECKONING OF**: A. Deimel, *Veteris Testamenti chronologia monumentis Babylonico-assyriis illustrata*, Rome, 1912.
- TITHES**: A. V. Babbs, *The Law of the Tithes as Set Forth in the Old Testament*, New York, 1912.
- TOLSTOY**: E. Garnett, *Tolstoy, his Life and Writings*, Boston, 1914.
- TONGUES, GIFT OF**: D. A. Hayes, *The Gift of Tongues*, New York and Cincinnati, 1913.
- TORQUEMADA**: R. Sabatini, *Torquemada and the Spanish Inquisition, a History*, New York, 1914. See also **INQUISITION**.
- TOTAL ABSTINENCE**: H. A. Herbert, *Abolition Crusade and its Consequences*, New York, 1912.
- TRACTARIANISM**: W. P. Ward, *The Oxford Movement*, New York, 1912.
- TRENT, COUNCIL OF**: J. Sulz, *Die römische Kurie und das Konzil von Trient unter Pius IV. Abtzenstücke zur Geschichte des Konzils von Trient*, Vienna, 1904-11. H. Swoboda, *Das Konzil von Trient, sein Schauplatz, Verlauf und Ertrag*, Vienna, 1912.
- TRIBAL AND CULTIC MYSTERIES**: C. Clemen, *Der Einfluss der Mysterienreligionen auf das allseitige Christentum*, Giessen, 1913. H. A. A. Kennedy, *St. Paul and the Mystery Religions*, London and New York, 1913. A. Moret, *Mythes Egyptiens*, Paris, 1913.
- TROELTSCH, E. P. W.**: T. Kaftan, *Ernst Tröltzsch. Eine kritische Zeitstudie*, Schleswig, 1912.
- TURKEY**: D. B. Eddy, *What Nest in Turkey. Glimpses of the American Board's Work in the Near East*, Boston, 1913. Miss L. M. J. Garnett, *Mysticism and Magic in Turkey*, London, 1912. W. Miller, *The Ottoman Empire, 1801-1913*, Cambridge, 1913. E. Peers, *Turkey*, New York, 1912. V. Schultze, *Konstantinopel*, Leipzig, 1913.
- TYRRELL, G.**: *Essays on Faith and Immortality*, London, 1914. M. D. Petre, *Autobiography and Life of George Tyrrell*, 2 vols., New York and London, 1912.
- UNION OF THE CHURCHES**: P. Ainalie, *The Message of the Disciples for the Union of the Church, including their Origin and History*, New York, 1913. J. C. Carlile, *Christian Union in Social Service*, London, 1913. H. Kelley, *The Church and Religious Unity*, New York and London, 1912. T. C. Knauff, *Other Sheep I Have*, New York, 1912. B. W. Maturin, *The Price of Unity*, New York, 1912. W. Sanday, *The Primitive Church and Reunion*, Oxford and New York, 1914. H. A. Wilson, *Episcopacy and Unity*, New York and London, 1912. H. E. Wootten, *The Realization of Christian Unity*, London, 1912.
- UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**: T. J. Campbell, *Pioneer Priests of North America*, New York, 1912. C. R. Henderson, *Social Progress in the West*, Chicago, 1913. J. F. Love, *The Mission of our Nation*, New York, 1912. F. T. Martin, *Passing of the Idle Rich*, London, 1912. M. T. Merrill, *A History of Christian Denominations in America*, Dayton, Ohio, 1912. W. Müller, *Das religiöses Leben in Amerika*, Jena, 1911. C. Stehle, *American Social and Religious Conditions*, New York, 1912.
- UNIVERSITIES**: J. Kerr, *Scottish Education, School and University*, Cambridge, 1910. F. Schneider, *Geschichte der Universität Heidelberg im I. Jahrzehnt nach der Reorganisation durch Karl Friedrich (1803-1815)*, Heidelberg, 1913.
- URBAN VI**: M. Rothbart, *Urban VI. und Neapel*, Berlin, 1913.
- VANE, SIR HENRY**: J. Willcock, *Life of Sir Henry Vane the Younger, Statesman and Mystic*, London, 1913.
- VATICAN**: J. Sonntag, *Der Zusammenbruch des Vatikans*, Frankfurt, 1912.
- VICELIN**: R. Haupt, *Nachrichten über Wiselin, den Apostel der Wägen und seine Kirchenbauten im Lehrschrift eines unbekanntenen Zeitgenossen und in einem Briefe Sidos, Probstes von Neumünster*, Tübingen, 1913.
- VINCENT DE PAUL**: J. Calvet, *Saint Vincent de Paul, Textes choisis et commentés*, Paris, 1913. J. Morel, *Vie de S. Vincent de Paul*, Tours, 1913. E. K.

- Sanders, Vincent de Paul, *Priest and Philanthropist, 1578-1660*, London and New York, 1913.
- VIRGIN BIRTH: J. H. Skrine, *Miracle and History. A Study of the Virgin Birth and the Resurrection*, London, 1912.
- VIVEKANANDA: *Life of Swami Vivekananda, by his Eastern and Western Disciples, the Advaita Ashrama, Himalayas*, 3 vols., London, 1913.
- WEIGHTS AND MEASURES: Sir C. Warren, *Early Weights and Measures of Mankind*, London, 1913.
- WEST INDIES: J. B. Ellis, *The Diocese of Jamaica. A Short Account of its History, Growth, and Organization*, London, 1913.
- WHIPPLE, H. B.: *Lights and Shadows of a Long Episcopate*, New York, 1912.
- WILBERFORCE, E. R.: J. B. Atlay, *The Life of the Right Rev. E. Roland Wilberforce, First Bishop of Newcastle-on-Tyne and afterwards Bishop of Chichester*, London, 1912.
- WILL, FREEDOM OF THE: W. Bennett, *Religion and Free Will, a Contribution to the Philosophy of Values*, Oxford and New York, 1913. G. Hilbert, *Moderne Willensziele. Der Wille zum Nichts: Arthur Schopenhauer. Der Wille zur Macht: Friedrich Nietzsche. Der Wille zur Form: Ernst Horneffer. Der Wille zum Glauben: Hamlet*, Leipzig, 1911. H. H. Horns, *Free Will and Human Responsibility*, New York, 1912. G. H. Palmer, *Problem of Freedom*, Boston, 1912. E. Wentscher, *Der Wille. Versuch einer psychologischen Analyse*, Leipzig, 1910.
- WISDOM: J. C. Matthes, *De israelitische Wijsen*, Amsterdam, 1911. J. Meinhold, *Die Weisheit Israels in Spruch, Sage und Dichtung*, Leipzig, 1913.
- WITCHCRAFT: St. J. D. Seymour, *Irisch Witchcraft and Demonology*, London and Baltimore, 1913.
- WITHERSPOON, JOHN: *Lectures on Moral Philosophy*, Princeton, 1912.
- WITTEL, GEORG: G. Richter, *Die Schriften Georg Wittels bibliographisch bearbeitet, Nebst einigen ungedruckten Reformationsgutachten und Briefen Wittels*, Fulda, 1913.
- WOMEN, ROMAN CATHOLIC CONGREGATIONS OF: E. T. Debey, *Religious Orders of Women in the United States*, Hammond, Ind., 1913.
- WOMEN'S WORK IN THE CHURCH: H. Finke, *Die Frau im Mittelalter. Mit einem Kapitel, Die Heiligen Frauen im Mittelalter von Dr. Lenné*, Munich, 1913. W. D. Foster, *Heroines of Modern Religion*, New York, 1913. C. Gerlings, *De Vrouw in het oud-christ. gemeentelieven*, Amsterdam, 1913. Jardet, *La Femme catholique, son apostolat, son action, religion et sociale*, Paris, 1913. E. Rolt-Wheeler, *Women of the Cell and Cloister*, London, 1913.
- WORCESTER, ELWOOD: *Religion and Life*, New York, 1914.
- WORLD, THE: G. J. Blewett, *The Christian View of the World*, London and New Haven, 1912. A. Markowits, *Die Weltanschauung Henrik Ibsens*, Leipzig, 1913. C. Stange, *Christentum und moderne Weltanschauung*, Leipzig, 1914.
- WORMS: P. Kalkoff, *Die Entstehung des Wormser Edikts. Eine Geschichte des Wormser Reichstags vom Standpunkt der lutherischen Frage*, Leipzig, 1913.
- WRITING, HEBREW: A. S. Zerbe, *The Antiquity of Hebrew Writing and Literature, or Problems in Pentateuchal Criticism*, Dayton, Ohio, 1911.
- WÜRTTEMBERG, V. ERNST: *Die Entstehung des württembergischen Kirchenguts*, Stuttgart, 1912. C. Kolb, *Die Geschichte des Gottesdienstes in der evangelischen Kirche Württembergs*, Stuttgart, 1913.
- YAHWEH: A. Troelstra, *The Names of God in the Pentateuch*, London, 1912.
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES: R. Bennett, *What I tell my Junior Congregation*, Philadelphia, 1912. F. G. Detweiler, *Baptist Young People at Work, A Manual of Methods for the Young People's Society*, Philadelphia, 1913. R. C. Morse, *History of the North American Young Men's Christian Association*, New York, 1913.
- ZACHARIAH: J. Adams, *The Man among the Myrtles, a Study in Zechariah's Visions*, New York, 1913. H. Rossier, *Beschouwing over de profetie van Zacharia*, The Hague, 1912.
- ZEPHANIAH: J. M. P. Smith, see above, MICAH.
- ZINSENDORF, N. L.: O. Pfister, *Die Frömmigkeit des Grafen Ludwig von Zinsendorf*, Vienna, 1910. G. Reichel, *Zinsendorf's Frömmigkeit im Licht der Psychoanalyse*, Tübingen, 1911.
- ZIONISM: J. Press, *Die jüdischen Kolonien Palästinas*, Leipzig, 1912.
- ZOROASTER: *Pahlavi Dinkard, The Complete Text of the, published under the supervision of D. M. Macan*, London, 1912. P. Eberhardt, *Das Rufen des Zarathushtra (Die Gathas des Avesta), Ein Versuch ihren Sinn zu geben*, Jena, 1913. L. Mills, *Our Own Religion in Ancient Persia*, Chicago, 1913. J. H. Moulton, *Early Zoroastrianism*, London, 1913; and *Early Religious Poetry of Persia*, Cambridge, 1911. C. P. Tiele, *The Religion of the Iranian Peoples*, London, 1912.
- ZWEMER, S. M.: *Unoccupied Mission Fields of Africa and Asia*, New York, 1912.
- ZWINGLI, H.: Otto Dreake, *Zwingli und das Naturrecht*, Halle, 1911. F. Humbel, *Ulrich Zwingli und seine Reformation im Spiegel der gleichzeitigen schweizerischen volkstümlichen Literatur*, Leipzig, 1912. A. Lang, *Zwingli und Calvin*, Leipzig, 1913.

DOES NOT CIRCULATE

Stanford University Libraries



3 6105 120 215 103

DOES NOT CIRCULATE

BR  
 95  
 S43  
 C.2  
 V.13  
 Index



